This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LITTAUER LIBRARY
LI 2M2F .

Digitized by Google

LITTAUER LIBRARY, SSP
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Public Document **No. 17**

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1919

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1920
c

Digitized by Google

DISCARDED

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Past and Present Members of the Board	vi, vii
Presentation of the Report	viii

PART I.

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

Organization of the Report	2
Organization of the Board	3
Duties of the Board	4
By-laws	5
Staff Organization	7
Recommendations for Legislation	8
New Laws affecting the Board	9
The State Institutions	12
Trustees	13
Numbers	14
Capacity	14
Cost of Maintenance	16
Movement of Population and Expenditures	16
The Institutions severally	22
The State Infirmary	22
The State Farm	24
Norfolk State Hospital	26
The State Training Schools	26
Lyman School for Boys	28
Industrial School for Boys	30
Industrial School for Girls	32
Massachusetts Hospital School	34
The State Tuberculosis Sanatoria	35
Rutland State Sanatorium	36
North Reading State Sanatorium	38
Lakeville State Sanatorium	40
Westfield State Sanatorium	42
Penikese Hospital	44
Financial Administration of Institutions	48
Inventory	49
Receipts	53
Expenditures	55
Analysis of Maintenance and Net Per Capita Cost	56
Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures	68
Appropriations or Special Purposes	70
Net Cost to the Commonwealth	72
Analysis of Pay Roll	74
The County Training Schools	81
Supervision of the Settled Poor	83
Settled Poor in Families	83
Dependent Minor Children in Almshouses	85
Dependent Minor Children in Families	85

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for Failure to make Pauper Returns 86
Supervision of Mothers' Aid 87
Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses . . . 93
Administrative Duties of the Board 94
After-care of Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary . 100
The State Minor Wards 109
Licensed Boarding Houses for Infants 129
Licensed Lying-in Hospitals 139
Tuition of State Minor Wards 142
The Board's Finances 146
Meetings of the Board 149

Part II.

Incorporated Private Charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organisations seeking Incorporation . . . iii
Inspection of Charitable Corporations vi
Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts . vi
The Place of the Private Organization in the Field of Charity . . . vii
The Purposes of Relief vii
The Province of the Public Organization in Charity viii
The Nature of the Private Charitable Undertaking viii
Two Types of Agencies in the Same Field viii
The Attitude of the Private Charity toward Public Agencies . . . x
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations x
Abstracts of Reports 1–308
Alphabetical Index 309

Part III.

Almshouses and Statistics of Poor Relief by Cities and Towns.

The City and Town Almshouses iii
Laws relating to iii
Inspection iv
Almshouses closed iv
Management v
Construction vi
Inmates vii
Consumptive Inmates vii
Defective Inmates viii
Vagrants viii
Act relative to the Lodging of Tramps and Vagrants by Cities and Towns viii
Libraries of Books ix
Farm and Farm Products ix
Fire Protection ix
Recommendations made ix
Improvements and Repairs x
Almshouse Visitors xii
Reports 1–78
Statistics of the Poor Relief 82
Numbers relieved 82
Cost of Poor Relief 85

Digitized by Google

Statistics of the Poor Relief — *Concluded.* PAGE

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns 87
II. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State 93
III. — Movement of Poor Supported or Relieved . . . 93
IV. — Classification by Color, Nativity and Sex 94
V. — Native-born Poor Persons, Classified by Parent Nativity 94
VI. — Classification by Present Age 95
VII. — Classification by Mental Defect and Sex 95
VIII. — Classification of Discharges by Character of Discharge and Sex 96
IX. — Classification of Foreign-born by Countries of Birth . 96
X. — Percentage of Classes of Persons Relieved to Whole Number Relieved 97
XI. — Numerical Relation to Whole Population of Several Classes of Persons Relieved 97
XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Support and Relief . 98
XIII. — Net Cost to State of Support and Relief in Institutions and in Families 109
XIV. — Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief 109

Digitized by Google

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Names of *past* members in italics; of *present* members in small capitals.]

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Qualified	Retired	Term expires
June 7, 1879	*Moses Kimball**	Boston	June 12, 1879	October 27, 1880†	- -
June 7, 1879	*Nathan Allen, M.D.**	Lowell	June 19, 1879	June 7, 1880	- -
June 7, 1879	*Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.**	Boston	June 12, 1879	January 24, 1880†	- -
June 7, 1879	*Charles F. Donnelly**	Boston	September 3, 1902	June 7, 1907	- -
June 7, 1879	*Edward Hitchcock, M.D.**	Amherst	June 7, 1901	June 7, 1906	- -
June 7, 1879	*Albert Wood, M.D.**	Worcester	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	- -
June 7, 1879	*Robert T. Davis, M.D.**	Fall River	June 14, 1879	January 22, 1884†	- -
June 7, 1879	*John C. Hoadley**	Lawrence	June 19, 1879	November 16, 1882†	- -
June 7, 1879	*Ezra Parmenter, M.D.**	Cambridge	June 18, 1879	February 1883†	- -
January 27, 1880	*David L. Webster**	Boston	January 30, 1880	April 11, 1881†	- -
June 8, 1880	*Charles F. Folsom, M.D.**	Boston	June 9, 1880	January 14, 1881†	- -
June 8, 1880	*Clara T. Leonard**	Springfield	June 12, 1880	March 19, 1886†	- -
November 5, 1880	*Thomas Talbot**	Billerica	November 12, 1880	March 12, 1884†	- -
January 22, 1881	*Alfred Hosmer, M.D.**	Watertown	January 28, 1881	December 4, 1882†	- -
April 18, 1881	*George P. Carter**	Cambridge	April 19, 1881	June 7, 1883	- -
November 23, 1882	*John Fallon**	Lawrence	December 2, 1882	December 15, 1889‡	- -
December 8, 1882	*Henry P. Walcott, M.D.*	Cambridge	December 12, 1882	June 7, 1885	- -
February 14, 1883	*Albert A. Haggett*	Lowell	February 17, 1883	October 26, 1885†	- -
May 31, 1883	*Reuben Noble**	Westfield	June 12, 1883	June 16, 1885†	- -
July 18, 1883	*Edgar E. Dean, M.D.**	Brockton	July 27, 1883	December 1, 1887†	- -
March 19, 1884	*Everett Torrey**	Boston	March 24, 1884	August 16, 1886†	- -
June 16, 1885	*Charles A. Denny*	Leicester	June 18, 1885	November 4, 1889†	- -
July 16, 1885	*Samuel A. Green, M.D.*	Boston	July 17, 1885	May 15, 1886†	- -
April 14, 1886	*Anne B. Richardson**	Lowell	June 21, 1895	January 26, 1899‡	- -
April 21, 1886	*Henrietta G. Codman*	Brookline	June 20, 1902	May 16, 1906†	- -
December 22, 1886	*Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.**	Arlington	December 24, 1886	January 30, 1893	- -
December 22, 1886	*Charles C. Coffin**	Boston	December 27, 1886	December 17, 1889†	- -

Digitized by Google

January 25, 1888	*D. Webster King*	Boston	January 27, 1888	August 5, 1889†	-	-
December 4, 1889	*George W. Johnson**	Brookfield	June 6, 1901	September 1, 1903†	-	-
December 24, 1889	*Henry Stone**	Boston	May 27, 1893	January 1, 1894†	-	-
December 24, 1889	*Laban Pratt*	Boston	June 8, 1904	June 7, 1909	-	-
January 1, 1890	*Zibe C. Keith**	Brockton	January 4, 1890	June 11, 1891	-	-
June 11, 1891	*Charles J. Curran, M.D.**	North Adams	June 12, 1891	June 7, 1896	-	-
June 22, 1893	*Richard M. Hodges, M.D.**	Boston	June 26, 1893	January 1, 1896†	-	-
February 15, 1894	LEONTINE LINCOLN	Fall River	June 27, 1913	-	-	June 7, 1923
February 14, 1895	*John L. Hildreth, M.D.*	Cambridge	September 3, 1895	July 2, 1898†	-	-
June 4, 1896	*Edward H. Haskell*	Newton	July 9, 1896	November 2, 1897†	-	-
November 16, 1897	*Jabez Fox*	Cambridge	November 20, 1897	September 5, 1900†	-	-
June 22, 1898	*Henry S. Nourse**	Lancaster	June 5, 1903	November 14, 1903‡	-	-
July 7, 1898	*James M. Pullman, D.D.**	Lynn	June 11, 1900	November 22, 1903‡	-	-
February 23, 1899	*Annette P. Rogers*	Boston	February 27, 1899	December 15, 1899†	-	-
December 13, 1899	*Frances Greely Curtis*	Boston	July 29, 1910	September 3, 1915	-	-
August 7, 1903	*Joseph Walker*	Brookline	September 1, 1903	January 16, 1904†	-	-
December 9, 1903	CHARLES H. ADAMS	Melrose	August 7, 1918	-	-	June 7, 1923
December 9, 1903	*David F. Tilley*	Boston	July 20, 1910	August 17, 1915	-	-
January 14, 1904	CHARLES R. JOHNSON	Worcester	August 4, 1916	-	-	June 7, 1921
June 6 1906	ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY	Boston	August 19, 1912	-	-	June 7, 1922
June 20, 1906	JEFFREY R. BRACKETT	Boston	July 26, 1916	-	-	June 7, 1921
June 12, 1907	*Thomas Downey*	Boston	August 6, 1912	June 27, 1917	-	-
June 16, 1909	*Ada Eliot Sheffield*	Cambridge	June 25, 1909	December 31, 1914	-	-
December 30, 1914	MARY A. BARR	Boston	December 31, 1914	-	-	June 7. 1919
August 11, 1915	ROBERT M. MERRICK, M.D.	Boston	August 17, 1915	-	-	June 7, 1920
August 11, 1915	*Charlotte J. Guild*	Boston	September 3, 1915	August 1, 1916†	-	-
November 29, 1916	KATHARINE H. LEONARD	Springfield	December 15, 1916	-	-	June 7, 1920
June 20, 1917	B. PRESTON CLARK	Cohasset	June 27, 1917	-	-	June 7, 1922

ROBERT W. KELSO, *Executive Director.*

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director, Division of State Adult Poor.*

JAMES E. FEE, *Director, Division of State Minor Wards.*

* Deceased. † Resigned. ‡ Died in office.

Digitized by Google

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, April 1, 1920.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.

The Forty-first Annual Report of the State Board of Charity, covering the year from December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, is herewith respectfully presented.

ROBERT W. KELSO,
Executive Director.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZATION OF THE REPORT.

The following report is divided for convenience into three parts.

Part I deals with the general work of the Board, its duties, both supervisory and administrative. This part is the main text of the report, and is published only with the full report.

Part II is devoted entirely to the Board's duties with reference to private charitable enterprises. It is published as a separate pamphlet and serves as a handbook of the incorporated charities of the Commonwealth. It contains an introductory analysis of the year's investigations of petitions for the incorporation of charitable enterprises under Acts of 1910, chapter 181; also an account of the inspection of charitable corporations, under Acts of 1909, chapter 379. The main body of this part of the report is given up to abstracts of the annual returns made to the Board by private charitable corporations under the requirements of Revised Laws, chapter 84, section 14, as amended by Acts of 1913, chapter 82.

Part III contains an introductory analysis of the year's inspections of almshouses, together with an abstract of conditions found at each institution. At the end of this part is a chapter on poor relief, which contains text and tabulated analysis of the returns of poor persons relieved, made by the respective cities and towns under the provisions of Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 40. Part III is published as a separate pamphlet, and serves as a handbook for almshouse wardens and other local public relief officials.

As provided by statute, 2,000 copies of the full report are printed. There are issued in addition 1,000 copies of Part II and 500 copies of Part III.

For convenience in publishing, the index to each part is to be found at the end of its own text instead of at the end of the book.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

ORGANIZATION.

The membership of the Board is as follows: —

Leontine Lincoln, Fall River, *Chairman,*
Charles H. Adams, Melrose, *Vice-Chairman.*
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester.
Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston.
Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.
Miss Mary A. Barr, Boston.
Robert M. Merrick, M.D., Boston.
Miss Katharine H. Leonard, Springfield.
B. Preston Clark, Cohasset.

Standing Committees.

Committee on State Adult Poor: Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Adams, Mr. Johnson, Miss Barr, Dr. Merrick, and the Chairman.

Committee on State Minor Wards: Mr. Brackett, Mr. Adams, Mr. Clark, Miss Barr, Miss Leonard, and the Chairman.

Committee on Supervision: Miss Leonard, Mr. Ratshesky, Dr. Merrick, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Brackett, and the Chairman.

Committee on Legislation and Finance: Dr. Merrick, Mr. Adams, Mr. Clark, and the Chairman.

Executive Committee: Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky.

Executive Officers.

Robert W. Kelso, Executive Director.
Frank W. Goodhue, Director of Division of State Adult Poor.
James E. Fee, Director of Division of State Minor Wards.

In addition to its executive officers the Board employs a regular paid force of 51 men and 112 women, and receives the gratuitous services of 71 auxiliary almshouse visitors, all women.

This is the last report of the State Board of Charity under the form of organization which now obtains and which has persisted without essential variation since the inauguration of

Digitized by Google

the department in 1863. Under chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919, effective upon the first day of the new year, the Board ceases to exist, and its functions are carried over to a new Department of Public Welfare. Readers of this forty-first report should note, therefore, that the change of title does not break the continuity of this long series of reports of public charities in Massachusetts.

DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The duties of the Board may be divided into two main groups, namely, supervisory and administrative. As a consequence of these obligations the Board is also required to report and publish the results of its work, with tabulated statements regarding the number of poor persons relieved in the Commonwealth at public expense, together with the cost thereof. Finally, it is empowered, in like manner with other boards and commissions, to recommend to the Legislature such changes in existing laws and the enactment of such new measures as it deems advisable.

In more specific form the supervisory duties comprise: —

The visitation and inspection of the State Infirmary at Tewksbury; the State Farm at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital for Inebriates at Norfolk; the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley; the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton; the State Sanatoria at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville, and Westfield; the city and town almshouses; the county training schools; the children in the custody of the Lyman and Industrial Schools cared for in families; the children supported by cities and towns; adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns; such charitable corporations reporting to the Board as ask for, or consent to, such visitation and inspection; investigation, with public hearing, and report to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in all cases of applications for the incorporation of charitable organizations; supervision of the work of the cities and towns in the relief of mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age; supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, as provided in chapter 606 of the Acts of 1914.

Digitized by Google

The administrative duties are as follows: —

(*a*) The discharge of sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm; the execution of laws relative to the release on parole of prisoners from the State Farm; the investigation as to legal settlement of persons, possibly State cases, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions; the directing of aid of unsettled persons by cities and towns; the transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another; the sending of paupers to the places within and without the State where they belong; and the administration of the leper hospital at Penikese Island.

(*b*) The care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Board through court commitment or otherwise; the execution of the laws concerning abandoned infants and infant boarding houses; and the licensing of lying-in hospitals.

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

1. The Board shall at its first regular meeting in June in each year elect by ballot a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and one member of the executive committee, who shall each hold office for one year, or until his successor shall have been chosen. Any vacancy in the office of Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Executive Committeeman, during the year for which he may be elected, shall be filled by ballot. In the absence or disability of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, a chairman *pro tempore* may be chosen as the Board may determine.

2. Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the first and third Fridays of each month, at the State House, at two o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other place and hour as the Board may from time to time direct. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, at such time and place as may be most convenient for the members; and in notifying such meetings the Executive Director and Secretary shall specify the subjects to be considered. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Standing Committees of the Board shall be: (1) a Committee on State Adult Poor, to consist of five members; (2) a Committee on State Minor Wards, to consist of five members; (3) a Committee on Supervision, to consist of five

Digitized by Google

members; (4) a Committee on Legislation and Finance, to consist of three members: — all to be appointed by the Chairman; and (5) an Executive Committee, to be composed of the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and a third member to be elected in accordance with the provisions of the first by-law. The Chairman shall be, *ex officio*, an additional member of each of the Standing Committees. The duties of the Standing Committees other than the Executive Committee shall be supervisory and advisory. They may appoint subcommittees of their own members for particular duties falling within their province. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Board in the intervals between meetings whenever immediate action is demanded. Such action shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Board, and if no objection is made, shall be regarded as the will of the Board.

4. There shall be a chief executive officer of the Board to be known as the "Executive Director and Secretary," to be appointed by the Board. He shall be the chief administrative officer of the Board, its clerk, its secretary and auditor and its disbursing officer. Subject to its oversight and direction, he shall execute all the provisions of the laws touching the Board's duties, and shall carry out the policies and regulations established by the Board thereunder. In accordance with the provisions of the civil service, he shall nominate all employees of the department for appointment by the Board; and, in the absence of any rule or regulation of the Board, shall assign their duties. He shall study and report to the Board on methods of public aid in this country and abroad. He shall make monthly report to the Board of his audits and of other matters of concern to his office, and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him.

5. There shall be two divisions in the Board, to wit, the Division of State Adult Poor and the Division of State Minor Wards.

The Division of State Adult Poor shall discharge all duties relating to the checking and verification of bills rendered by cities and towns, the verification of settlement of recipients of public aid, the admission and discharge of inmates of the State Infirmary and the release on parole of inmates of the State Farm, the administration of Penikese Hospital and such other administrative duties as the Board may assign. There shall be a superintendent of the Division of State Adult Poor, to be known as the Director of the said Division, who shall be the executive officer thereof, and who shall, subject to the general supervision and oversight of the Executive Director and Secretary, execute all the functions of the Board relating to his division. He shall

Digitized by Google

make reports to the Executive Director and Secretary monthly or oftener, as the Executive Director and Secretary may direct, and be responsible to the Executive Director and Secretary for the effectiveness of the work of his division.

The Division of State Minor Wards shall discharge all duties relating to the reception, care, treatment, custody, maintenance and discharge of State Minor Wards, and such other administrative duties as the Board may assign. There shall be a superintendent of the Division of State Minor Wards, to be known as the Director of the said Division, who shall be the executive officer thereof, and who shall, subject to the general supervision and oversight of the Executive Director and Secretary, execute all the functions of the Board relating to his division. He shall make reports to the Executive Director and Secretary monthly or oftener, as the Executive Director and Secretary may direct, and shall be responsible to the Executive Director and Secretary for the effectiveness of the work of his division.

6. These by-laws may be suspended at any meeting duly called by a majority vote of the whole Board, and may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the full Board at any regular meeting, after previous notice of the change that is desired in the same by any member shall have been mailed to each member by the Executive Director and Secretary, three days, at least, before any vote shall be taken by the Board to make the proposed change.

STAFF ORGANIZATION FOR CARRYING OUT FUNCTIONS.

The staff service is arranged under the foregoing by-laws in a central corps for supervisory and secretarial functions, with two main divisions for administrative functions. In this manner supervision of State charitable institutions, the visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses and of public lodging houses, and the visitation of county training schools are carried out by the Executive Director through the central office. The supervision of relief to mothers with dependent children, because of the extensive administrative field work entailed, is executed through a supervisor and staff of visitors located in the Division of State Adult Poor. A staff of supervisors of private incorporated charities is directed from the central office, and is charged with the field visitation and inspection of all incorporated charities, and with the investigation of petitions for new incorporations of charities.

Digitized by Google

The work of almshouse inspection is materially aided by the Board's corps of volunteer almshouse visitors, whose duty is the preservation of a human touch and relationship with management and inmates of almshouses. The results of this phase of the Board's activities will be found in Part III. Matters relating to private incorporated charities are contained in Part II.

The strictly administrative duties of the Board are lodged in the two divisions, one dealing with adults, and known as the Division of State Adult Poor; the other exercising the care, custody and treatment of minors, and known as the Division of State Minor Wards.

The Division of Adult Poor examines settlements in verification of the claims of cities and towns for reimbursement from the State for aid given to sick and indigent persons who have no legal settlement. This branch has charge, also, of the admission and discharge of inmates of the State infirmary, and the parole of prisoners from the State Farm.

The Division of Minor Wards has charge of the licensing and inspection of lying-in hospitals and of boarding houses for infants. With these exceptions its duties are confined to the reception, custody and care of minors coming to the Board voluntarily under the statutes or committed thereto by the courts.

The results of the year's work in both divisions are reported in Part I.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The following are the recommendations of the Board for legislative action, all of which have been forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth as required by General Acts of 1919, chapter 131: —

Establishment of a Hospital for the Care and Treatment of Sick State Minor Wards.

The need of provision for hospital care for sick State minor wards long ago reached an acute stage. It is manifest in the annual requests of the trustees of the State Infirmary for

Digitized by Google

buildings in which to house State wards, and in the recommendations of the State Board of Charity for a hospital for sick State children.

The recommendation for such a hospital, to be located at some place other than Tewksbury, has been made by the Board each year since 1913. The Board has constantly in its care hundreds of children, each of whom is for days, weeks or perhaps months in need of hospital treatment. Such children are for the time being incapable of placement in homes. They require treatment in some institution until their health is such that they may be sent out into the community. With a total of 6,504 children in the Board's care, this margin of cases requiring hospital treatment is constant, and may be expected to increase each year in exact proportion to the normal increase in the total number of wards.

The Board has no hospital in which to treat these children. Some, falling sick in their foster homes, are cared for by private hospitals at State expense. Most are sent to the State Infirmary, the only public institution to which the Board can send them. Here they are out of place and greatly hamper the infirmary in its more legitimate activities. Thus located, they are an ever-increasing danger to themselves. At the same time they lose the benefit of special care and treatment so frequently demanded by the miserable condition in which they are found by the authorities, and in which they remain at the time of commitment to the Board's custody.

LAWS AFFECTING THE BOARD, PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1919.

Two changes in the law are to be noted since the last report: one of these an extension of the functions of the State Infirmary to the care of chronic cases regardless of settlement; and the other the restoration of a flat rate of reimbursement to cities and towns for the tuition of State minor wards. A third statute, requiring the licensing of day nurseries by local boards of health, affects many charitable corporations already by law placed under the supervision of the State Board of Charity. This latter act is not quoted, but may be found in chapter 195 of the General Acts of 1919.

Digitized by Google

General Acts of 1919.

Chapter 291.

An Act relative to the attendance of a child at school in some city or town other than that in which the parent or guardian resides.

Section four of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, by section two of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, by section four of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by chapter seventy-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the said section and substituting the following: — *Section 4.* (*a*) It shall be the duty of the school committee of each city or town to provide for the attendance of all children of compulsory school age actually residing therein, and to enforce the same under the provisions of section one of this chapter; but if such a child resides temporarily in a city or town other than that of the legal residence of his parent or guardian for the special purpose of attending school there in preference to the place of such legal residence, the said city or town may, for the tuition of such child during the period of such attendance, recover from the parent or guardian, whether he resides within or without the commonwealth, a sum computed at the regular rate of tuition established by the school committee for non-resident pupils, but in no case exceeding the average expense per pupil of such school for that period unless, under the provisions of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, or of section five of this chapter, such tuition is recoverable from the city or town in which the parent or guardian resides.

(*b*) For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of any child over five years of age who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity or by the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, or kept under the control of either of said boards in such city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to the city or town, and for such tuition of any such child so placed by the trustees for children of the city of Boston, or so kept under control of said trustees, the city of Boston, from its appropriation for school purposes, shall pay to said city or town, seventy-five cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of the child in the public elementary schools; and for every such child attending

Digitized by Google

a public junior or senior high school the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, shall pay tuition at the regular rate established by the school committee for non-resident pupils and filed by the school committee, as may be required by the board of education for the approval of high schools for tuition purposes.

(*c*) For the transportation to and from a public elementary or grammar school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth or by the city of Boston under the provisions of this section, the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by the city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed.

(*d*) A child placed by the state board of charity or trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, or trustees for children of the city of Boston in a town which does not maintain a public high school offering four years of instruction, may attend the high school of another city or town under the same conditions that apply to a child whose parent or guardian resides in such town, except that the tuition of such child shall be paid as provided in paragraph (*b*) of this section, and that the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, may reimburse the town in which the child is placed for the whole cost of his transportation.

(*e*) Settlements of the accounts of the several cities and towns with the commonwealth and with the city of Boston shall be made annually on the first day of April, and the amounts found due shall be paid within three months thereafter.

(*f*) For the tuition in the public schools in any town of less than ten thousand inhabitants of any child between the ages of five and fifteen years not theretofore resident in such town, who is an inmate of an institution containing more than six inmates, the town may recover from the institution the additional school expense incurred, as may be determined jointly by the school committee of the town and the trustees or managers of the institution, or, in case of disagreement between said school committee and said trustees or managers, as may be decreed by the probate court; but no demand shall be made upon said trustees or managers without a vote of the town instructing the school committee accordingly.

(*g*) A child placed by the State board of charity, or trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, in a city or town in Massachusetts which does not maintain an approved independent, agricultural or household arts school, offering the type of

Digitized by Google

training which he desires, may attend such a school maintained by another city or town under the same conditions as to admission and the payment of tuition fees that apply to a resident of a city or town not maintaining such a school, as provided in chapter four hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and the amendments thereof, except that the commonwealth shall reimburse in full all sums paid by any city or town for the tuition of such child. [*Approved July 7, 1919.*

CHAPTER 304.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADMISSION TO CERTAIN STATE INSTITUTIONS OF PERSONS AFFECTED WITH INCURABLE DISEASES.

SECTION 1. Any person who has been a resident of the commonwealth for a period of not less than two years, and who is affected with any incurable disease except mental defect or leprosy, may be admitted to such state institution or infirmary under the supervision of the state board of charity as may be designated by the board for that purpose: *provided,* that his admission shall be only upon the certificate of the board of health of the city or town from which he is sent. The state board of charity is hereby empowered to make rules and regulations for such admission and to facilitate the operation of this act.

SECTION 2. The expense of the maintenance of such a patient shall be paid by him or by any person or kindred bound by law to maintain him. In case he and his kindred are unable to pay for his maintenance, the city or town in which the patient is found to have a legal settlement shall be liable to the commonwealth for his support, or, if the patient is without settlement in this commonwealth, the expense of his maintenance shall be paid by the commonwealth. [*Approved July 12, 1919.*

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions under the supervision of the Board are: the State Infirmary at Tewksbury; the State Farm at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital; the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley; the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton; the North Reading State Sanatorium; the Rutland State Sanatorium; the Lakeville State Sanatorium; and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

Digitized by Google

The supervisory powers of the Board over these institutions extend to the right of investigation and recommendation as to any matters relating to the institutions, but the administration of each is vested in separate Boards of Trustees.

The State Infirmary and the State Farm are controlled by one board of trustees. Its membership is as follows: Leonard Huntress, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman;* Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham; Galen L. Stone, Brookline; Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary;* Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill; Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough; Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.

The Norfolk State Hospital for the care and treatment of inebriates is administered by the following Board of Trustees: James J. Tillinghast, Milton, *Chairman;* Albert E. Bradley, Boston; Philip R. Allen, Walpole; Frank L. Locke, Malden, *Secretary;* Edwin Mulready, Rockland; Otto L. Schofield, M.D., Wellesley; Lombard Williams, Dedham.

The Trustees of Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives administer the four sanatoria, but have no powers over the tuberculosis wards of the State Infirmary. The Board is constituted as follows: Arthur K. Stone, M.D., Boston, *Chairman;* William C. Godfrey, Springfield; Charles J. Downey, M.D., Springfield; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton; Daniel L. Prendergast, Brookline; Simon Swig, Taunton; George A. Dunn, Gardner; John B. Hawes, 2d, M.D., *Secretary,* State House, Boston.

The three training or industrial schools fall under the control of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools. The Board is as follows: Carl Dreyfus, Boston, *Chairman;* James J. Sheehan, Peabody; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; David R. Collier, Gardner; Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James W. McDonald, Marlborough; James D. Henderson, Newton; Robert J. Watson, *Executive Secretary,* State House, Boston.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is administered by the following Board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman;* Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary;*

Digitized by Google

Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

In addition to the eleven State institutions which the Board supervises is Penikese Hospital, the Massachusetts hospital for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy. This institution is administered directly by the State Board of Charity. For the sake of uniformity and comparison all twelve institutions are grouped together in this report.

The Norfolk State Hospital, as last year, is still in use by the Federal government under the lease of October 1, 1918. The State Farm was transferred from this Board to the Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919 (see chapter 199, General Acts of 1919).

Numbers.

The total number of cases under care in these State charitable institutions during the year was 14,436, a number less by 1,915 than the corresponding total of 1918. Of the total number, 10,416 were males and 4,020 were females. Eight thousand six hundred three were under care for hospital treatment; 2,939 were juvenile delinquents; 1,823 were adult offenders, mostly chronic drunkards; and 1,071 were indigent persons, having no legal settlement and not included in the above classifications. Of the hospital cases, 3,259 were suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis; 1,669 were insane, including 902 at the State Farm who were criminally insane. For movement of population, see Table II.

Capacity.

The depletion of institution population through the abnormal demands for laborers is still a marked feature of institution census this year. In 1918 the average daily population of the State Infirmary, where partially or totally disabled dependents are cared for, fell 247 below normal. In 1919 it dropped 159. The State Farm, a custodial farm colony for drunkards and vagrants, fell off 1,370 in 1918, and in 1919 lost 1,614. These two institutions are those of the charitable institutions that would naturally profit by more favorable industrial conditions outside. The unsteady worker, or the person who is partially incapacitated, fails of self-support to a less degree in such

Digitized by Google

abnormal times. The hospitals held an even course, while the training schools for juveniles and delinquents are much overcrowded. Lyman School, with a normal capacity of 450 beds, has housed a daily average population of 463 boys throughout the year. The average daily census at the Industrial School for Boys exceeded the normal by 30, and the Industrial School for Girls overran its normal by 68. Nor do these figures reveal the full extent of the pressure of these schools to house the greatly increased number of juvenile delinquents. Lyman School at one time during the year had 536 boys in residence. The largest daily census at the Industrial School for Boys was 294. At the Industrial School for Girls it was 389. At Shirley the smallest number present at any one time in the year was still the 8 above the normal capacity, while at Lancaster it never fell below an excess of 48.

The accompanying table shows the fluctuations of average daily attendance above and below normal capacity for each institution, together with the largest and smallest daily totals set out for comparison.

Capacities of the several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1919.

Institutions	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year	Increase Daily Average above Normal Capacity	Decrease Daily Average below Normal Capacity
State Infirmary	2,351	2,514	1,982	2,191.34	-	159.66
State Farm[1]	3,213	1,768	1,426	1,599.00	-	1,614.00
Lyman School for Boys	450	536	386	463.79	13.79	-
Industrial School for Boys	240	294	248	270.69	30.69	-
Industrial School for Girls	299	389	347	367.33	68.33	-
Massachusetts Hospital School	302	281	192	256.55	-	45.45
Rutland State Sanatorium	354	367	290	340.23	-	13.77
North Reading State Sanatorium	194	196	132	178.36	-	15.64
Lakeville State Sanatorium	266	271	222	251.00	-	15.00
Westfield State Sanatorium	229	274	244	260.90	31.90	-
Penikese Hospital	19	13	11	11.58	-	7.42
Totals	7,917	6,903	5,480	6,190.77	144.71	1,870.94

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Cost of Maintenance.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the State charitable institutions in 1919 were $2,516,196.58.[1] The total expenditures on the same account were $2,438,077.12. Of the sum expended, $838,877.96 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $1,599,199.16. For the coming year the respective Boards of Trustees submit estimates for maintenance appropriations, as shown in Table I. To the tabulation is added for better comparison the Board's own estimate for Penikese Hospital. Estimates for special purposes will be considered later in this report under each of the institutions separately.

Comparative View of Movement of Population and of Expenditures.

The movement of population in the eleven institutions is shown in brief but comparative form in Table II. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, is obtained from an exact analysis of the pay rolls, reducing all employment to a basis of days. Table III affords comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables II and III are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Social Work, May 15, 1906.[2]

---

[1] Includes transfers from 1918 balances.

[2] The Norfolk State Hospital is omitted from these tables. See text, p. 26.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1920.*

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries and Wages	Religious Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care
State Infirmary	$296,748 00	$2,100 00	$6,300 00	$274,750 00	$52,600 00	$49,100 00	$28,200 00
Lyman School for Boys	82,090 00	1,760 00	3,240 00	43,528 20	25,975 00	8,520 00	6,555 00
Industrial School for Boys	54,480 00	1,200 00	2,280 00	30,993 00	18,585 00	7,341 00	3,000 00
Industrial School for Girls	54,591 00	1,548 00	1,635 00	23,855 00	11,610 00	9,300 00	3,335 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	60,909 00	1,560 00	1,837 00	25,012 00	3,798 00	4,661 00	4,042 00
Rutland State Sanatorium	107,095 00	1,850 00	3,080 00	95,568 00	250 00	8,380 00	9,370 00
North Reading State Sanatorium	59,396 30	1,600 00	1,795 00	60,164 82	947 00	5,610 00	3,250 00
Lakeville State Sanatorium	86,840 00	1,325 00	1,855 00	32,927 19	200 00	5,550 00	5,285 00
Westfield State Sanatorium	83,273 00	1,290 00	1,823 00	39,674 00	1,157 00	9,025 00	2,248 00
Penikese Hospital	13,400 00	–	900 00	5,500 00	600 00	1,200 00	1,800 00
Totals	$898,822 30	$14,233 00	$24,745 00	$631,972 21	$115,722 00	$108,687 00	$67,085 00
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Expenses, 1919[1]	$722,501 49	$13,360 88	$48,375 10	$518,386 37	$94,505 53	$99,512 44	$66,783 16
Increase in estimates, 1920	$176,320 81	$872 12	$23,630 10[2]	$113,585 84	$21,216 47	$9,174 56	$301 84

[1] State Farm transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

[2] Decrease.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1920* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	$65,325 00	$35,950 00	$14,500 00	$44,500 00	$33,813 00	$903,886 00
Lyman School for Boys	22,550 00	19,455 00	790 00	6,395 00	4,625 00	225,483 20
Industrial School for Boys	10,599 00	16,304 00	3,810 00	3,965 00	6,100 00	158,657 00
Industrial School for Girls	17,813 00	15,600 00	965 00	5,100 00	4,250 00	149,602 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	11,005 00	14,112 00	6,098 00	4,998 00	3,290 00	141,322 00
Rutland State Sanatorium	23,910 00	20,225 00	9,730 00	8,225 00	1,200 00	288,883 00
North Reading State Sanatorium	9,526 30	8,938 10	2,282 50	3,425 00	4,703 00	161,638 02
Lakeville State Sanatorium	13,660 00	42,969 00	8,075 00	7,335 00	1,578 00	207,599 19
Westfield State Sanatorium	14,784 00	19,170 00	5,380 00	11,750 00	8,223 00	197,797 00
Penikese Hospital	4,000 00	4,000 00	50 00	1,670 00	3,000 00	36,120 00
Totals	$193,172 30	$196,723 10	$51,680 50	$97,363 00	$70,782 00	$2,470,987 41
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	–	–	–	–	–	104,717 50
Grand total	–	–	–	–	–	$2,575,704 91
Expenses, 1919[1]	$172,037 45	$180,826 73	$4,966 53	$82,880 97	$39,194 94	2,048,685 13[2]
Increase in estimates, 1920	$21,134 85	$15,896 37	$46,713 97	$14,482 03	$31,587 06	$527,019 78

[1] State Farm transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

[2] Includes expenses for Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools and Hospitals for Consumptives (see Department of Health).

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — *Population.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION								
		NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR			NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	976	1,008	1,984	2,478	835	3,313	2,399	810	3,209
State Farm[1]	Hollis M. Blackstone	1,579	84	1,663	1,339	199	1,538	1,556	219	1,775
Lyman School for Boys	Charles A. Keeler	533	-	533	1,066	-	1,066	1,169	-	1,169
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	256	-	256	492	-	492	498	-	498
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	-	355	355	-	237	237	-	235	235
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	147	112	259	41	40	81	34	26	60
Rutland State Sanatorium	Ernest B. Emerson, M.D.	165	126	291	306	261	567	278	221	499
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.	109	85	194	208	146	354	205	151	356
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	162	83	245	290	169	459	302	170	472
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	120	137	257	139	140	279	128	145	273
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	8	3	11	2	-	2	-	-	-
Totals		4,055	1,993	6,048	6,361	2,027	8,388	6,569	1,977	8,546

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — *Population* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION — *Concluded*								
		NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR			AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,055	1,033	2,088	1,166.28	1,025.06	2,191.34	162.89	178.63	341.52
State Farm[1]	Hollis M. Blackstone	1,362	64	1,426	1,528.00	71.00	1,599.00	126.00	21.00	147.00
Lyman School for Boys	Charles A. Keeler	430	-	430	463.79	-	463.79	51.79	41.95	93.74
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	250	-	250	270.69	-	270.69	43.13	16.45	59.58
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	-	357	357	-	367.33	367.33	15.00	53.09	68.09
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	154	126	280	147.06	109.49	256.55	26.35	44.99	71.34
Rutland State Sanatorium	Ernest B. Emerson, M.D.	193	166	359	192.85	147.38	340.23	103.50	58.30	161.80
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.	112	80	192	102.40	75.96	178.36	40.77	30.80	71.57
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	150	82	232	166.00	85.00	251.00	73.00	24.00	97.00
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	131	132	263	127.07	133.83	260.90	61.00	43.00	104.00
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	10	3	13	8.58	3.00	11.58	7.85	8.58	16.43
Totals		3,847	2,043	5,890	4,172.72	2,018.05	6,190.77	711.28	520.79	1,232.07

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — *Expenditures.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	EXPENDITURES									
	CURRENT						EXTRAORDINARY			
	Salaries and Wages	Clothing	Subsistence	Ordinary Repairs	Office, Domestic, and Outdoor Expenses	Totals	New Buildings and Lands	Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings	Totals	Grand Total
State Infirmary	$216,506 07	$42,297 30	$224,332 28	$40,962 98	$178,393 69	$702,492 32	-	-	-	$702,492 32
State Farm[1]	116,376 47	33,021 77	102,567 48	20,079 08	122,700 73	394,745 53	$881 08	-	$881 08	395,626 61
Lyman School for Boys	67,260 69	20,385 68	37,415 57	11,703 18	58,408 13	195,173 25	2,358 79	$2,499 08	4,857 87	200,031 12
Industrial School for Boys	44,575 74	13,486 10	17,974 78	12,912 15	37,743 80	126,692 57	26,391 61	1,534 91	27,926 52	154,619 09
Industrial School for Girls	47,527 12	9,957 13	21,772 99	8,043 25	46,049 00	133,349 49	2,674 01	186 49	2,860 50	136,209 99
Massachusetts Hospital School	47,883 00	3,687 37	20,777 56	3,942 75	37,706 29	113,996 97	-	6,290 71	6,290 71	120,287 68
Rutland State Sanatorium	91,104 85	1,746 86	80,075 18	12,454 87	68,791 97	254,173 73	41,011 40	-	41,011 40	295,185 13
North Reading State Sanatorium	49,539 66	941 66	48,820 83	7,039 90	30,823 31	137,165 36	17,222 37	5,090 07	22,312 44	159,477 80
Lakeville State Sanatorium	74,183 62	190 18	26,564 94	8,171 77	66,511 28	175,621 79	-	20,644 88	20,644 88	196,266 67
Westfield State Sanatorium	72,078 05	981 83	35,382 86	14,177 98	48,342 18	170,962 90	-	5,500 00	5,500 00	176,462 90
Penikese Hospital	11,842 69	831 42	5,269 38	2,667 08	13,092 64	33,703 21	-	-	-	33,703 21
Totals	$838,877 96	$127,527 30	$620,953 85	$142,154 99	$708,563 02	$2,438,077 12	$90,539 26	$41,746 14	$132,285 40	$2,570,362 52

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

The Institutions Severally.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. For further detail see the reports of the respective Boards of Trustees.

The State Infirmary, Tewksbury.

John H. Nichols, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

INMATES	Sane				Insane			Totals			
	Men.	Women.	Minors.	Totals.	Men.	Women.	Totals.	Men.	Women.	Minors.	Totals.
Number December 1, 1918	666	266	347	1,279	197	508	705	863	774	347	1,984
Admitted during year	2,069	419	757	3,245	28	40	68	2,097	469	757	3,313
Discharged during year	2,068	412	655	3,135	31	43	74	2,099	455	655	3,209
Remaining November 30, 1919	667	273	449	1,389	194	505	699	861	778	449	2,088

Number of maternity cases, 139.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $1,990,690.34. Normal capacity of plant, 2,351. Value per unit of capacity, $846.74. Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town. During the year 5,297 persons have been under care, 301 less than in 1918, and 906 less than in 1917. The largest daily census was 2,514, the smallest, 1,982, the daily average being 2,191.34. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,478 and 1,857, with the daily average of 2,104.

Four thousand seven hundred two cases, of which 3,415 were males and 1,287 females, were treated in the general hospital wards, — 3,643 medical and 1,059 surgical. In this number were 613 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 16 of diphtheria, 2 of typhoid fever, 19 of whooping cough, 1 of measles, 5 of scarlet fever and 27 of influenza. Of the 483 deaths, 443 in general hospital department and 40 in the department for the insane, 156 were from tuberculosis. Of the 613 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 501 cases

Digitized by Google

were males, 112 females. Classification on admission was as follows: incipient cases, 22; moderately advanced, 69; far advanced, 307. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 4, disease arrested; 1 apparently arrested; 5 apparently cured; 7 quiescent; 91 relieved; 156 died; 145 not relieved.

Two hundred sixteen surgical operations were performed.

Of the 139 births at this institution during the year, 82 were males and 57 were females. Of this number there were 138 living births, namely, 81 males and 57 females. Among the mothers of these children 76 were born in the United States, 14 in Ireland, 18 in British Provinces, 30 in other countries and 1 unknown. For an account of this Board's work with mother and baby cases at this institution, see page 100.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 701 persons, 194 males and 506 females. With an appropriation of $705,326.43, a total of $702,492.32 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $216,506.07 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $485,986.25. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $6.096. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $53,289.67. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $649,202.65. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 6.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80. The trustees estimate that $903,886 will be necessary for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.)

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. A hospital for women	$182,950 89
2. A domestic and storage building	122,165 40
3. A children's building	144,046 16
4. Coal-handling equipment	21,600 00
5. The purchase of real estate	3,650 00
	$474,412 45

Digitized by Google

The State Farm at Bridgewater.

HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

INMATES	PAUPERS			PRISONERS			CRIMINAL INSANE	Totals
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	All Males	
Number December 1, 1918 .	271	-	271	489	84	573	819	1,663
Admitted during year . .	205	-	205	1,051	199	1,250	83	1,538
Discharged during year . .	221	-	221	1,273	219	1,492	62	1,775
Number November 30, 1919 .	255	-	255	267	64	331	840	1,426

Classification of discharges: 98 deaths; 1,677 removals.

This institution was transferred to the Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919. The data following are for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1919.

Provides custodial care for persons of both sexes committed by the courts for drunkenness or vagrancy; almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town; and hospital care for insane male convicts. Persons committed for drunkenness are in almost all cases chronic drunkards.

During the year 3,201 cases have been cared for, — 1,154 less than last year, and 3,962 less than in 1917. Largest daily census, 1,768; smallest, 1,426; daily average, 1,599. Of the whole number under care, 1,823 were prisoners, 426 were paupers and 902 were insane convicts. The total number of admissions and commitments was 1,538, of which 1,273 were commitments; 910 of these commitments, or 71.4 per cent, were for drunkenness. Of these 1,823 persons committed, 265, or 14.5 per cent, were returned for violation of parole; 849, or 46.5 per cent, of all these new commitments had served time at the State Farm before. Of all commitments, 215 were made from Boston. A comparative classification of all commitments, showing data for nine years, follows: —

Digitized by Google

Classification of Commitments.

Cause	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Drunkenness . .	3,783	4,273	3,945	4,136	3,589	3,613	3,878	3,388	1,355	910
Tramping . .	107	90	67	66	113	76	37	38	22	26
Vagrancy . .	350	419	381	331	395	467	296	271	174	177
All others . .	133	180	129	148	156	165	123	123	124	160
Totals . .	4,373	4,961	4,522	4,681	4,253	4,321	4,334	3,820	1,675	1,273

The total number of cases leaving the institution during the year, whether by death, discharge or release on parole, was 1,775. The deaths numbered 98.

There has been a marked decrease in the figures for 1918 and 1919 as compared with previous years. The total number of persons under care during the year in this institution is 1,154 less than in 1918, and 3,962 less than in 1917. The number of commitments for drunkenness decreased 445 this year and 2,033 in 1918. The whole prison department shows a decrease for the year of 148, and the number of dependents admitted to the almshouse department has decreased 93.

Commitments for vagrancy and tramping have dropped from 271 in 1917 to 196 in 1918, and 177 last year, a decline of 62.1 per cent since the industrial speeding of the war began to be felt.

The parole visitors of prisoners released from the State Farm in 1919 are: Albert Arnold, Boston; Cornelius Buckley, Natick; Rev. Eugene Carney, Roxbury; Peter Carr, Lawrence; Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence; Chester L. Clark, Milford; Edward G. Clark, Westfield; William F. Dineen, North Adams; Miss Katherine L. Edwards, Worcester; Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, Roxbury; Frank E. Flaherty, Somerville; William Forsberg, Worcester; Rev. Thomas Gilhooly, Roxbury; Edward A. Hall, Springfield; Archibald M. Hillman, Worcester; Rev. Oscar Lindegren, East Boston; Joseph P. Love, Webster; John E. Lynch, Boston; Peter J. Lynch, Melrose; Oswald J. McCourt, West Newton; Thomas J. McEneaney, Lawrence; John J. McGaffigan, Boston; John J. McGrath, Amesbury; John F. Mitchell, Marlborough; Rev. Frank V. Murphy, Roxbury;

Digitized by Google

William H. O'Neil, Salem; Paul Perkins, Brookline; Moses J. Perrault, Fitchburg; Michael Sweeney, Fall River; John A. Winn, Charlestown; Capt. James A. Wright, Beverly; John W. Trehy, Chicopee; Rev. John B. Whiteman, Greenfield.

Out of an appropriation of $439,250, a total of $394,745.53 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $116,376.47 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $278,369.06. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $4.541. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $25,868.21. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $368,877.32. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 10.8. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

Norfolk State Hospital.

IRWIN H. NEFF, M.D., *Superintendent.*

This institution has been under the administrative control of the Federal government since October, 1918. During the year a new lease was entered into by the terms of which Federal control will probably continue for a considerable time. By the consolidation act the institution, when it returns to State control, will fall within the Department of Mental Diseases instead of the Department of Public Welfare.

The out-patient department has been carried on as usual, and institutional care provided for a smaller number by the use of the Washingtonian Home for the men, and the New England Home for Intemperate Women for the females.

Under this arrangement a total of $39,424.60 was expended, one-half of it for the board of patients.

THE STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster are the three industrial schools provided by the State for juvenile delinquents. They are administered by a single Board of Trustees known as the Trustees of the Massa-

Digitized by Google

chusetts Training Schools, with offices at the State House, Boston.

There are also two parole departments for the three schools with offices in the State House. The boys from both Lyman School and the Industrial School for Boys are cared for by one department. The Girls Parole Department has a staff of nine visitors and four clerks, and last year expended $24,755.51 on this work. At the end of the year there were 396 girls on parole.

The Boys Parole Department has a staff of ten visitors and three clerks, and last year expended $58,135.71. At the end of the year there were 2,893 boys on parole from the two schools.

Boys under fifteen years of age may be committed to the Lyman School, and under eighteen years of age to the school at Shirley. Most of the boys who are guilty of truancy only are sent to the county training school. Girls under seventeen go to the institution at Lancaster. All persons committed remain under the control of the trustees during minority. For greater efficiency in administration, the Lyman School cares for boys under fifteen, while those over that age go to Shirley.

The total number of persons under care in these three institutions during the year was 2,939. Of these, 1,599 were boys under fifteen, all at Lyman School, 748 were boys fifteen and over, at Shirley, and 592 were girls under seventeen, cared for at Lancaster.

In the three schools there were, at the beginning of the year, 1,144 inmates, namely, 789 boys and 355 girls. One thousand seven hundred ninety-five were received during the year, and 1,902 went out either by discharge or upon parole, viz., 1,667 boys and 235 girls, leaving 1,037 on November 30, 1919.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the three schools totaled $469,750. On this account, $455,215.31 was expended. Subtracting all receipts from sources other than the State treasury, the net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth was $453,290.29. Details of administration and cost are considered under each school separately, as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.

Charles A. Keeler, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $591,702.02. Normal capacity, 450. Value per unit of capacity, $1,314.89.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,599 cases have been under care, representing 854 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 104 more than in 1918, and 267 more than in 1917. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 533; admissions numbered 1,066, discharges, 1,169; remainder at the close of the year, 430. The daily average number of inmates was 463.79, — 37 less than in 1918. At one time during the year there were 536 boys in residence.

The list of causes of admission in the 1,066 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 4; breaking and entering, 90; delinquent child, 40; drunkenness, 2; larceny, 115; returned or transferred from other institutions, not penal, 12; returned from funerals, 8; returned from visits to sick relatives, 3; returned on account of illness, 10; returned from place of parole or board, 461; running away, 8; receiving stolen property, 1; transferred from the State Board of Charity, 25; setting fires, 1; returned from home after graduation, 1; recommitment, 1; released by police, 1; stubbornness, 44; vagrancy, 1; turning false alarm of fire, 1; runaways captured, 229.

Three hundred thirty-two of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 264 had been arrested before, and 52 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-five, or 10.5 per cent, were of American parentage; 186, or 56 per cent, were of foreign parentage; and 19 were unknown. Thirty-three of the boys were foreign born, while 270 were born in the United States.

The great decrease in commitments during the year brought a much-needed relief from overcrowding. At the end of 1919 the population was down almost to the normal capacity of the school. This decline reduces the great risk which it has been impossible to avoid with such crowded conditions in the past,

Digitized by Google

and enables those in charge to give the boys better training and discipline. As a consequence, it is reasonable to expect an increase in the percentage of boys who make good on parole.

Of the new commitments this year, 72 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one 7 and the other 3 miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

Even with the number of inmates at its normal capacity, Lyman School is as large a unit as it ought to be. The head of such a large school almost necessarily has to give most of his time to the details of business administration, and consequently cannot be the "boy man" which the most effective superintendent of such a school must be. It is questionable whether the boys who do not make good on parole should be returned to the main school to fill up the disciplinary cottage, the purpose of which is to take care of the regular cases for discipline in the school. The efficiency of all the work would be bettered if these boys could be separated from the others as the small boys are.

This year the average period of stay of boys paroled for first time at Lyman School was reduced from fourteen months, which it had been in former years, to 10.75 months.

Last year, of 1,001 cases received into the school, 361 were returned from place or parole. This year, out of 1,066 cases received, 461 were returned from place or parole. The 37 per cent of 1918 became 43 per cent in 1919.

Of the 1,169 cases discharged or released during the year, 475 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 215; on parole to make their own way, 3; boarded out, 163; runaways, 255; sent to hospitals, 12; turned over to police, 2; transferred to other institutions, 20; entered United States Army and Navy, 10; released to funerals, 8; released to visit sick relatives, 3; released home for graduation, 1; released to Worcester District Attorney, 1; died, 1.

With an appropriation of $204,000, a total of $195,173.25 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $67,260.69 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $127,912.56. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from

Digitized by Google

maintenance, $8.045. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $682.78. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $194,490.47. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.9. The trustees estimate that $225,493.20 will be necessary for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

The total expended out of the appropriations for special purposes was $4,857.87.

There is great need for a large building at the school to be used for laundry, kitchen and storage.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

1. For the construction, heating and electric wiring of a storehouse, kitchen and laundry building . . . $111,374 20

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.

George P. Campbell, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $457,359. Normal capacity of plant, 240. Value per unit of capacity, $1,905.66.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

During the year 748 cases have been cared for representing 726 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 99 more than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 256. Admissions numbered 492; discharges, 498; remainder at the close of the year, 250. The largest daily census was 294; the smallest, 248; daily average, 270.69.

The list of causes of admission in the 492 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 6; assault and battery, 6; assault and robbery, 1; arson, setting fire to railroad car, building fires, 4; attempting to break and enter, 6; attempted larceny, larceny from persons, receiving stolen property,

Digitized by Google

robbery, 5; breaking and entering, 31; breaking and entering and larceny, 89; delinquent child, 9; drunkenness, 4; forgery, 3; idle and disorderly, 4; larceny, 97; stubbornness, 58; taking automobile, 20; taking team, 5; unnatural act, 3; vagrancy, 8; miscellaneous, 15; returned from parole, 102; returned from leave of absence, 10; returned from hospital, 6.

Three hundred seventy of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 4 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed 282 had been arrested before, and 52 had been inmates of other institutions. Forty-seven, or 12.5 per cent, were foreign born; 322, or 86 per cent, were born in the United States. One hundred one were of American parentage, 192 of foreign parentage and 11 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was eight and one-third months. The average population of 270.69 exceeds the average of the preceding year by 18.39.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and require a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and during the past year succeeded in supplying 68 per cent of all the food used in the school.

In marked contrast with the decrease in new commitments at Lyman School, Shirley shows such a marked increase that it has this year the largest number of new boys in its history. This great increment has filled the plant to capacity, and has brought about premature parolling in order to make room for the newcomers. This condition has been aggravated, also, by the temporary loss of one of the cottages, which was so badly damaged during the summer by lightning and an ensuing fire that it has had to be vacated for repairs, and was still unoccupied at the close of the year.

Of the 498 boys discharged or released during the year 354 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 88; granted leave of absence, 10; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 8; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 6; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 9; returned to court, over or under age, 4; absent without leave, 19.

Digitized by Google

Out of an appropriation of $130,400, a total of $126,692.57 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of this amount expended, $44,575.74 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $82,116.83. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $8.924. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $817.43. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $125,875.14. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.5. The trustees estimate that $158,657 will be necessary for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

A new cottage for thirty boys is almost completed and will relieve overcrowding to a great extent.

There is pressing need for a new infirmary building to take the place of the old Shaker building which must answer all such purposes at present.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

1. For the construction, heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing of an infirmary building $60,848 00

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

Amy F. Everall, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $463,748.80. Normal capacity of plant, 299. Value per unit of capacity, $1,551. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

During the year 592 girls have been under care. This total is 39 more than in 1918, and 28 more than in 1917. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 355; admissions during the year, 237; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 235; remaining November 30, 1919, 357.

Digitized by Google

The largest daily census was 389, smallest, 347, daily average, 367.33.

The list of causes of admission for 180 commitments of the 237 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: being a lewd person, 2; cohabitation, 1; delinquent, 10; delinquent child, 14; delinquency, 1; fornication, 10; idle and disorderly, 2; idle and disorderly person, 3; idle, vagrant and vicious, 4; leading an idle, vagrant and vicious life, 2; larceny, 18; lewdness, 14; lewd and lascivious behavior, 1; lewd and lascivious conduct, 1; lewd and lascivious, 2; lewd and lascivious person, 1; lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior, 2; lewd, wanton and lascivious, 1; lewd, wanton and lascivious person, 1; night walking, 2; obstinate child, 1; runaway, 12; stubbornness, 19; stubborn child, 47; stubborn and disobedient, 1; stubborn and disobedient child, 2; unnatural act, 1; wanton and lascivious, 1; wayward child, 4.

Recalled to the school, 57, — for a visit to the school, 7; on account of illness, 5; from hospital, 9; from witnessing at court, 5; from temporary place, 1; for further training, 2; for larceny, 2; for running away from the school, 1; for being immoral while a runaway, 13; for immoral conduct, 8; because in danger of immoral conduct, 4.

Of the 235 girls discharged or released during the year 29 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 137; on parole to other families to attend school, earning wages, 3; on parole to other families to attend school, earning board, 6; on parole to parents to attend school, 4; placed at board, 1; from a visit at the school, 7; for a visit, 1; ran away from Industrial School, 3; transferred to hospital, 22; to witness at court, 5; transferred to schools for the feeble-minded, 11; to temporary place, 1; on becoming of age, 3; discharged as unfit subject, 1; discharged (over age when committed), 1.

The average length of stay in the school of the girls who were paroled for the first time in 1919 was slightly over two years. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training; and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

Digitized by Google

Many of the girls are not normal mentally, and for that reason are not proper subjects for this school. It is a very difficult thing to transfer these girls elsewhere; nevertheless, during the year ten were committed to the State school for the feeble-minded at Wrentham.

The more backward girls live for the most part in a separate cottage a few miles from the main school, and are given training best suited to their particular needs. This separation within the institution must continue, pending the time when proper classification can be effected before commitment.

The vegetable cellar is now completed, and will enable the school to prevent waste by proper storage of such foodstuffs.

The farmhouse has been remodeled, and will offer much better quarters for the farmhands, whom it is very hard to retain under the best of conditions.

With an appropriation of $135,350, a total of $133,349.49 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $47,527.12 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $85,822.37. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $6.940. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $424.81. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $132,924.68. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.3. The trustees estimate that $149,602 will be necessary for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.

John E. Fish, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $417,712.43. Normal capacity of plant, 302. Value per unit of capacity, $1,383.15.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission.

Digitized by Google

There were 340 cases under care during the year. This total is 7 less than in 1918, and 17 less than in 1917.

On December 1, 1918, there were 259 children, namely, 147 boys, and 112 girls, in the school. Eighty-one were admitted and 60 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 281, the minimum, 192, and the daily average, 256.55, — a decrease of 10.46 below the preceding year. Two hundred eighty remained in residence at the close of the year.

Out of an appropriation of $120,649.71, a total of $113,996.97 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $47,883 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $66,113.97. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $8.503. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $51,538.87. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $62,458.10. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.5. The trustees estimate the sum of $141,322 for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18). For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

THE STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIA.

The Board's supervision of tuberculosis hospitals covers the Rutland, Lakeville, North Reading and Westfield State sanatoria, and the tuberculosis wards at the State Infirmary. The four separate institutions are administered by one Board, the Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives.

During the year these four institutions treated 2,646 cases, with a combined normal capacity of about 1,043 patients, and a daily average population of 1,030.49.

Of the total number cared for 987 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The 1,659 admissions during the year were offset by the 1,600 discharges, leaving 1,046 on November 30, 1919.

Of the 1,659 cases admitted, 237 were classed as incipient; 784 as moderately advanced; 619 as advanced; 4 as non-tubercular; 13 as not classified; and 2 as undetermined. Nine hundred forty-three were males; 716, females.

Digitized by Google

The discharges were classified as follows: disease arrested, 27; apparently arrested, 163; condition improved, 513; condition not improved, 226; quiescent, 207; non-tubercular, 4; died, 257; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 203. Thus 693, or 49.6 per cent, of all the discharged cases that were classified were sent away either with the disease apparently arrested or with condition improved. The corresponding percentage for last year was 48.

Rutland State Sanatorium, Rutland.

Ernest B. Emerson, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened in 1898. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $672,835.38. Normal capacity of plant, 354. Value per unit of capacity, $1,901.23.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 858 patients have been under care. This total is 57 more than in 1918. Of the whole number, 291 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 567 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 132, or 23.28 per cent; moderately advanced, 271, or 47.79 per cent; far advanced, 160, or 28.21 per cent; not classified, 4, or .35 per cent. Of the new cases males numbered 306; females, 261. Number of patients at the close of the year, 359.

The discharges numbered 499, namely, 278 males and 221 females, classified according to conditions, as follows: disease arrested, 23, apparently arrested, 24; improved, 146; not improved, 72; died, 24; quiescent, 150; unclassified, 59; non-tubercular, 1.

The average daily census was 340.23. The largest daily census was 367; the smallest, 290. The decrease in the census took place during the first month of this year following the epidemic of influenza. The average for 1918 was 347.8.

The average duration of stay in the sanatorium of patients discharged during the year was 259.95 days. Average number of bed cases, 100.

Of the total number of cases cared for during the year, 65 have been supported from private funds; 285 from cities and

Digitized by Google

towns; 92 from State; 55 from war risk insurance; 1 was a State minor ward, and 69 were cases whose settlements were undetermined. Eight cases have since been transferred to unknown, 6 to cities and towns, 1 to State and 1 to war risk insurance.

With an appropriation of $259,684.43, a total of $254,173.73 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $91,104.85 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $163,068.88. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $14.224. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $48,987.13. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $205,186.60. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.1. The trustees estimate the sum of $288,883 for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

The new kitchen, stock room and cold-storage plant were completed during the year, and the cafeteria service for employees and patients was introduced.

The water tower to take care of the water from the cold-storage plant has just been completed.

The new X-ray machine has been set up. The electric current for the X-ray machine is obtained from the Gardner Electric Light Company, which has installed the wires to the institution.

The old bakery was moved into what was the original kitchen, now remodeled. Linoleum has been laid throughout most of the main corridors. Plastering has been repaired or replaced in many instances, rather than patched. The old farmhouse has been plastered and painted during the past year. A new tar and gravel roof has been put on Centre, also extensive repairing and painting done to other roofs. Electric light wires to the farm buildings have been relocated. Extensive steam fitting and repairs have been made to the power plant, and one of the generators in the engine room has had extensive repairs and overhauling. New floors have been laid in the cow barn, and new stanchions installed; the entire building has been whitewashed or painted inside. New woodworking

Digitized by Google

machinery has been added to the equipment in the carpenter shop. The filter beds have been entirely gone over and put in shape.

The trustees submit the following estimate for the coming year, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. Employees' building	$67,000 00
2. Garage	6,500 00
3. Steel lockers	6,500 00
4. Entrance to sanatorium grounds	5,000 00
	$85,000 00

North Reading State Sanatorium, North Reading.

Carl C. MacCorison, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened September 22, 1909. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $236,921.04. Normal capacity of plant, 194. Value per unit of capacity, $1,221.24.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 548 patients have been under care. Of this number, 194 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 354 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 13, or 3.6 per cent; moderately advanced, 189, or 53.3 per cent; advanced, 146, or 41.2 per cent; non-tuberculous, 4; not determined, 2. Sex of patients admitted: males, 208; females, 146. There has been a daily average of 68 bed patients, — approximately 38 per cent of the daily population.

The discharges numbered 356, namely, 205 males and 151 females, classified according to condition, as follows: disease arrested, 4, or 1.1 per cent; apparently arrested, 5, or 1.4 per cent; improved, 142, or 40 per cent; quiescent, 22, or 6.1 per cent; unimproved, 59, or 16.5 per cent; non-tubercular, 3; died, 61, or 17.1 per cent; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 60, or 16.8 per cent. Of the patients discharged the average duration of residence in the sanatorium was two hundred fifteen days, as opposed to two hundred forty-nine

Digitized by Google

days for the preceding year. Number of patients at the end of the year, 192.

The largest daily census was 196; the smallest, 132; average, 178.36. The average for 1918 was 198.39, and for 1917, 199.47.

Fifty cases have been supported from private funds; 157 cases by cities and towns; 83 cases entirely by the State; and 11 private cases have later become either town or State charges.

Out of an appropriation of $139,200, a total of $137,165.36 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $49,539.66 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $87,625.70. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $14.647. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $28,686.82. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $108,478.54. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80. The trustees estimate the sum of $161,638.02 for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.)

The prison camp has been maintained with great difficulty during the year, and the assistance this department has rendered during the labor shortage, which has been more acute than during the year 1918, cannot be overestimated. The men have worked in nearly every department of the institution, and without their assistance the superintendent believes he would have been compelled, temporarily at least, to close up a portion of the institution.

A 100-foot brick chimney, with incinerator at its base, was built during the year at a cost of $5,000. A new piggery to accommodate brood sows has been built, and improvements made about the old piggery. The work on the nurses' new dormitory and chapel has been started, and the building will probably be ready for occupancy about April, 1920. Extensive repairs have been made in the boiler and engine room, additional steam pipe covered, and a new Venturi meter, draft gauge, and indicator installed.

The trustees submit the following estimate for the coming year, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

Digitized by Google

1. Hospital building	$86,410 00
2. Locker and toilet room facilities	12,720 00
3. Cafeteria system	5,000 00
4. Fire protective system	24,470 00
5. Cottage for chief engineer and steward	12,000 00
	$140,600 00

Lakeville State Sanatorium, Lakeville.

Sumner Coolidge, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened January 5, 1910. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $333,961.64. Normal capacity of plant, 266. Value per unit of capacity, $1,255.49.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis. During the year 704 cases have been under care. This total number of cases is 28 more than in 1918, and 19 more than in 1917. Of the whole number, 245 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 459 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 5, or 1 per cent; moderately advanced, 240, or 52 per cent; advanced, 205, or 44.6 per cent; not considered, 9. Males numbered 290; females, 169.

The discharged cases numbered 472, namely, 302 males and 170 females, classified according to condition, as follows: disease improved, 190, or 40 per cent; quiescent, 15, or 3 per cent; not improved, 69, or 14.6 per cent; died, 123, or 26 per cent; apparently arrested, 13, or 2.7 per cent; not considered, 62, or 13 per cent. Two hundred thirty-two remained on November 30.

Daily average number of patients was 251. The largest daily number was 271; the smallest, 222. The average for 1918 was 260.35. Average duration of stay of the 472 discharged patients was one hundred ninety days. The corresponding average for 1918 was two hundred twenty-five days. Average number of bed patients, 109.

Of the total number of cases cared for during the year 37 were supported from private funds; 238 were supported from municipalities; 120 were supported by the Commonwealth; 39 were cases whose settlements were undetermined; 20 were

Digitized by Google

supported by war risk insurance; and 5 were transferred from private to town or State.

The most striking results obtained during the year, as also in 1918, have been seen in the cases treated by heliotherapy. It is now two years since a few cases of surgical tuberculosis for which operative treatment could not easily be obtained, were exposed to the direct rays of the sun with results that were most surprising. This led to the application of heliotherapy to other cases with like results, and at the present time it is our firm conviction that the majority of tubercular complications found in our pulmonary cases can be entirely cleared up by heliotherapy if the pulmonary condition of the patient is not so far advanced as to be not amenable to treatment. Some of the cases which have appeared hopeless, but which have entirely cleared up with the restoration of function, are advanced tuberculosis of carpus, mediastinal abscess, hip disease, advanced cervical adenitis, tubercular lesions of the elbow, spine, femur, tibia and ankle, all with one or more chronic sinuses; also two empyema cases. Thirty-five pulmonary cases without complications have been treated by heliotherapy, of which 31 have shown marked improvement, while 4, which were hemorrhage cases, did not improve. As a matter of routine all tubercular laryngitis cases are exposed to the sun's rays, application being made to the outside of the throat, and it is believed that recovery in many cases has been hastened thereby. In all but the severest weather the direct sunlight is applied daily to the site of the complicating lesion, the time of exposure being governed by the stage of treatment and the location of the lesion. It has been found that the same results were obtained more promptly, especially in cold weather, by concentrating the sun's rays upon the area to be treated by means of a 12-inch double convex lens.

With an appropriation of $177,667.80, a total of $175,621.79 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $74,183.62 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $101,438.17. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $13.338. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $31,551.42. Net cost of maintenance

Digitized by Google

to the Commonwealth, $144,070.37. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimate the sum of $207,599.19 for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

For the coming year the trustees request the following special appropriations: —

1. Storehouse		$8,869 00
2. 30,000 gallon tank for reserve water supply		6,000 00
3. Addition to dairy barns		8,000 00
4. Poultry plant: —		
Breeding and incubator building	$2,000 00	
Incubator equipment	1,100 00	
		3,100 00
5. 1 80-kilowatt generator unit		7,000 00
6. Duplicate pump at pumping station		2,000 00
		$34,969 00

Westfield State Sanatorium, Westfield.

Henry D. Chadwick, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened February 16, 1910. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $306,451.36. Normal capacity of plant, 229. Value per unit of capacity, $1,338.21.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 536 cases have been under care. This total is 55 more than in 1918, and 63 more than in 1917. Of the whole number, 257 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 279 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 87, or 31.1 per cent; moderately advanced, 84, or 30.1 per cent; advanced, 108, or 38.3 per cent. Of the new cases, males numbered 139; females, 140. A daily average of 79.45 were bed patients, 34.51 males and 44.94 females.

The discharged cases numbered 273, namely, 128 males and 145 females, classified according to condition, as follows: disease apparently arrested, 121, or 44.3 per cent; quiescent,

Digitized by Google

20, or 7.3 per cent; improved, 35, or 12.8 per cent; not improved, 26, or 9.5 per cent; died, 49, or 17.9 per cent; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 22, or 8 per cent.

The daily average number of patients was 260.9. The largest daily number was 274; the smallest, 244. The average for 1918 was 262. Average duration of stay of patients discharged, three hundred seventy days. The corresponding average for 1918 was four hundred seventeen days.

Of the 279 admissions, 21 paid their own board, 168 were supported by cities and towns, 62 were State charges, the status of 28 has not yet been determined, and 7 were transferred from private to town or State charges.

With an appropriation of $170,965, a total of $170,962.90 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $72,078.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $98,884.85. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $12.429. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $42,757.56. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $128,205.34. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimate the sum of $197,797 for maintenance in 1920. (See table, pages 16–18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 53–80.

The trustees submit the following estimate for the coming year, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. Lot No. 1, owned by Andrew Pignatare (28 acres)	$2,000 00
2. Lot No. 2, owned by James Lee (6.3 acres at $300)	1,890 00
3. Cottage house for superintendent	12,500 00
4. Remodeling farmhouse and dormitory addition	10,000 00
5. Remodeling barn	5,700 00
6. New 75-kilowatt engine and generator	6,500 00
7. Poultry houses	3,000 00
	$41,590 00

Digitized by Google

PENIKESE HOSPITAL, PENIKESE ISLAND.

FRANK H. PARKER, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened November 17, 1905. This institution is administered directly by the Board. Total valuation of plant, $144,382.70. Normal capacity, 19. Value per unit of capacity, $7,599.09.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with leprosy.

During the year 13 patients have been under care. This total is the same as in 1918. Eleven of the patients cared for were in residence at the beginning of the year. Two were admitted during the year, leaving 13 on November 30, 1919.

No patients have died during the year, and none of those who were with us at the beginning of the year has shown a condition sufficient to warrant discharge. Two new cases have been sent to Penikese since the last report: one, a Chinaman, was admitted to the hospital May 25, with a tubercular form of the disease. This man was twenty-three years old, and had been in the United States over two years. The second case was a Greek, twenty-four years old, who was admitted to the hospital November 8, with the anæsthetic form of the disease. He had been in this State eight years.

With an appropriation of $33,700, a total of $33,703.21 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Three dollars and twenty-one cents was appropriated from the Governor's special fund to cover this expense. Of this amount, $11,842.69 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $21,860.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1.4 to 1. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see treasurer's statement following, and also pages 53–80.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer's Report.

To the State Board of Charity.

I respectfully submit the following report of the finances of this institution for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1919: —

Cash Account.

Balance December 1, 1918				–
Receipts.				
Institution Receipts.				
Sales: —				
Food		$287 30		
Farm and stable: —				
Cows and calves	$110 00			
Pigs and hogs	264 24			
Hides	26 11			
Sundries	44 25			
		440 60		
Total institution receipts			$731 90	
Payments.				
To treasury of Commonwealth, institution receipts			$731 90	
Maintenance.				
Appropriation, current year				$33,703 21
Expenses (as analyzed below)				33,703 21
Balance reverting to treasury of Commonwealth				–
Analysis of Expenses.				
Personal services: —				
Frank H. Parker, M.D., superintendent			$2,500 00	
Administration			2,172 38	
Kitchen and dining-room service			1,989 61	
Domestic			484 18	
Ward service (male)			780 00	
Ward service (female)			1,050 00	
Engineering department			400 00	
Farm			1,877 43	
Stable, garage and grounds			589 09	
				$11,842 69
Travel, transportation and office expenses: —				
Postage			$113 20	
Stationery and office supplies			46 63	
Telephone and telegraph			26 55	
Travel			706 98	
Sundries			25 38	
Freight			257 25	
				1,175 99
Amount carried forward,				$13,018 68

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$13,018 68
Food: —		
Flour	$266 89	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.	133 96	
Bread, crackers, etc.	47 09	
Peas and beans (canned and dried)	21 00	
Macaroni and spaghetti	13 75	
Meat	2,651 18	
Fish (fresh, cured and canned)	130 09	
Butter	313 36	
Cheese	127 91	
Coffee	101 25	
Coffee substitutes	17 40	
Tea	48 00	
Cocoa	4 12	
Sugar (cane)	274 31	
Fruit (fresh)	175 70	
Fruit (dried and preserved)	141 63	
Lard and substitutes	83 19	
Molasses and syrups	9 15	
Vegetables (fresh)	188 84	
Vegetables (canned and dried)	67 49	
Seasonings and condiments	57 32	
Yeast, baking powder, etc.	42 97	
Sundry foods	67 78	
Freight	285 00	
		5,269 38
Clothing and materials: —		
Boots, shoes and rubbers	$121 73	
Clothing (outer)	301 90	
Clothing (under)	124 45	
Dry goods for clothing	37 34	
Hats and caps	16 15	
Leather and shoe findings	31 38	
Socks and smallwares	93 41	
Sundries	5 55	
Freight	99 51	
		831 42
Furnishings and household supplies: —		
Beds, bedding, etc.	$261 40	
Carpets, rugs, etc.	47 11	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.	30 77	
Dry goods and smallwares	48 32	
Furniture, upholstery, etc.	187 27	
Kitchen and household wares	178 83	
Laundry supplies and materials	187 56	
Lavatory supplies and disinfectants	48 58	
Table linen, paper napkins, towels, etc.	210 38	
Sundries	80 14	
Freight	144 39	
		1,424 75
Amount carried forward,		$20,544 23

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$20,544 23
Medical and general care: —		
Books, periodicals, etc.	$65 65	
Entertainments, games, etc.	344 78	
Ice and refrigeration	9 45	
Laboratory supplies and apparatus	65 93	
Medicines (supplies and apparatus)	835 51	
Medical attendance (extra)	60 00	
Tobacco, pipes, matches	45 65	
Sundries	16 95	
Freight	301 75	
		1,745 67
Heat, light and power: —		
Coal (anthracite)	$2,542 86	
Freight and cartage	389 50	
Oil	209 51	
Operating supplies for boilers and engines	935 19	
Sundries	43 05	
Freight	163 50	
		4,283 61
Farm and stable: —		
Blacksmithing and supplies	$57 33	
Carriages, wagons and repairs	93 70	
Dairy equipment and supplies	9 25	
Fencing materials	54 73	
Fertilizers	71 38	
Grain, etc.	3,093 21	
Hay	334 43	
Harnesses and repairs	10 00	
Spraying materials	11 02	
Stable and barn supplies	8 88	
Tools, implements, machines, etc.	123 98	
Trees, vines, seeds, etc.	85 09	
Sundries	141 10	
Freight	312 37	
		4,406 47
Grounds: —		
Tools, implements, machines, etc.	$12 00	
Trees, vines, shrubs, seeds, etc.	44 15	
		56 15
Repairs, ordinary: —		
Cement, lime, crushed stone, etc.	$38 90	
Electrical work and supplies	173 58	
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.	145 66	
Labor (not on pay roll)	13 23	
Lumber, etc. (including finished products)	323 89	
Paint, oil, glass, etc.	348 73	
Plumbing and supplies	592 70	
Roofing and materials	28 64	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,665 33	$31,036 13

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward,	$1,665 33	$31,036 13
Repairs, ordinary — *Con.*		
Steam fittings and supplies	54 93	
Tents, awnings, etc.	3 94	
Tools, machines, etc.	93 04	
Boilers, repairs	52 80	
Engines, repairs	277 62	
Sundries	67 43	
Freight	178 04	
		2,393 13
Repairs and renewals: —		
Repairs on cat boat	$14 33	
Overhauling oil engine	48 70	
Repairing roof of hospital	94 49	
Cleaning and recharging storage batteries	116 43	
		273 95
Total expenses for maintenance		$33,703 21

PER CAPITA.

During the year the average number of inmates has been 11.58.
Total cost for maintenance, $33,703.21.
Equal to a weekly per capita cost of $55.9705.
Receipt from sales, $731.90.
Equal to a weekly per capita of $1.2154.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. KELSO,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct as compared with the records in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

ALONZO B. COOK,
Auditor.

FINANCIAL SUPERVISION OF THE STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The Board in its supervision of the financial administration of the several State charitable institutions — the plant and its upkeep and maintenance — inspects each institution through paid officers monthly; also through its own committees and individual members.

Monthly analysis is made of articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and tabulated results sent to each institution. In addition, sundry tabulations covering the year's operations

Digitized by Google

have been prepared. The Board has co-operated with the several institutions in bringing about the joint consideration of purchasing supplies, resulting in regular conferences upon matters of common interest, especially functions of purchasing. This year, as formerly, the Board has been instrumental in bringing about the joint purchase of such staple articles as incandescent lamps. In the case of lamps, a large saving has been made in the total outlay.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by an analysis of receipts and a similar analysis of expenditures. Finally, a more detailed analysis of expenditures is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

I. Inventory.

Inventory of State property represented by the institutions is shown in Table IV. This tabulation is in four parts. Parts I and II exhibit realty; Part III shows personalty; Part IV summarizes the whole.

From Parts I and II it appears that on November 30, 1919, the ten State charitable institutions returned $5,615,760.71 in real estate, $265,514.27 of this amount being land, and $4,494,-140.50 representing buildings. Chattels real and other items of betterment are not separately considered; hence water, telephone, fire and sewerage systems are to be found in the miscellaneous columns under the heading of "buildings."

Part III shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State auditor, to the amount of $1,126,620.21. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV is $5,615,760.71.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. PART I. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE													
	LAND													
	GROUNDS AND BUILDING SITES		WOODLAND		MOWING		TILLAGE		PASTURE		WASTE, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value
State Infirmary	126.75	$18,975 00	125.00	$12,500 00	88.50	$8,350 00	101.75	$10,705 00	283.50	$18,800 00	45.50	$1,137 50	771.00	$70,467 50
Lyman School for Boys	37.25	10,774 81	14.29	428 70	119.00	15,470 00	94.10	11,062 06	202.00	5,050 00	18.23	621 54	484.87[1]	43,407 11
Industrial School for Boys	37.00	7,775 00	189.00	3,780 00	119.00	6,426 00	187.00	5,910 00	129.00	2,580 00	229.00	2,290 00	890.00	28,761 00
Industrial School for Girls	65.00	4,225 00	47.00	1,350 00	61.00	3,965 00	43.00	2,795 00	43.00	1,720 00	10.00	300 00	269.00	14,355 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	14.00	3,230 77	3.00	692 31	-	-	24.00	5,538 46	15.00	3,461 54	9.00	2,076 92	65.00	15,000 00
Rutland State Sanatorium	42.15	17,945 80	77.71	2,683 65	77.42	7,742 00	57.21	5,734 25	75.58	1,157 60	34.66	1,572 90	364.73	36,836 20
North Reading State Sanatorium	11.25	541 91	24.54	1,182 09	14.60	703 28	9.45	455 20	2.09	100 67	39.82	1,918 15	101.75	4,901 30
Lakeville State Sanatorium	63.00	8,868 50	10.00	535 70	26.00	1,311 40	69.00	5,631 19	23.00	1,096 41	18.00	818 96	209.00	18,262 16
Westfield State Sanatorium	28.80	5,550 00	72.00	2,864 00	2.60	195 00	51.00	3,825 00	15.10	847 00	11.60	243 00	181.10	13,524 00
Penikese Hospital	5.25	1,050 00	-	-	16.00	3,200 00	7.25	1,450 00	71.50	14,300 00	-	-	100.00	20,000 00
Totals	430.45	$78,936 79	562.54	$26,016 45	524.12	$47,362 68	643.76	$53,106 16	859.77	$49,113 22	415.81	$10,978 97	3,436.45	$265,514 27

[1] Includes 226.76 acres purchased with private trust funds.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. PART II. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE — *Con.*						
	BUILDINGS						
	Inmates	Administration and Employees	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Heat, Light, and Power	Miscellaneous	Total	Grand Total, Land and Buildings
State Infirmary	$848,600 00	$277,095 92	$41,750 00	$34,200 00	$366,645 96	$1,568,291 88	$1,638,759 38
Lyman School for Boys	187,399 34	14,758 53	30,030 00	30,900 00	131,254 25	394,342 12	437,749 23
Industrial School for Boys	113,602 87	162,491 54	24,132 00	1,470 10	27,852 56	329,549 07	358,310 07
Industrial School for Girls	211,859 00	75,439 61	22,625 00	800 00	62,775 55	373,499 16	387,854 16
Massachusetts Hospital School	119,890 01	101,624 23	20,654 12	13,380 38	57,728 74	313,277 48	328,277 48
Rutland State Sanatorium	435,799 37	6,200 00	25,175 00	38,068 56	47,894 57	553,137 50	589,973 70
North Reading State Sanatorium	42,158 62	42,285 84	14,285 00	24,375 00	42,862 98	165,967 44	170,868 74
Lakeville State Sanatorium	66,250 00	51,144 50	23,192 87	27,866 03	53,956 85	222,410 25	240,672 41
Westfield State Sanatorium	56,509 00	46,686 86	22,439 00	15,670 00	65,644 64	206,949 50	220,473 50
Penikese Hospital	33,400 00	25,400 00	2,455 00	675 00	39,271 83	106,201 83	121,201 83
Totals	$2,115,468 21	$803,127 03	$226,737 99	$187,405 07	$895,887 93	$4,228,626 23	$4,494,140 50

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. PART III. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY											
	Travel, Transportation and Office Expense	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER			Farm and Stable	Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Total
						Coal	Miscellaneous	Total				
State Infirmary	$4,873 55	$9,680 33	$29,870 16	$166,285 53	$21,315 93	$36,679 32	-	$36,679 32	$67,689 94	$3,707 06	$11,825 14	$351,926 96
Lyman School for Boys	172 00	12,605 94	24,938 70	54,266 77	12,025 65	738 00	$274 50	1,012 50	35,847 47	609 05	12,474 71	153,952 79
Industrial School for Boys	791 50	12,320 06	13,242 73	29,859 86	4,355 12	2,013 00	12 27	2,025 27	27,053 46	24 00	9,376 93	99,048 93
Industrial School for Girls	327 63	7,439 26	10,706 13	31,452 14	2,855 78	4,223 75	77 63	4,301 38	17,813 63	193 45	805 24	75,894 64
Massachusetts Hospital School	5,057 46	4,952 98	8,561 57	33,903 60	6,695 64	6,579 95	184 68	6,764 63	17,953 54	10 95	5,534 58	89,434 95
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,377 90	4,158 24	1,272 95	28,814 81	4,850 87	11,985 00	86 67	12,071 67	28,635 71	186 22	1,493 31	82,861 68
North Reading State Sanatorium.	3,927 98	8,389 20	1,208 97	27,893 06	5,996 67	4,132 65	174 45	4,307 10	10,544 37	18 29	3,766 66	66,052 30
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1,139 93	11,392 06	336 40	31,678 17	3,282 02	1,283 10	9 69	1,292 79	39,121 54	368 53	4,677 79	93,289 23
Westfield State Sanatorium	4,773 21	4,568 53	1,078 92	36,303 60	3,886 55	4,195 60	26 15	4,221 75	26,246 79	2,654 56	2,243 95	85,977 86
Penikese Hospital	137 49	1,433 06	1,135 44	10,787 80	2,861 31	481 50	3 40	484 90	5,731 27	87 30	5,522 30	28,180 87
Totals	$22,578 65	$76,939 66	$92,351 97	$451,245 34	$68,125 54	$72,311 87	$849 44	$73,161 31	$276,637 72	$7,859 41	$57,720 61	$1,126,620 21

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. PART IV. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Summary			Total Inventory
	Real and Personal Estate			
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total	
State Infirmary	$1,638,759 38	$351,926 96	$1,990,686 34	$1,990,686 34
Lyman School for Boys	437,749 23	153,952 79	591,702 02	591,702 02
Industrial School for Boys	358,310 07	99,048 93	457,359 00	457,359 00
Industrial School for Girls	387,854 16	75,894 64	463,748 80	463,748 80
Massachusetts Hospital School	328,277 48	89,434 95	417,712 43	417,712 43
Rutland State Sanatorium	589,973 70	82,861 68	672,835 38	672,835 38
North Reading State Sanatorium	170,868 74	66,052 30	236,921 04	236,921 04
Lakeville State Sanatorium	240,672 41	93,289 23	333,961 64	333,961 64
Westfield State Sanatorium	220,473 50	85,977 86	306,451 36	306,451 36
Penikese Hospital	116,201 83	28,180 87	144,382 70	144,382 70
Totals	$4,489,140 50	$1,126,620 21	$5,615,760 71	$5,615,760 71

II. RECEIPTS.

Table V is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1920. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were $3,132,395.33. Of this amount, $2,847,058.73 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, $285,336.60, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise. Of this latter figure, $200,190.84 is available for maintenance purposes in 1920.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V. — *Receipts of State Charitable Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	From the Institutions					From the Treasury						Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance, 1920
	Board of Inmates	Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Sales Account Industries Fund	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Office, Travel, and Probation	For Industries Fund	Total	Total Receipts	
State Infirmary	$46,641 15	$5,903 56	$744 96	-	$53,289 67	$702,492 32	-	-	-	$702,492 32	$755,781 99	-
State Farm[1]	6,195 74	16,094 76	1,103 85	$2,473 86	25,868 21	394,745 53	$881 08	-	$2,456 86	398,083 47	423,951 68	-
Lyman School for Boys	-	612 38	70 40	-	682 78	195,173 25	4,857 87	-	148 66	200,179 78	200,862 56	-
Industrial School for Boys	-	734 25	83 18	-	817 43	126,692 57	27,926 52	-	-	154,619 09	155,436 52	-
Industrial School for Girls	-	411 73	13 08	-	424 81	133,349 49	2,860 50	-	152 15	136,362 14	136,786 95	-
Massachusetts Hospital School	50,748 80	245 84	544 23	-	51,538 87	113,996 97	6,290 71	-	-	120,287 68	171,826 55	$51,538 87
Rutland State Sanatorium	46,166 56	1,823 25	997 32	-	48,987 13	254,173 73	41,011 40	-	-	295,185 13	344,172 26	48,987 13
North Reading State Sanatorium	27,504 49	941 34	240 99	-	28,686 82	137,165 36	22,312 44	-	-	159,477 80	188,164 62	28,686 82
Lakeville State Sanatorium	30,290 04	1,044 42	216 96	-	31,551 42	175,621 79	20,644 88	-	-	196,266 67	227,818 09	30,266 64
Westfield State Sanatorium	40,711 38	1,875 52	170 66	-	42,757 56	170,962 90	5,500 00	-	-	176,462 90	219,220 46	40,711 38
Penikese Hospital	-	731 90	-	-	731 90	33,703 21	-	-	-	33,703 21	34,435 11	-
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$89,337 30	-	89,337 30	89,337 30	-
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,601 24	-	184,601 24	184,601 24	-
Totals	$248,258 16	$30,418 95	$4,185 63	$2,473 86	$285,336 60	$2,438,077 12	$132,285 40	$273,938 54	$2,757 67	$2,847,058 73	$3,132,395 33	$200,190 84

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

III. Expenditures.

Table VI, divided into four parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishings and equipment" and "miscellaneous." In Part III are shown all moneys expended for purposes so far apart from the institution proper as to fall outside the uniform classifications. With two exceptions trustees' expenses appear in the miscellaneous column under "maintenance." These two exceptions are expenses of the trustees of the training schools and of the trustees in charge of the State sanatoria. Because of various duties these two Boards of Trustees have appropriations apart from the grants for their institutions. Part III, in addition to these special outlays, shows also the industries fund administered by the trustees in charge of the State Farm. This fund is self-perpetuating, and, though a State outlay, is so far separate as to require individual treatment in the classification. Part IV summarizes the whole.

The table shows that $2,438,077.12 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to $132,285.40. By adding to these amounts $277,068.15 for sundry expenditures, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of $2,847,430.67 expended on account of the eleven institutions.

In addition to the total expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of those trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — applied to Lyman School, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of $300.81 was expended during the year, of which $24 was from the Mary Lamb fund, $100 from the Fay fund, $148.66 from the Lyman trust fund, and the balance from the Rogers book fund.

Digitized by Google

IV. Analysis of Maintenance and Net Per Capita Cost.

The uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures comprises twelve classes or divisions, namely, "salaries and wages;" "religious instruction;" "travel, transportation and office expenses;" "food;" "clothing and material;" "furnishings and household supplies;" "medical and general care;" "heat, light and power;" "farm and stable;" "grounds;" "repairs, ordinary;" and "repairs and renewals." Table VII is correspondingly divided into thirteen parts, the last of which is a summary of the whole, and shows for each of the eleven institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main headings in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institution; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. PART I. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												
	Salaries and Wages	Religious Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	Heat, Light and Power	Farm and Stable	Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Total
State Infirmary . .	$216,506 07	$2,080 50	$12,973 72	$224,332 28	$42,297 30	$40,361 62	$30,177 39	$56,275 48	$34,789 71	$1,735 27	$32,128 49	$8,834 49	$702,492 32
State Farm[1] . . .	116,376 47	2,000 00	5,556 09	102,567 48	33,021 77	15,661 39	17,384 17	42,693 78	39,116 36	288 94	10,480 02	9,599 06	394,745 53
Lyman School for Boys .	67,260 69	1,728 36	3,862 79	37,415 57	20,385 68	7,882 77	6,421 23	22,414 02	16,098 96	-	5,581 14	6,122 04	195,173 25
Industrial School for Boys	44,575 74	1,165 00	3,017 67	17,974 78	13,486 10	5,640 00	2,507 58	8,774 98	16,346 78	291 79	3,516 12	9,396 03	126,692 57
Industrial School for Girls	47,527 12	1,326 16	2,233 66	21,772 99	9,957 13	9,745 80	4,739 95	12,519 63	15,145 78	338 02	5,233 90	2,809 35	133,349 49
Massachusetts Hospital School.	47,883 00	1,584 00	4,393 05	20,777 56	3,687 37	3,264 71	3,649 21	10,881 01	13,734 21	200 10	3,942 75	-	113,996 97
Rutland State Sanatorium	91,104 85	1,670 15	6,804 82	80,075 18	1,746 86	9,801 52	9,290 59	19,583 08	21,534 98	106 83	9,078 07	3,376 80	254,173 73
North Reading State Sanatorium.	49,539 66	1,462 51	3,928 62	48,820 83	941 66	5,594 81	2,369 29	8,857 48	8,091 13	519 47	3,281 19	3,758 71	137,165 36
Lakeville State Sanatorium	74,183 62	1,189 60	5,124 45	26,564 94	190 18	6,939 28	3,494 89	13,885 46	35,078 72	798 88	6,572 00	1,599 77	175,621 79
Westfield State Sanatorium	72,078 05	1,154 60	4,860 33	35,382 86	981 83	8,857 18	2,387 36	14,562 70	15,599 99	920 02	11,154 18	3,023 80	170,962 90
Penikese Hospital . .	11,842 69	-	1,175 99	5,269 38	831 42	1,424 75	1,745 67	4,283 61	4,406 47	56 15	2,393 13	273 95	33,703 21
Totals	$838,877 96	$15,360 88	$53,931 19	$620,953 85	$127,527 30	$115,173 83	$84,167 33	$214,731 23	$219,943 09	$5,255 47	$93,360 99	$48,794 00	$2,438,077 12

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. PART II. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	For Special Purposes				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm[1]	-	-	-	$881 08	$881 08
Lyman School for Boys	$2,358 79[2]	$2,499 08	-	-	4,857 87
Industrial School for Boys	-	26,726 52	-	1,200 00	27,926 52
Industrial School for Girls	-	2,674 01	-	186 49	2,860 50
Massachusetts Hospital School	-	6,290 71	-	-	6,290 71
Rutland State Sanatorium	-	41,011 40	-	-	41,011 40
North Reading State Sanatorium	-	17,222 37	-	5,090 07	22,312 44
Lakeville State Sanatorium	-	20,644 88	-	-	20,644 88
Westfield State Sanatorium	-	-	-	5,500 00	5,500 00
Penikese Hospital	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$2,358 79	$117,068 97	-	$12,857 64	$132,285 40

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919. [2] Includes house.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. PART III. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	For Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions								
	Trustees			Trust Funds	Probation			Industries Account	Grand Total
	Clerical and Office Expenses	Travel and all Other Expenses	Total		Travel and Incidental Expenses	Board and Care of Probationers	Total		
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	$4,698 70	$658 10	$5,356 80	-	-	-	-	-	$5,356 80
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives	9,422 46	175,178 78	184,601 24	-	-	-	-	-	184,601 24
State Farm[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,456 86	2,456 86
Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	$148 66	$38,138 77	$21,458 16	$59,596 93	-	59,745 59
Industrial School for Girls	-	-	-	152 15	22,062 06	2,693 45	24,755 51	-	24,907 66
Totals	$14,121 16	$175,836 88	$189,958 04	$300 81	$60,200 83	$24,151 61	$84,352 44	$2,456 86	$277,068 15

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. PART IV. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions	Total
State Infirmary	$702,492 32	-	-	$702,492 32
State Farm[1]	394,745 53	$881 08	$2,456 86	398,083 47
Lyman School for Boys	195,173 25	4,857 87	148 66	200,179 78
Industrial School for Boys	126,692 57	27,926 52	-	154,619 09
Industrial School for Girls	133,349 49	2,860 50	152 15	136,362 14
Massachusetts Hospital School	113,996 97	6,290 71	-	120,287 68
Rutland State Sanatorium	254,173 73	41,011 40	-	295,185 13
North Reading State Sanatorium	137,165 36	22,312 44	-	159,477 80
Lakeville State Sanatorium	175,621 79	20,644 88	-	196,266 67
Westfield State Sanatorium	170,962 90	5,500 00	-	176,462 90
Penikese Hospital	33,703 21	-	-	33,703 21
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	-	-	89,709 24	89,709 24
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives	-	-	184,601 24	184,601 24
Totals	$2,438,077 12	$132,285 40	$277,068 15	$2,847,430 67

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART I. — *Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries and Wages			Weekly Per Capita	
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$216,506 07	$111 71	$216,394 36	$1 893	$1 550
State Farm[1]	116,376 47	-	116,376 47	1 395	991
Lyman School for Boys	67,260 69	-	67,260 69	2 781	2 220
Industrial School for Boys	44,575 74	-	44,575 74	3 158	2 945
Industrial School for Girls	47,527 12	-	47,527 12	2 481	2 498
Massachusetts Hospital School	47,883 00	-	47,883 00	3 579	2 828
Rutland State Sanatorium	91,104 85	-	91,104 85	5 135	4 189
North Reading State Sanatorium	49,539 66	-	49,539 66	5 326	4 079
Lakeville State Sanatorium	74,183 62	-	74,183 62	5 668	4 227
Westfield State Sanatorium	72,078 05	-	72,078 05	-	4 161
Penikese Hospital	11,842 69	-	11,842 69	19 612	19 407
Totals	$838,877 96	$111 71	$838,766 25	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART II. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Religious Instruction				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	Weekly per capita 1919	Weekly per capita Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$2,080 50	-	$2,080 50	$0 018	$0 016
State Farm[1]	2,000 00	-	2,000 00	024	016
Lyman School for Boys	1,728 36	-	1,728 36	071	063
Industrial School for Boys	1,165 00	-	1,165 00	082	088
Industrial School for Girls	1,326 16	-	1,326 16	069	085
Massachusetts Hospital School	1,584 00	-	1,584 00	118	108
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,670 15	-	1,670 15	094	076
North Reading State Sanatorium	1,462 51	-	1,462 51	157	134
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1,189 60	-	1,189 60	090	089
Westfield State Sanatorium	1,154 60	-	1,154 60	084	086
Penikese Hospital	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$15,360 88	-	$15,360 88	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART III. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	Weekly per capita 1919	Weekly per capita Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$12,973 72	$105 00	$12,868 72	$0 112	$0 097
State Farm[1]	5,556 09	-	5,556 09	066	038
Lyman School for Boys	3,862 79	-	3,862 79	159	122
Industrial School for Boys	3,017 67	-	3,017 67	213	169
Industrial School for Girls	2,233 66	-	2,233 66	116	101
Massachusetts Hospital School	4,393 05	-	4,393 05	328	194
Rutland State Sanatorium	6,804 82	-	6,804 82	383	278
North Reading State Sanatorium	3,928 62	13 50	3,915 12	420	222
Lakeville State Sanatorium	5,124 45	-	5,124 45	391	255
Westfield State Sanatorium	4,860 33	-	4,860 33	357	338
Penikese Hospital	1,175 99	-	1,175 99	1 947	1 480
Totals	$53,931 19	$118 50	$53,812 69	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART IV. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOOD				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1919	WEEKLY PER CAPITA Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$224,332 28	$28 84	$224,303 44	$1 963	$1 644
State Farm[1]	102,567 48	595 68	101,971 80	1 223	1 067
Lyman School for Boys	37,415 57	15 50	37,400 07	1 546	1 261
Industrial School for Boys	17,974 78	-	17,974 78	1 273	1 274
Industrial School for Girls	21,772 99	7 50	21,765 49	1 136	1 019
Massachusetts Hospital School	20,777 56	-	20,777 56	1 553	1 534
Rutland State Sanatorium	80,075 18	-	80,075 18	4 513	4 196
North Reading State Sanatorium	48,820 83	100 34	48,720 49	5 237	3 676
Lakeville State Sanatorium	26,564 94	275 51	26,289 43	2 008	2 135
Westfield State Sanatorium	35,382 86	52 46	35,330 40	2 597	2 411
Penikese Hospital	5,269 38	287 30	4,982 08	8 251	8 474
Totals	$620,953 85	$1,363 13	$619,590 72	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART V. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	CLOTHING AND MATERIALS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1919	WEEKLY PER CAPITA Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$42,297 30	$1,000 45	$41,296 85	$0 361	$0 272
State Farm[1]	33,021 77	381 24	32,640 53	391	257
Lyman School for Boys	20,385 68	38 75	20,346 93	841	485
Industrial School for Boys	13,486 10	-	13,486 10	955	596
Industrial School for Girls	9,957 13	-	9,957 13	519	373
Massachusetts Hospital School	3,687 37	85 99	3,601 38	269	222
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,746 86	-	1,746 86	098	010
North Reading State Sanatorium	941 66	48 60	893 06	096	027
Lakeville State Sanatorium	190 18	9 63	180 55	013	009
Westfield State Sanatorium	981 83	-	981 83	072	081
Penikese Hospital	831 42	-	831 42	1 377	973
Totals	$127,527 30	$1,564 66	$125,962 64	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART VI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Furnishings and Household Supplies				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	Weekly per capita	
				1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$40,361 62	-	$40,361 62	$0 353	$0 251
State Farm[1]	15,661 39	$73 05	15,588 34	187	110
Lyman School for Boys	7,882 77	-	7,882 77	326	216
Industrial School for Boys	5,640 00	-	5,640 00	399	307
Industrial School for Girls	9,745 80	-	9,745 80	509	330
Massachusetts Hospital School	3,264 71	-	3,264 71	244	239
Rutland State Sanatorium	9,801 52	5 00	9,796 52	552	539
North Reading State Sanatorium	5,594 81	23 86	5,570 95	599	341
Lakeville State Sanatorium	6,939 28	44 97	6,894 31	526	368
Westfield State Sanatorium	8,857 18	391 13	8,466 05	622	621
Penikese Hospital	1,424 75	-	1,424 75	2 359	1 919
Totals	$115,173 83	$538 01	$114,635 82	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART VII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Medical and General Care				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	Weekly per capita	
				1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$30,177 39	$494 97	$29,682 42	$0 259	$0 196
State Farm[1]	17,384 17	-	17,384 17	208	145
Lyman School for Boys	6,421 23	-	6,421 23	265	243
Industrial School for Boys	2,507 58	-	2,507 58	177	275
Industrial School for Girls	4,739 95	-	4,739 95	247	141
Massachusetts Hospital School	3,649 21	14 38	3,634 83	271	199
Rutland State Sanatorium	9,290 59	414 00	8,876 59	500	342
North Reading State Sanatorium	2,369 29	26 97	2,342 32	251	221
Lakeville State Sanatorium	3,494 89	15 50	3,479 39	265	196
Westfield State Sanatorium	2,387 36	3 55	2,383 81	175	199
Penikese Hospital	1,745 67	-	1,745 67	2 891	3 530
Totals	$84,167 33	$969 37	$83,197 96	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART VIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1919	WEEKLY PER CAPITA Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$56,275 48	$34 21	$56,241 27	$0 492	$0 562
State Farm[1]	42,693 78	569 49	42,124 29	505	535
Lyman School for Boys	22,414 02	216 42	22,197 60	917	888
Industrial School for Boys	8,774 98	-	8,774 98	621	639
Industrial School for Girls	12,519 63	-	12,519 63	653	786
Massachusetts Hospital School	10,881 01	-	10,881 01	813	785
Rutland State Sanatorium	19,583 08	-	19,583 08	1 103	1 715
North Reading State Sanatorium	8,857 48	12 49	8,844 99	951	893
Lakeville State Sanatorium	13,885 46	-	13,885 46	1 060	891
Westfield State Sanatorium	14,562 70	116 32	14,446 38	1 061	980
Penikese Hospital	4,283 61	-	4,283 61	7 094	6 466
Totals	$214,731 23	$948 93	$213,782 30	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART IX. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM AND STABLE				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1919	WEEKLY PER CAPITA Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$34,789 71	$3,128 75	$31,660 96	$0 277	$0 179
State Farm[1]	39,116 36	14,247 80	24,868 56	298	245
Lyman School for Boys	16,098 96	77 50	16,021 46	662	429
Industrial School for Boys	16,346 78	734 25	15,612 53	1 106	958
Industrial School for Girls	15,145 78	404 23	14,741 55	769	630
Massachusetts Hospital School	13,734 21	134 63	13,599 58	1 016	475
Rutland State Sanatorium	21,534 98	1,404 25	20,130 73	1 134	716
North Reading State Sanatorium	8,091 13	691 63	7,399 50	795	362
Lakeville State Sanatorium	35,078 72	698 81	34,379 91	2 626	1 727
Westfield State Sanatorium	15,599 99	1,312 06	14,287 93	1 050	786
Penikese Hospital	4,406 47	444 60	3,961 87	6 561	5 690
Totals	$219,943 09	$23,278 51	$196,664 58	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART X. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	GROUNDS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$1,735 27	-	$1,735 27	$0 015	$0 003
State Farm[1]	288 94	-	288 94	003	002
Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	0003
Industrial School for Boys	291 79	-	291 79	020	019
Industrial School for Girls	338 02	-	338 02	017	014
Massachusetts Hospital School	200 10	-	200 10	015	012
Rutland State Sanatorium	106 83	-	106 83	006	003
North Reading State Sanatorium	519 47	-	519 47	055	061
Lakeville State Sanatorium	798 88	-	798 88	061	061
Westfield State Sanatorium	920 02	-	920 02	067	020
Penikese Hospital	56 15	-	56 15	092	125
Totals	$5,255 47	-	$5,255 47	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

TABLE VII. PART XI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS, ORDINARY				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$32,128 49	$999 63	$31,128 86	$0 272	$0 243
State Farm[1]	10,480 02	227 50	10,252 52	123	075
Lyman School for Boys	5,581 14	264 21	5,316 93	219	138
Industrial School for Boys	3,516 12	-	3,516 12	249	213
Industrial School for Girls	5,233 90	-	5,233 90	273	195
Massachusetts Hospital School	3,942 75	10 84	3,931 91	293	204
Rutland State Sanatorium	9,078 07	-	9,078 07	511	248
North Reading State Sanatorium	3,281 19	23 95	3,257 24	350	260
Lakeville State Sanatorium	6,572 00	-	6,572 00	502	414
Westfield State Sanatorium	11,154 18	-	11,154 18	819	663
Penikese Hospital	2,393 13	-	2,393 13	3 963	2 540
Totals	$93,360 99	$1,526 13	$91,834 86	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART XII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Repairs and Renewals				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	Weekly per capita	
				1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$8,834 49	-	$8,834 49	$0 077	$0 045
State Farm[1]	9,599 06	-	9,599 06	115	013
Lyman School for Boys	6,122 04	-	6,122 04	253	065
Industrial School for Boys	9,396 03	-	9,396 03	665	026
Industrial School for Girls	2,809 35	-	2,809 35	146	148
Massachusetts Hospital School	-	-	-	-	001
Rutland State Sanatorium	3,376 80	-	3,376 80	190	181
North Reading State Sanatorium	3,758 71	-	3,758 71	404	178
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1,599 77	-	1,599 77	122	152
Westfield State Sanatorium	3,023 80	-	3,023 80	222	243
Penikese Hospital	273 95	-	273 95	453	1 279
Totals	$48,794 00	-	$48,794 00	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. PART XIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly per Capita, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY						
	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918			1919	Average for the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	$702,492 32	$6 148	$5 122	$5,903 56	$696,588 76	$6 096	$5 092
State Farm[1]	394,745 53	4 734	3 584	16,094 76	378,650 77	4 541	3 500
Lyman School for Boys	195,173 25	8 070	6 098	612 38	194,560 87	8 045	6 084
Industrial School for Boys	126,692 57	8 976	7 558	734 25	125,958 32	8 924	7 515
Industrial School for Girls	133,349 49	6 962	6 341	411 73	132,937 76	6 940	6 324
Massachusetts Hospital School	113,996 97	8 521	6 819	245 84	113,751 13	8 503	6 807
Rutland State Sanatorium	254,173 73	14 327	12 656	1,823 25	252,350 48	14 224	12 501
North Reading State Sanatorium	137,165 36	14 748	10 541	941 34	136,224 02	14 647	10 459
Lakeville State Sanatorium	175,621 79	13 418	10 625	1,044 42	174,577 37	13 338	10 530
Westfield State Sanatorium	170,962 90	12 567	10 765	1,875 52	169,087 38	12 429	10 595
Penikese Hospital	33,703 21	55 817	52 352	731 90	32,971 31	54 604	51 887
Totals	$2,438,077 12	-	-	$30,418 95	$2,407,658 17	-	-

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

V. Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures therefrom.

Table VIII affords comparisons of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as "receipts available for maintenance" and "appropriations in addition to such receipts." All receipts at the four sanatoria and the Hospital School, though turned, like the receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison the total maintenance expenditures were $78,119.46 less than the amounts appropriated. This balance reverts into the treasury.

Receipts of 1918 available for maintenance in 1919 totaled $200,480.60. This sum was received largely on account of board of patients at the State sanatoria and the Hospital School.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — *Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended for Maintenance	Appropriations for Maintenance			Deficiencies	Balance reverting to State Treasury	Authorization
		Receipts of 1918 Available for Maintenance	In Addition to such Receipts	Total Available for Maintenance			
State Infirmary	$702,492 32	-	$705,326 43[1]	$705,326 43	-	$2,834 11	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
State Farm[2]	394,745 53	-	439,250 00[3]	439,250 00	-	44,504 47	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Lyman School for Boys	195,173 25	-	204,000 00[4]	204,000 00	-	8,826 75	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Industrial School for Boys	126,692 57	-	130,400 00	130,400 00	-	3,707 43	Chapters 153 and 242, Special Acts, 1919.
Industrial School for Girls	133,349 49	-	135,350 00	135,350 00	-	2,000 51	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Massachusetts Hospital School	113,996 97	$45,771 50	74,878 21[5]	120,649 71	-	6,652 74	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Rutland State Sanatorium	254,173 73	49,347 71	210,336 72[6]	259,684 43	-	5,510 70	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
North Reading State Sanatorium	137,165 36	30,591 66	108,608 34	139,200 00	-	2,034 64	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Lakeville State Sanatorium	175,621 79	31,703 11	145,964 69[7]	177,667 80	-	2,046 01	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Westfield State Sanatorium	170,962 90	43,066 62	127,898 38	170,965 00	-	2 10	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Penikese Hospital	33,703 21	-	33,703 21[8]	33,703 21	-	-	Chapter 153, Special Acts, 1919.
Totals	$2,438,077 12	$200,480 60	$2,315,715 98	$2,516,196 58	-	$78,119 46	

[1] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $576.43.
[2] Institution transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.
[3] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $10.
[4] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $716.02.
[5] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $9.71.
[6] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $1,796.43.
[7] Transferred from balance of 1918 appropriation, $7.80.
[8] Transferred from extraordinary expense (see chapter 549, Acts of 1908), $3.21.

Digitized by Google

VI. Appropriations for Special Purposes.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1919 as shown by Table IX was $96,150. In addition to this amount the several institutions began the year with a total of $102,057.16 unexpended balance on previous special appropriations. The grand total available for 1919 was, therefore, $198,207.16. The amount expended from this total was $132,285.40, leaving an unexpended balance of $65,921.76, of which $65,873.47 will be available in 1920. The remainder of $48.29 reverts to the State treasury.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — *Appropriations for Special Purposes for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.*

INSTITUTIONS	APPROPRIATIONS			EXPENDITURES								
	For 1919	Available from Preceding Appropriations	Total Available for 1919	Land	BUILDINGS			Furnishing and Equipping	Miscellaneous	Grand Total	UNEXPENDED BALANCE	
					New	Additions	Total				Available for 1920	Reverting to State Treasury
State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm[1]	-	$11,563 94	$11,563 94	-	-	-	-	-	$881 08	$881 08	$10,658 84	$24 02
Lyman School for Boys	-	4,860 02	4,860 02	$2,358 79[2]	-	$2,499 08	$4,857 87	-	-	4,857 87	-	2 15
Industrial School for Boys	$33,000 00	9,550 31	42,550 31	-	$26,391 61	334 91	26,726 52	-	1,200 00	27,926 52	14,623 40	39
Industrial School for Girls	5,000 00	391 44	5,391 44	-	2,674 01	-	2,674 01	-	186 49	2,860 50	2,517 71	13 23
Massachusetts Hospital School	-	6,524 83	6,524 83	-	-	6,290 71	6,290 71	-	-	6,290 71	234 12	-
Rutland State Sanatorium	-	45,423 17	45,423 17	-	41,011 40	-	41,011 40	-	-	41,011 40	4,411 77	-
North Reading State Sanatorium	53,150 00	96 54	53,246 54	-	17,222 37	-	17,222 37	-	5,090 07	22,312 44	30,927 63	6 47
Lakeville State Sanatorium	2,500 00	20,646 91	23,146 91	-	-	20,644 88	20,644 88	-	-	20,644 88	2,500 00	2 03
Westfield State Sanatorium	2,500 00	3,000 00	5,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	5,500 00	5,500 00	-	-
Penikese Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$96,150 00	$102,057 16	$198,207 16	$2,358 79	$87,299 39	$29,769 58	$119,427 76	-	$12,857 64	$132,285 40	$65,873 47	$48 29

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

[2] Includes house.

Digitized by Google

VII. Net Cost to the Commonwealth.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between total expenditures and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. These total expenditures must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and special purposes, together with all outlays for sundry purposes, apart from the institution, and interest on outstanding bonds. These items are compared in Table X. For convenience the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 6,190.77, and expenditures for all purposes of $2,920,273.88. Total receipts from institutions, *i.e.*, sources other than the State treasury, amounted to $285,336.60. The net cost to the State for all eleven institutions amounted to $2,634,937.28, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State $8.162.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — *Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of maintaining the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	Daily Average Number Inmates	Total Expenditures					Total Receipts from Institutions	Net Cost to the State	Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State
		Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from Institutions	Interest on Outstanding Bonds	Total			
State Infirmary	2,191.34	$702,492 32	-	-	$12,842 07	$715,334 39	$53,289 67	$662,044 72	$5 794
State Farm[1]	1,599.00	394,745 53	$881 08	$2,456 86	17,003 33	415,086 80	25,868 21	389,218 59	4 668
Lyman School for Boys	463.79	195,173 25	4,857 87	148 66	1,645 00	201,824 78	682 78	201,142 00	8 317
Industrial School for Boys	270.69	126,692 57	27,926 52	-	4,197 50	158,816 59	817 43	157,999 16	11 194
Industrial School for Girls	367.33	133,349 49	2,860 50	152 15	1,097 25	137,459 39	424 81	137,034 58	7 154
Massachusetts Hospital School	256.55	113,996 97	6,290 71	-	10,500 00	130,787 68	51,538 87	79,248 81	5 924
Rutland State Sanatorium	340.23	254,173 73	41,011 40	-	14,905 00	310,090 13	48,987 13	261,103 00	14 717
North Reading State Sanatorium	178.36	137,165 36	22,312 44	-	3,675 00	163,152 80	28,686 82	134,465 98	14 458
Lakeville State Sanatorium	251.00	175,621 79	20,644 88	-	3,675 00	199,941 67	31,551 42	168,390 25	12 866
Westfield State Sanatorium	260.90	170,962 90	5,500 00	-	3,675 00	180,137 90	42,757 56	137,380 34	10 098
Penikese Hospital	11.58	33,703 21	-	-	-	33,703 21	731 90	32,971 31	54 605
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	-	-	-	89,337 30	-	89,337 30	-	89,337 30	-
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives	-	-	-	184,601 24	-	184,601 24	-	184,601 24	-
Totals	6,190.77	$2,438,077 12	$132,285 40	$276,696 21	$73,215 15	$2,920,273 88	$285,336 60	$2,634,937 28	$8 162

[1] Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Analysis of Pay Roll.

Table XI, divided into six parts, shows a comparative analysis of the pay roll for each of the eleven institutions. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, "general administration," "medical service," "ward service," "repairs" and "farm, stable and grounds." Part VI summarizes the whole. The table shows the daily average number employed in 1918 and 1919, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1918. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 1,234,632, while for the three-year period preceding 1919 it was 1,284,018. The total average monthly compensation paid was $629.540, as against $530.589 in the preceding three-year period. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. The number of inmates to one employee is slightly less than last year in most of the institutions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART I. — *Analysis of Pay Roll of the Several State Charitable Institutions showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS	General Administration								
	Average Number Employed			Average Monthly Compensation			Weekly Per Capita Cost		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	130.872	95.057	90.216	$58 086	$56 668	$54 627	$0 798	$0 589	$0 512
State Farm	48.638[1]	53.275	56.459	72 803[1]	67 250	62 749	509[1]	447	354
Lyman School for Boys	16.922	18.310	18.485	86 136	65 725	61 171	723	553	550
Industrial School for Boys	11.857	13.211	10.776	82 162	75 216	72 909	828	906	752
Industrial School for Girls	7.646	7.328	7.015	79 452	76 401	75 251	380	377	401
Massachusetts Hospital School	28.659	28.995	29.871	64 122	58 045	53 441	1 648	1 450	1 372
Rutland State Sanatorium	88.154	109.935	124.884	48 857	37 777	32 087	2 913	2 748	2 617
North Reading State Sanatorium	38.343	43.705	42.349	59 796	48 275	44 859	2 958	2 447	2 197
Lakeville State Sanatorium	50.187	48.703	48.850	54 569	49 530	46.736	2 511	2 132	2 002
Westfield State Sanatorium	49.978	48.419	46.575	53 881	50 548	48 153	2 375	2 149	1 960
Penikese Hospital	11.345	12.652	9.468	57 661	50 248	62 946	13 000	13 300	11 200
Totals	482.601	479.590	484.948	$717 525	$635 683	$614 929	-	-	-

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART II. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MEDICAL SERVICE								
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	13.227	11.141	14.323	$113 342	$114 426	$108 133	$0 157	$0 139	$0 158
State Farm	5.897[1]	5.684	6.209	137 923[1]	128 870	121 895	116[1]	091	075
Lyman School for Boys	2.000	2.000	2.001	69 166	58 333	58 284	068	053	056
Industrial School for Boys	2.000	2.000	2.098	54 165	49 479	50 785	092	090	104
Industrial School for Girls	2.463	2.424	3.067	112 617	89 167	75 028	173	145	170
Massachusetts Hospital School	1.394	1.663	1.981	135 993	86 005	79 760	169	123	135
Rutland State Sanatorium	5.112	4.594	4.725	102 161	82 805	80 225	353	252	250
North Reading State Sanatorium	2.721	2.646	2.835	105 666	86 519	88 144	371	266	288
Lakeville State Sanatorium	2.000	2.000	1.955	123 239	112 500	122 278	226	199	209
Westfield State Sanatorium	2.389	2.449	2.292	113 877	107 408	107 102	239	231	214
Penikese Hospital	–	–	.566[2]	–	–	171 072[2]	–	–	2 105[2]
Totals	39.203	36.601	42.052	$1,068 149	$915 512	$1,062 706	–	–	–

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

[2] Two years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART III. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Ward Service								
	Average Number Employed			Average Monthly Compensation			Weekly Per Capita Cost		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	151.598	169.590	190.448	$39 258	$35 011	$31 597	$0 625	$0 649	$0 618
State Farm	73.822[1]	80.308	88.426	50 252[1]	47 301	43 479	533[1]	474	382
Lyman School for Boys	66.002	62.803	62.366	50 517	42 299	44 342	1 654	1 365	1 399
Industrial School for Boys	38.404	28.221	28.993	50 148	41 132	40 488	1 637	1 058	1 128
Industrial School for Girls	44.208	44.782	43.185	45 923	41 983	40 038	1 271	1 267	1 312
Massachusetts Hospital School	30.573	30.227	32.711	43 650	36 821	33 977	1 197	959	953
Rutland State Sanatorium	50.702	32.348	34.212	30 328	25 414	24 932	1 040	544	562
North Reading State Sanatorium	20.071	21.086	20.911	44 642	37 961	34 104	1 156	928	823
Lakeville State Sanatorium	20.147	19.268	19.082	40 175	36 096	33 814	742	615	566
Westfield State Sanatorium	30.411	30.641	31.498	40 268	37 497	33 737	1 080	1 009	926
Penikese Hospital	3.038	2.879	2.950	44 492	48 671	47 450	2 686	2 931	3 006
Totals	528.976	522.153	554.782	$479 653	$430 186	$407 958	-	-	-

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART IV. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Farm, Stable and Grounds								
	Average Number Employed			Average Monthly Compensation			Weekly Per Capita Cost		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
ate Infirmary	22.504	20.348	29.395	$50 724	$50 198	$42 968	$0 119	$0 111	$0 126
State Farm	13.600[1]	19.531	24.356	76 205[1]	64 279	57 101	149[1]	157	135
Lyman School for Boys	5.212	5.357	5.310	58 399	52 696	48 245	151	129	124
Industrial School for Boys	7.441	8.287	9.624	64 562	59 567	53 757	408	450	494
strial School for Girls	14.433	13.868	16.113	57 754	52 152	43 517	513	487	521
husetts Hospital School	7.168	6.104	5.635	60 783	54 140	43 008	390	285	211
l State Sanatorium	15.980	15.181	18.238	57 763	45 485	44 494	624	551	565
eading State Sanatorium	6.732	10.677	10.542	61 563	53 981	49 486	534	669	604
State Sanatorium	26.797	26.731	23.963	73 384	66 613	57 076	1 803	1 577	1 220
l State Sanatorium	17.222	17.822	17 565	89 378	72 479	59 340	1 357	1 134	912
e Hospital	3.104	3.252	2.613	57 231	50 975	39 172	3 530	3 465	2 335
Totals	140.193	147.158	163.354	$707 746	$622 565	$538 164	-	-	-

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART V. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Repairs								
	Average Number Employed			Average Monthly Compensation			Weekly Per Capita Cost		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	16.793	12.125	13.087	$110 204	$108 086	$99 398	$0 194	$0 143	$0 134
State Farm	3.886[1]	4.482	4.056	98 516[1]	99 615	103 434	055[1]	056	042
Lyman School for Boys	3.716	3.041	2.150	91 912	79 881	85 487	169	111	086
Industrial School for Boys	1.958	5.227	5.107	115 745	99 993	94 834	192	476	464
Industrial School for Girls	2.772	2.005	2.055	83 358	60 882	57 637	144	082	090
Massachusetts Hospital School	2.308	2.827	2.837	83 695	76 415	63 422	173	186	154
Rutland State Sanatorium	3.273	3.487	3.161	92 302	90 600	92 787	204	209	193
North Reading State Sanatorium	1.978	1.840	2.278	93 990	72 106	63 764	239	154	164
Lakeville State Sanatorium	4.014	3.034	3.010	108 421	97 398	86 102	399	261	228
Westfield State Sanatorium	2.937	2.031	2.211	95 567	82 719	76 594	247	147	147
Penikese Hospital	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	43.635	40.099	39.952	$973 710	$867 695	$823 459	–	–	–

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. PART VI. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY											
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918	1919	1918	For the Three Years 1916, 1917 and 1918
State Infirmary	335.002	308.261	337.473	$53 864	$48 436	$44 557	$1 895	$1 633	$1 549	6.4	6.575	6.434
State Farm	145.846[1]	163.282	179.510	65 023[1]	60 116	55 424	1 363[1]	1 225	991	10.8[1]	11.237	12.954
Lyman School for Boys	93.853	91.513	90.315	59 413	52 625	50 406	2 766	2 213	2 219	4.9	4.353	4.879
Industrial School for Boys	61.661	56.947	56.601	60 256	57 417	54 176	3 158	2 982	2 945	4.5	4.342	4.127
Industrial School for Girls	71.524	70.410	71.440	55 439	49 729	46 082	2 484	2 360	2 498	5.3	5.078	4.396
Massachusetts Hospital School	70.104	69.817	73.039	56 919	49 924	45 072	3 579	3 004	2 828	3.5	3.781	3.653
Rutland State Sanatorium	163.223	165.546	185.224	46 513	39 292	34 522	5 135	4 304	4 190	2.1	2.109	1.888
North Reading State Sanatorium	69.847	77.219	78.007	58.365	49 836	45 299	5 260	4 464	4 079	2.4	2.503	2.488
Lakeville State Sanatorium	103.146	99.736	96.862	60 072	54 232	49 572	5 681	4 781	4 227	2.5	2.500	2.610
Westfield State Sanatorium	102.939	101.363	100.144	58 379	52 477	47 536	5 300	4 670	4 161	2.5	2.543	2.619
Penikese Hospital	17.487	18.783	15.403	55 297	50 132	57 943	19 217	19 700	17 947	0.7	1.700	1.191
Totals	1,234.632	1,222.877	1,284.018	$629 540	$564 216	$530 589	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For nine months only. Transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 27, 1919.

Digitized by Google

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of Revised Laws, chapter 46, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Board, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows: —

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.
Hampden County Training School, Springfield.
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

The accompanying table shows the number and movement of population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1919, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from the table there were 667 children in the five schools during 1919. The year opened with 420. In the succeeding twelve months 247 were admitted and 258 were discharged, leaving 409 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 12 less than the corresponding number for 1918, — a decrease made chiefly by the number of releases at two schools rather than to more commitments.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was eleven years, nine months and twenty-three days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

School	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1919	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1919	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	188	143.6	141	47	54	134	11 years	$7 23
Hampden County Training School	Charles E. Butler	95	56.	51	44	46	49	12 years, 3 months, 16 days	7 37
Middlesex County Training School	Rufus E. Corlew	186	124.58	112	83	70	125	11 years, 3 months	7 14
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	89	50.5	51	38	43	46	11 years, 6 months	8 15
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	100	63.73	65	35	45	55	13 years, 7 days	5 69
Totals		658	438.41	420	247	258	409	11 years, 9 months, 23 days	7 11

Digitized by Google

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

The City and Town Paupers.

The law provides that the State Board of Charity may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Board to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses — *i.e.*, pauper children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over three years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months — must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chapter 81, sections 3–7, 43; Acts of 1905, chapters 285, 303; Acts of 1913, chapter 112.)

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute: —

The Settled Adult Poor provided for in Families.

Of the 358 adult poor persons reported by the local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1919, 29 had died and 26 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 303 — 115 men and 188 women — were all visited and reported on by the Board's agents. They were supported by 134 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 2; Acton, 1; Acushnet, 1; Alford, 1; Ashby, 1; Ashland, 1; Athol, 4; Attleboro, 2; Avon, 2; Becket, 1; Bedford, 1; Belmont, 0; Berlin, 2; Bernardston, 1; Blandford, 1; Bolton, 1; Bourne, 1; Boxford, 1; Braintree, 4; Brewster, 4; Brookfield, 1; Burlington, 3; Charlemont, 1; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 6; Chelsea, 2; Cheshire, 3; Chicopee, 1; Chilmark, 1; Clarksburg, 1; Clinton, 9; Cohasset, 1; Colrain, 4; Cummington, 2; Danvers, 5; Dedham, 1; Deerfield, 1; Dighton, 4; Dracut, 1; Dudley, 2; East Longmeadow, 1; Edgartown, 6; Enfield, 2; Everett, 5; Fitchburg, 1; Gardner, 4; Gill, 1; Granby, 1; Great Barrington, 10; Hampden, 1; Hardwick, 2; Harwich, 1;

Digitized by Google

Hawley, 2; Hinsdale, 4; Holbrook, 2; Holden, 1; Hopedale, 1; Hopkinton, 1; Hull, 4; Huntington, 1; Kingston, 1; Lakeville, 2; Lanesborough, 2; Lawrence, 4; Lee, 1; Lenox, 7; Leyden, 2; Lowell, 2; Ludlow, 3; Mansfield, 1; Marion, 2; Marlborough, 2; Medfield, 1; Medford, 1; Melrose, 3; Mendon, 2; Merrimac, 6; Montague, 1; Nantucket, 1; Needham, 3; New Salem, 3; Newton, 1; Norfolk, 2; Northampton, 1; Northfield, 1; Norton, 1; Oak Bluffs, 3; Orange, 6; Otis, 3; Palmer, 2; Pelham, 1; Petersham, 2; Pittsfield, 1; Quincy, 8; Rehoboth, 1; Revere, 5; Rochester, 1; Rockland, 2; Royalston, 3; Russell, 1; Salisbury, 2; Sandisfield, 1; Savoy, 1; Scituate, 4; Sharon, 1; Sheffield, 7; Shutesbury, 2; Southbridge, 1; Southwick, 4; Stoneham, 1; Stow, 2; Swampscott, 3; Templeton, 1; Tisbury, 1; Topsfield, 1; Truro, 1; Uxbridge, 1; Waltham, 1; Wareham, 1; Watertown, 4; Webster, 5; Wellfleet, 1; West Springfield, 2; West Stockbridge, 2; West Tisbury, 2; Westwood, 1; Weymouth, 1; Whately, 1; Whitman, 7; Williamstown, 4; Winchester, 1; Winthrop, 1; Woburn, 2; Yarmouth, 4. Their ages were as follows: 4 between twenty-one and thirty; 12 between thirty and forty; 22 between forty and fifty; 34 between fifty and sixty; 59 between sixty and seventy; 101 between seventy and eighty; 65 between eighty and ninety; 6 ninety or over. For their support they were paid in 15 cases less than $2 per week; in 43 cases, from $2 to $3 per week; in 61 cases, from $3 to $4 per week; and in 184 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from $4 to $16, according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, 50 per cent were reported to be in fairly good, or good physical condition, and 84 per cent in good mental condition. In all but 15 cases, or 5 per cent, they were apparently receiving good care. There were 125 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 20 supported in their own homes. In 174 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 67 cases they made one visit a year; and in the remaining 62 cases no evidence of visits was found.

Digitized by Google

Dependent Minor Children with Settlement provided for in Almshouses.

Visits were made in the cases of 164 children — 78 boys and 86 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Amesbury, 1; Athol, 1; Barnstable, 1; Boston, 48; Cambridge, 3; Fairhaven, 1; Fall River, 15; Fitchburg, 5; Gardner, 1; Harwich, 1; Holyoke, 1; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 5; Lowell, 5; Lynn, 2; Malden, 4; Middleborough, 3; Newburyport, 1; New Bedford, 1; North Attleborough, 6; Northampton, 1; Peabody, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 2; Southbridge, 2; Springfield, 42; Warren, 1; Waltham, 1; Worcester, 7. In addition to this number, 101 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 13 were so defective in mind or body as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, 4 attended school, and 1 assisted in the almshouse. Five were visited twice, 2 were removed after visit.

Dependent Minor Children with Settlement provided for Outside of Almshouses.

As shown by the Board's visitation of the 1,264 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside of Almshouses on January 1, 1919, and on July 1, 1919, 2 had died and 102 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 1,150 — 586 boys and 564 girls — were supported by 92 cities and towns, as follows: Agawam, 1; Attleboro, 6; Avon, 1; Barnstable, 1; Becket, 3; Belchertown, 1; Berlin, 5; Braintree, 4; Brewster, 1; Brockton, 21; Brookline, 11; Boston, 704; Cambridge, 24; Chelsea, 9; Clinton, 1; Cohasset, 3; Colrain, 2; Conway, 2; Dalton, 1; Danvers, 2; Dartmouth, 2; Dedham, 1; Easton, 1; Edgartown, 5; Everett, 5; Fitchburg, 3; Framingham, 3; Gardner, 8; Gloucester, 4; Grafton, 3; Great Barrington, 6; Hamilton, 1; Hardwick, 3; Hopkinton, 2; Lawrence, 19; Lenox, 6; Littleton, 1; Lowell, 25; Lynn, 18; Malden, 1; Marlborough, 4; Mansfield, 3; Marblehead, 1; Marshfield, 2; Maynard, 6; Medford, 8; Milford, 3; Milton, 3; Montague, 1; Nantucket, 2; Natick, 4; New Bedford, 42; Newton, 2; North Adams, 7; North Andover, 1;

Digitized by Google

Oak Bluffs, 6; Oakham, 2; Oxford, 2; Palmer, 6; Quincy, 12; Revere, 1; Rochester, 2; Rockland, 3; Royalston, 7; Russell, 1; Salem, 6; Saugus, 4; Sharon, 2; Shelburn, 1; Sherborn, 1; Somerset, 1; Somerville, 4; Southbridge, 9; Southwick, 4; Templeton, 1; Upton, 1; Uxbridge, 1; Wakefield, 3; Waltham, 3; Watertown, 12; Wareham, 1; Warren, 6; Wellfleet, 2; West Boylston, 5; Westfield, 2; Westport, 5; West Stockbridge, 2; Weymouth, 3; Winchendon, 1; Winchester, 6; Woburn, 3; Worcester, 10.

Of the whole number, 105 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 853 who attended school and 353 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 1,056 were in good, or fairly good, physical condition, and 1,081 in good, or fairly good, mental condition. The price of board varied from $1 to $6 per week. These children were found to be well cared for, with a few exceptions which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

The Penalty incurred by Certain Cities and Towns for Failure to make their Pauper Returns during the Month of April, 1919.

Sections 39–42 of chapter 81 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 115 of the Acts of 1905, are as follows: —

Section 39. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the state board of charity, of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travellers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their cities and towns and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

Section 40. They shall annually in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the state board of charity the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

Section 41. In the year nineteen hundred and five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers of the poor shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the state board of charity may deem it advisable to make.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 42. If the overseers of the poor of a city or town refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, such city or town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect, and the amount of such forfeiture shall be deducted from any amount to which said city or town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections fifteen and sixteen of chapter eighty-five; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said city or town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the commonwealth.

Under these laws the Board reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1919, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Ashland, $15; Ayer, $230; Bedford, $56; Berkley, $19; Berlin, $11; Bernardston, $1; Blandford, $4; Boxford, $16; Buckland, $4; Charlton, $1; Chilmark, $37; Conway, $6; Cummington, $5; Dana, $12; Dedham, $11; East Longmeadow, $139; Easton, $1; Egremont, $5; Fairhaven, $1; Florida, $5; Freetown, $5; Granby, $5; Granville, $12; Hancock, $36; Hawley, $34; Huntington, $7; Lakeville, $61; Lee, $8; Lenox, $5; Leverett, $1; Lexington, $5; Littleton, $8; Lunenburg, $5; Mansfield, $6; Medway, $8; Methuen, $102; Middleton, $8; Millbury, $37; Monterey, $6; Nahant, $7; New Marlborough, $7; New Salem, $2; North Andover, $9; North Reading, $1; Northfield, $48; Plainfield, $12; Provincetown, $8; Reading, $111; Revere, $1; Shrewsbury, $5; Stoughton, $1; Tyngsborough, $42; Uxbridge, $19; Ware, $5; Wareham, $4; Webster, $5; West Stockbridge, $18; West Tisbury, $6; Weston, $4; Weymouth, $1; Whately, $6; Winthrop, $26; Yarmouth, $6; total, $1,292.

SUPERVISION OF MOTHERS' AID.

Since September 1, 1913, when the law became operative, until November 30, 1919, all of the 38 cities and more than 250 of the towns of the Commonwealth have sent in to the State Board of Charity notices that they were aiding mothers and their dependent children under fourteen years of age to

Digitized by Google

the number of 9,278 mothers. Of these, 7,983 mothers had a legal settlement in some city or town of the Commonwealth, while 1,295 had no legal settlement.

During the last fiscal year (December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919) 38 cities and 251 towns sent in new notices to the number of 1,627, involving 5,420 dependent children under fourteen years of age. Of these, 1,348 mothers with 4,569 dependent children under fourteen years of age had a legal settlement within the Commonwealth; 279 of the mothers with 851 dependent children under fourteen years of age had no legal settlement in the Commonwealth.

Of the whole number of 1,627 mothers reported upon, 1,325 mothers with 4,373 dependent children were widows, while 302 mothers with 1,047 dependent children were not widows.

The 302 mothers who were not widows were classified as follows: 172 had living husbands totally incapacitated by chronic illness (of whom 140 were tubercular); 47 had living husbands who were insane; 57 had living husbands who had deserted; 10 had living husbands who had been divorced or legally separated; 16 had living husbands who had been imprisoned.

At the beginning of the fiscal year (December 1, 1918) there were 3,366 active cases in receipt of mothers' aid; 1,627 new notices were reported during the year and 1,250 cases were closed during the year, leaving 3,743 active cases on November 30, 1919.

These cases were distributed as follows: Abington, 6; Acushnet, 2; Adams, 5; Amesbury, 8; Andover, 9; Ashburnham, 1; Athol, 4; Attleboro, 16; Auburn, 2; Avon, 1; Barnstable, 8; Barre, 1; Belchertown, 2; Bellingham, 2; Belmont, 6; Beverly, 29; Billerica, 6; Boston, 1,238; Bourne, 3; Braintree, 14; Brewster, 1; Bridgewater, 4; Brockton, 61; Brookfield, 1; Brookline, 30; Cambridge, 125; Canton, 2; Charlemont, 2; Chatham, 2; Chelmsford, 2; Chelsea, 71; Chicopee, 18; Clinton, 12; Cohasset, 2; Concord, 9; Conway, 1; Danvers, 14; Dartmouth, 3; Dedham, 18; Dighton, 2; Douglas, 4; Dover, 1; Duxbury, 2; East Bridgewater, 2; Eastham, 1; Easthampton, 5; Easton, 4; Everett, 57; Fairhaven, 4; Fall River, 79; Falmouth, 4; Fitchburg, 43;

Digitized by Google

Framingham, 18; Franklin, 12; Freetown, 1; Gardner, 15; Georgetown, 3; Gloucester, 34; Grafton, 2; Great Barrington, 2; Greenfield, 2; Groveland, 1; Hadley, 2; Hamilton, 1; Hampden, 1; Hanover, 4; Haverhill, 30; Hingham, 6; Hinsdale, 1; Holbrook, 4; Holden, 1; Holliston, 7; Holyoke, 42; Hopedale, 4; Hudson, 2; Huntington, 3; Ipswich, 2; Lancaster, 2; Lanesborough, 1; Lawrence, 78; Leicester, 2; Lenox, 2; Leominster, 8; Lexington, 9; Lincoln, 1; Littleton, 3; Lowell, 157; Ludlow, 3; Lynn, 67; Malden, 67; Mansfield, 3; Marblehead, 12; Marlborough, 9; Marshfield, 2; Maynard, 9; Medfield, 1; Medford, 23; Melrose, 10; Merrimac, 1; Middleborough, 4; Milford, 35; Millbury, 2; Milton, 7; Monson, 3; Montague, 5; Nahant, 2; Nantucket, 1; Natick, 13; Needham, 8; New Bedford, 139; New Marlborough, 1; New Salem, 1; Newbury, 2; Newburyport, 5; Newton, 51; North Adams, 4; North Attleborough, 12; Northampton, 16; Northborough, 1; Northbridge, 1; Norton, 3; Oak Bluffs, 1; Orange, 1; Oxford, 1; Palmer, 2; Peabody, 25; Pembroke, 1; Pittsfield, 15; Plymouth, 11; Provincetown, 5; Quincy, 52; Randolph, 3; Reading, 6; Revere, 27; Rockland, 5; Rockport, 3; Rowley, 2; Royalston, 1; Salem, 70; Salisbury, 2; Saugus, 8; Scituate, 4; Sherborn, 1; Shirley, 2; Shrewsbury, 1; Somerville, 70; South Hadley, 4; Southborough, 2; Southbridge, 8; Spencer, 6; Springfield, 55; Stoneham, 6; Sturbridge, 1; Sunderland, 5; Sutton, 1; Swampscott, 2; Taunton, 46; Tewksbury, 2; Tisbury, 1; Upton, 4; Wakefield, 16; Walpole, 4; Waltham, 48; Ware, 3; Wareham, 5; Warren, 2; Watertown, 27; Webster, 13; Wellesley, 6; Wellfleet, 1; Wenham, 1; West Bridgewater, 1; West Newbury, 2; West Springfield, 10; Westborough, 3; Westfield, 9; Westford, 1; Westport, 1; Westwood, 1; Weymouth, 9; Whitman, 2; Wilbraham, 3; Williamsburg, 5; Winchester, 7; Winthrop, 10; Woburn, 21; Worcester, 132; Wrentham, 2; Yarmouth, 1.

Boston had 1,236 active cases, or more than one third of the entire number. Lowell had 157, New Bedford 139, Worcester 132 and Cambridge 125 active cases.

The average number of dependent children per family was 3.3.

Digitized by Google

The average amount of aid granted per family by the overseers of the poor on date of notice was $8.90 per week. This figure does not indicate the average total income of the family, but it is the average amount of aid granted by the overseers of the poor to supplement all the other sources of family income.

Influenza Epidemic.

The effect of the influenza epidemic which began in September, 1918, extended throughout the first three months of the fiscal year. There were 440 new notices received during the months of December, 1918, January and February, 1919; 216 of these notices were received in the month of January when the epidemic was at its height.

There was much illness reported in the families left fatherless by the epidemic, whole families having been stricken at the same time. There was in consequence a very great increase in the cost of medical aid during that period.

Cost of Living.

The cost of living increased steadily during the year, necessitating increases of aid to individual families beyond amounts ever before granted out of the public treasury. The largest amount granted to any one family was $25 per week, the smallest amount $1.50 per week.

The housing problem has been acute during the year, especially in manufacturing centers. Families forced to vacate tenements due to the sale of the houses in which they lived have had to store their furniture and board with relatives for weeks at a time until suitable tenements elsewhere could be found for them. In several cases the overseers of the poor of certain towns were unable to find a single vacant tenement within their town lines, and so had to remove families and re-establish them in near-by towns.

Rents have been raised $1 to $3 per week in many cases. Landlords have been unwilling to make necessary repairs owing to the high cost of labor and of building materials.

Digitized by Google

Working Conditions.

In general, working conditions have been good throughout the year. In many industries the high wages that prevailed during the war were made permanent and were even advanced.

After the signing of the armistice in November, 1918, there was a great falling off in the work of the munitions factories and shipyards, but these workers were soon absorbed by other industries which had been shorthanded during the war due to the exodus of men workers into the war industries.

Many mothers' aid cases were closed in consequence of the abnormally increased earnings of members of the family of working age.

Meetings with the Overseers of the Poor.

Two large groups of overseers of the poor were invited by the State Board of Charity to meet with it and discuss the workings of the law and the policies adopted by the Board.

The first of these meetings for the overseers of the poor of the eastern part of the State was held at the State House, April 11, 1919, and was largely attended.

A meeting for overseers of the poor of the western part of the State was held at Greenfield, Mass., May 19, 1919. This was a much smaller group, and the discussion was much more general. These district or sectional meetings promote a better understanding between the overseers of the poor and the supervisory board, and should be productive of much good.

Cost of Mothers' Aid.

State Appropriations to Date.

September 1, 1913, to November 30, 1914 (15 months)	$175,000
December 1, 1914, to November 30, 1915	250,000
December 1, 1915, to November 30, 1916	300,000
December 1, 1916, to November 30, 1917	400,000
December 1, 1917, to November 30, 1918	475,000
December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	550,000

The State reimburses for one-third of the amount of aid granted in cases where there is a legal settlement, and for the whole amount of aid granted in cases where there is no legal settlement.

The State's share of the expense as shown by the appropriations is approximately 45 per cent of the entire cost of mothers' aid.

Digitized by Google

Notices of Applications for Aid received from Cities and Towns, by Months.

December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919.

MONTH	Number of Cities and Towns sending	Aggregate		With Legal Settlement				Without Legal Settlement			
		Mothers	Dependent Children	Widows	Dependent Children	Not Widows	Dependent Children	Widows	Dependent Children	Not Widows	Dependent Children
December	65	198	657	152	512	17	64	28	78	1	3
January	79	253	833	187	632	27	86	29	78	10	37
February	63	151	531	101	342	24	99	23	78	3	12
March	45	139	450	99	325	17	54	17	53	6	18
April	53	157	537	95	316	29	112	27	88	6	21
May	58	144	477	90	304	26	89	24	70	4	14
June	51	116	387	75	269	21	59	15	47	5	12
July	36	83	268	57	181	13	43	8	21	5	23
August	52	115	386	73	249	23	80	15	47	4	10
September	35	91	319	62	219	13	48	9	24	7	28
October	39	95	311	60	202	18	62	12	33	5	14
November	33	85	264	54	170	15	52	13	35	3	7
Totals	-	1,627	5,420	1,105	3,721	243	848	220	652	59	199
Totals, September, 1913, to November, 1918	-	7,651	24,464	4,836	15,262	1,799	6,052	670	2,056	346	1,094
Grand totals for whole period of operation	-	9,278	29,884	5,941	18,983	2,042	6,900	890	2,708	405	1,293

Digitized by Google

SUPERVISION OF WAYFARERS' LODGES AND PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

Under the Acts of 1914, chapter 606, the Board makes an annual inspection of all wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses whose charges are twenty-five cents per night and less, and whose capacity is ten or more beds.

Changed conditions in the labor market, with the unprecedented demand for all types of laborers at attractive wages, together with the enforcement of national prohibition, have caused a marked falling off in the patronage of public lodging houses in this State. Census in the commercial houses has in some instances fallen to 30 per cent of capacity. In the case of one charitable organization it has declined to twenty per cent.

A number of the charitable lodging houses heretofore maintaining a minimum price of 25 cents have been forced to raise the price to 35 and 40 cents, which removes them automatically from the class coming under the supervision of the Board. Of this type are the houses of the Railway Young Men's Christian Association, a group which has always been maintained in such a manner as to give a maximum of comfort and cleanliness at a minimum charge. The curtailments in capacity noted in last year's report, such as the closing of upper floors or particular dormitories, has been continued. The prices of rent, fuel, labor, laundry and the replacement of bedding have shown a marked advance, while the minimum price of a bed, usually 20 cents, together with the decrease in the number of lodgers, has robbed the business of even a fair share of profit. While the concern operated on a charity basis is not dependent upon the necessity of making a profit, and can survive, therefore, where the commercial house cannot, it must not be forgotten that the same forces which operate to increase at least the commercial venture operate also to increase the demands upon the philanthropic public who support the charitable lodging house.

The number and classification of lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges under this act operating in Massachusetts during 1919 are as follows: Boston — municipal, 2; commercial, 9;

Digitized by Google

charitable, 5. Fall River — commercial, 1; charitable, 2. Lawrence — commercial, 1. Lowell — commercial, 1. New Bedford — charitable, 2. Springfield — municipal, 1; charitable, 2.

In the main a good standard of cleanliness is maintained. Sanitary arrangements and board of health rules are lived up to, and in every case coming to the Board's attention the lodger is getting ample return for the price paid. The Board's inspector has had no occasion to enter complaints concerning any conditions; on the contrary, he has found a willingness on the part of proprietors and superintendents to do their utmost for the comfort of their lodgers.

ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The State Outdoor Poor.

Numbers.

The statutes provide that the expense of such relief, following proper notice to the Board, and approval after consideration, shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth. In accordance with these laws, 12,693 such notices were received during the official year from 228 cities and towns on account of 25,392 persons and 8,875 patients, a net decrease of 3,351, or about 20 per cent, from the previous year. Of these notices 6,365, concerning 6,365 individuals, were on account of persons too sick to be removed; 2,323 notices, concerning 2,323 individuals, were on account of persons sick with dangerous diseases; 249 notices, concerning 1,036 individuals, were for cases of wife-settlement; and 3,756 notices, covering 15,668 individuals, were for temporary aid and transportation. Of the total number of notices above-mentioned, 1,851, concerning 4,131 individuals, were in cases on account of which a previous notice had been received during the year.

(*a*) *Cases of Sick State Poor.* — The 6,365 notices of sick State poor were sent by 144 cities and towns concerning 6,365 persons who were represented as too ill to be removed. This number shows a net decrease in the number of notices over the previous year of 2,176, or about 25.5 per cent, and, as compared with the official year 1916–17, a decrease of 1,557, or about

Digitized by Google

19.6 per cent. Of these notices numbering 6,365, 2,923, or about 46 per cent, were from the city of Boston, viz., 2,897 from the Boston City Hospital, 25 from the institutions department, and 1 in the home. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board in the investigation of these 6,365 notices was 10,741. As a result of these investigations, the overseers of the poor were directed to discontinue aid in 702 cases on account of the recovery of the patient sufficiently to permit of his removal to the State Infirmary. In 162 cases aid was refused because at the time of the application the patient could have been removed without danger. Out of the 4,639 cases investigated by the visitors, settlements were found in 218, covering 218 persons. Among those reported as sick there were 367 deaths.

(*b*) *Cases of Dangerous Diseases.* — The number of notices received was 2,323 from 94 cities and towns, concerning 2,323 persons, all patients. These figures show a net decrease of 479, or about 17 per cent, from the previous year and, as compared with the year 1916-17, a decrease of 1,343, or 36.6 per cent. Of these 2,323 notices, 864, or about 37.2 per cent, were from the city of Boston. The following diseases were reported: anterior poliomyelitis, 2; cerebrospinal meningitis, 7; diphtheria, 585; dog bite, 2; gonorrhea, 2; leprosy, 3; measles, 71; ophthalmia neonatorum, 53; scarlet fever, 489; smallpox, 22; suppurative conjunctivitis, 14; syphilis, 6; trachoma, 7; tuberculosis, 1,010; typhoid fever, 50. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board in these cases was 4,550, and of 1,381 new cases investigated, settlements were found in 215, covering 215 persons.

(*c*) *Cases of Wife-settlement.* — The number of notices received was 249 from 31 cities and towns, concerning 1,036 persons, of whom 187 were sick. These figures show a net decrease in the number of notices as compared with the previous year of 94, or about 28.3 per cent, and, as compared with the year 1916–17, a decrease of 292, or about 54 per cent. Of these 249 notices, 110, or about 44 per cent, were from the city of Boston. As these 249 notices represent men whose families have settlements in some city or town within the Commonwealth, and 1 of these men was found to have a settlement, the total number

Digitized by Google

aided by the State was 248, of whom 129 were sick. The number of visits made in the cases was 324.

(*d*) *Cases of Temporary Aid.*—The number of notices received was 3,756, concerning 15,668 persons, from 190 cities and towns. The whole number shows a net decrease as compared with the preceding year of 602, or about 13.8 per cent, and with the year 1916–17, a decrease of 1,908, or about 33.7 per cent. Of these notices, 433, or about 11.5 per cent, were received from the city of Boston. The number of visits made under these notices was 5,497. There were 1,286 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 223 settlements were found, covering 820 persons. As a result of visitation, aid was discontinued in 442 cases, and in 6 cases aid was refused.

Transportation has been furnished during the year to 57 persons. They were sent to other States, as follows: Connecticut, 9; Maine, 6; New Hampshire, 6; New York, 23; Rhode Island, 8; Vermont, 5. (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21.)

Transportation has also been provided for 7 shipwrecked seamen, from Nantucket and Truro, to Boston. (Revised Laws, chapter 66, section 7.)

Cost.

The number, amount and allowance of the bills examined by the Board on account of cases of sick State poor, wife-settlement, dangerous diseases, temporary aid and burial, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Board are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditure out of these respective appropriations see page 148.

Digitized by Google

Classes of Cases	Bills	Claims	Allowance	Deduction
Sick State poor: —				
Boston City Hospital	2,568	$62,565 12	$49,666 57	$12,898 55
Other cases	2,745	73,477 92	62,459 58	11,018 34
Wife-settlement	338	7,994 20	7,903 91	90 29
Dangerous diseases: —				
Boston City Hospital	259	11,745 50	9,735 50	2,010 00
Other cases	1,377	86,078 50	70,263 61	15,814 89
Temporary aid	3,793	257,787 69	249,999 97	7,787 72
Mothers with dependent children	6,992	554,441 84	549,999 56	4,442 28
Burial	684	12,700 73	11,279 91	1,420 82
Totals	18,756	$1,066,791 50	$1,011,308 61	$55,482 89

The item for temporary aid in the above tabulation includes $205.44 expended for transportation of the 57 State paupers above referred to, and $77.21 for the conveyance of the 7 shipwrecked seamen.

Classes of Cases	Cases investigated	Settlements found	Persons covered
Sick State poor	4,639	218	218
Wife-settlement	50	1	1
Temporary aid	1,286	223	820
Dangerous diseases	1,381	215	215
Burial	391	7	7
Totals	7,747	664	1,261

Settlement Work.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions: —

Digitized by Google

Institutions	Examinations	Orders issued	Settlements found	No Settlement	Orders withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmary	3,228	755	460	226	96	782
State Farm	1,268	46	34	9	6	49
Lakeville State Sanatorium	470	335	296	46	–	342
North Reading State Sanatorium	330	231	192	29	–	221
Rutland State Sanatorium	548	445	395	34	–	419
Westfield State Sanatorium	289	225	203	24	–	227
Massachusetts Hospital School	73	73	50	21	–	71
Norfolk State Hospital	426	–	–	–	–	–
Office	364	–	–	–	–	–
Foxborough State Hospital	–	–	–	–	1	1
Monson State Hospital	–	–	–	–	1	1
Totals	6,996	2,110	1,620	389	104	2,113

Cases pending November 30, 1918 429
Cases pending November 30, 1919 426

Removals.

The Board is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year: —

Removed to —	Removed from —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
Other countries: —				
Belgium	–	–	4	4
Canada	2	–	23	25
France	–	–	4	4
Great Britain	4	–	11	15
Greece	–	–	16	16
Italy	1	–	28	29
Portugal (Azores)	4	–	13	17
Sweden	–	–	7	7

Digitized by Google

REMOVED TO —	REMOVED FROM —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
Other countries — *Concluded.*				
Turkey	1	-	-	1
Australia	-	-	3	3
Discharged to United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation to various countries.	18	-	-	18
Totals	30	-	109	139
Other States: —				
Connecticut	8	2	9	19
District of Columbia	-	-	2	2
Florida	-	-	2	2
Illinois	-	-	2	2
Indiana	-	-	1	1
Iowa	-	-	5	5
Louisiana	1	-	-	1
Maine	10	1	18	29
Michigan	-	-	11	11
New Hampshire	30	1	15	46
New Jersey	4	-	-	4
New York	10	3	23	36
North Carolina	-	-	1	1
Ohio	-	-	3	3
Pennsylvania	2	-	10	12
Rhode Island	7	2	12	21
Vermont	6	2	11	19
Virginia	-	-	8	8
Wisconsin	1	-	-	1
Totals	79	11	133	223
Town of residence	1,473	1,317	61	2,851
Grand total	1,582	1,328[1]	303	3,213

[1] State Farm, Prison Department, transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 26, 1919.

Summary of Removals.

	1917	1918	1919
To other countries	63	32	139
To other States	217	223	223
To town of residence	6,331	3,748	2,851
Totals	6,611	4,003	3,213[1]

[1] State Farm, Prison Department, transferred to Bureau of Prisons August 26, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Social Service for Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary.

The subdivision of social service has had under its care and supervision this year 1,050 persons.

Women and children admitted to State infirmary	803
Number of births at State Infirmary	131
Women and children discharged from State Infirmary	760
Deaths at State Infirmary	114

Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary by the social service staff	591
Follow-up work in the community	387[1]
Applications received at office	72
Total number of persons assisted	1,050

All the women and children, except prisoners from the Reformatory for Women and State wards admitted to the State Infirmary are interviewed by the visitors within two weeks after admission in order that plans may be made for their discharge when physically fit. The visitors were responsible for 591 discharges, the Reformatory for Women, 24, the Division of State Minor Wards and the State Industrial School 145, making a total of 760.

Care of Patients at the Institution. — There is urgent need of additional accommodations that will permit better classification of the women patients.

Very little classification and segregation is possible with the present equipment; and the lack of this causes some unhappiness among the inmates. An example of what the administration would like to do is the special building for respectable old ladies who have come to spend their last days. Many have single rooms in which they are allowed their few treasures and keepsakes. All have their afternoon tea (at a very slight additional cost), and the nurse in charge is always doing much for their individual comfort. It is the earnest desire of the superintendent and his staff to give like consideration to all patients when better accommodations are granted.

[1] Not including babies.

Digitized by Google

The medical care is excellent. Patients go out frequently complaining that they have had no treatment. Upon investigation it has been found that the patients did have treatment, but not the kind expected; for example, a woman infected with gonorrhea complained that she had not received salvarsan, and so thought she had had no treatment for her disease. Many patients are found to have come too late in the development of the disease for any treatment to be effective, and all our physicians can do is to make them as comfortable as possible.

It is true we have too few nurses for our great number of patients, but that is the condition existing in all hospitals to-day. The doctors and nurses at the State Infirmary do more for the patients than is probably done in our city hospitals, because they realize and appreciate the utter loneliness and the hopeless suffering of our inmates.

Again the complaint comes that the patients are overworked. They are never overworked. It would be better for their physical and mental recovery to insist on more work if facilities permitted. The discipline would be much easier for the physicians if hands were busy and tongues quiet. There are some who will not work, or who do such slovenly work that it is better left undone; and this group of women the institution ought to have the right to discipline. If the work could be properly supervised by a trained person, and a standard demanded of every woman and girl, the occupations of the inmates would become educational, and would fit them for future work in the community. The nurses should not be expected to train these difficult patients, for they already have too much to do. Systematized work by the inmates, with the good recreation already provided by the institution, would make a happy population. One advance has been made in this direction by demanding that the girls who are infected with syphilis and gonorrhea work a specified number of hours each day in a special sewing room arranged for them.

The food is always unsatisfactory, but this is likely to be so even in the most expensive boarding houses. The best raw materials are provided, but here again the administration is obliged, by reason of limited appropriations, to employ second-rate service to prepare it. It is a comparatively simple matter

Digitized by Google

for a private institution to remedy an inadequate budget by calling upon benevolent individuals in the community, but the public institution has no such good friends.

Yet, with all the handicap of greater problems and smaller means, Tewksbury is very human. If the public could see the good which is being done and the results which are being accomplished there they would be more kindly and constructive in their criticism.

Discharges from the State Infirmary. — The older women who have no homes are sent to employment, usually domestic. The chronic alcoholic has begun to show the effect of prohibition, and has made her last visit to Tewksbury on account of drink. For this reason we have missed several of our annual winter residents. These women are hard to place because, although good workers, they are unreliable and usually quarrelsome. Alcohol has stamped their character, and they are too old to reform. In most cases old age and arteriosclerosis will return them to Tewksbury to die.

Children. — In behalf of the Division of State Minor Wards it must be said that well children are not allowed to remain indefinitely, as sometimes supposed. Recently a census was taken of the 256 State wards, and only 14 were well, and these were removed within a week of notice. A group of 17 children, not State wards, all under fifteen years of age, were sent in by the overseers of the poor for various kinds of treatment, including tuberculosis. Of these, 3 died; 10 were returned to relatives after investigation; and 4 were discharged to social agencies.

Tubercular Patients, and Others with Diseases grouped as Miscellaneous. — Forty-three women, between the ages of twenty and forty years, were admitted in this group. Twenty-two had tuberculosis, 12 of whom died; 21 had various diseases, of whom 4 died; 12 were returned to their homes; 7 were furnished employment; 2 were returned to the court; 1 was committed as insane; 3 were discharged to social agencies; and 1 was returned to public authorities in Pennsylvania.

Patients with Venereal Disease. — This group, in addition to the unmarried mothers, is now receiving special attention.

Digitized by Google

Admissions.

Patients infected with Syphilis.

Under 15 years of age	6
Between 15 and 20 years	6
Between 20 and 30 years	6
Between 30 and 40 years	3
Total	21

Patients infected with Gonorrhea.

Under 15 years of age	4
Between 15 and 20 years	11
Between 20 and 30 years	17
Over 30 years	12
Total	44

Patients infected with Both Diseases.

Between 15 and 20 years	4
Between 20 and 30 years	10
Over 30 years	7
Total	21
Grand total	86

Discharges.

To court	25
To relatives	36 [1]
To employment	13 [1]
To other States	5
To social agencies	3
Committed as insane	2
Died	2
Total	86

The social follow-up work in every case begins when the patient's condition is not infectious and she is ready for discharge to out-patient treatment. While at the State Infirm-

[1] Followed up medically and socially.

Digitized by Google

ary they become accustomed to regular treatment, and have been given personal talks on its value. When a patient is returned home, she and the members of the family are instructed how to care for the disease and how to avoid danger to others. She is also referred to a clinic for out-patient treatment, and if she is to return to day work, arrangements are made for treatment at an evening clinic. Later she is reported to the social worker of the clinic, and is followed until discharged as well by the physician. If she is returned to cities, other than Boston, she is referred for treatment to the nearest State clinic, or to a private physician.

If the patient is returned to a social agency, or the court, the supervision is resumed by that agency or the court, respectively, as it is not necessary to have two visitors supervising the girl.

It is sometimes difficult to place a girl undergoing treatment for venereal disease at service, but it is accomplished. If a girl is placed at service in a private family, there must be no small children in the home. The employer is informed of the girl's condition and co-operates in a definite plan for her to make regular visits to the hospital for treatment. As many people are prejudiced against this type of girl, and have no sympathy for her, pains are taken to make them understand the facts of venereal disease. Often the employer, who at first refused to have such a girl in her home, is the most successful in helping her in her treatment when she understands the purpose at which we are aiming.

An unmarried mother and her child, under treatment for venereal disease is placed at service in a private family with provisions for continuance of the treatment. Both mother and child, in this way, receive a good home and kindly supervision.

The difficult girl, who has no one especially interested in her, is placed at service as a ward maid in a hospital, with an explanation of the case to the matron, who is always willing to co-operate with the visitor and to report if the girl is not doing well. Frequently it is possible for her to receive treatment at the hospital. The discipline exercised in an institution is usually the training this girl needs.

Digitized by Google

When a patient belongs to another State she is returned to the public authorities of that State and the Board of Health notified as to her physical condition, and treatment arranged for her.

Experience has taught the wisdom of establishing rules and policies in our follow-up work. When the source of infection is known, it is the duty of the visitor to have that source examined and treated to prevent further infection. Patients with gonorrhea are brought to the clinic within one week after their discharge from the State Infirmary. They are referred to the social worker of the clinic, who reports to our visitor if the patient does not come regularly for treatment. Patients with syphilis are referred to the clinic one month from the date of the last treatment at the Infirmary. The same plan is carried out by the social worker of this clinic in co-operation with our visitor. Many girls become discouraged, as treatment is often of long duration. It is the special duty of the visitor, therefore, to see her girls frequently, to encourage them in their efforts to get well and to live wisely.

Mothers with Children.—The subdivision's most intensive work is done with maternity cases, especially unmarried mothers. Following is a detailed table:—

ADMISSIONS.

Total number of pregnant women admitted to State Infirmary	103
Total number of women admitted with children (86)	63
Total	166
Pregnant for the first illegitimate child	43
Not pregnant, but accompanied by first illegitimate child	23
Pregnant for second illegitimate child	17
Not pregnant, but accompanied by first or second child	7
Pregnant for a third illegitimate child	4
Married and pregnant for illegitimate child	17
Total involving illegitimacy	111
Married and pregnant	22
Married and accompanied by children because of desertion of husband	33
Total	166

Digitized by Google

DISCHARGES.

To relatives	42
To friends	5
To town or city of settlement	11
To court	12
To United States immigration authorities	5
Returned to School for the Feeble-minded	5
To Division of State Minor Wards	5
Committed to Reformatory for Women	1
Committed to insane ward of State Infirmary	2
To private agencies	5
To domestic service	10
To domestic service with child	39
Married	1
Absconded from State Infirmary	23
Total	166

These 166 women were accompanied by 154 children.

There are two extremes to be noted in the attitude of mankind, or, more particularly, womankind, toward the unmarried mother, as she faces her new situation. Many look upon her with pity, and in their desire to lighten her burden take from her all responsibility, destroying at the same time her chance for the development of courage and the growth of character.

On the other hand, many are curiously interested in her plight, eyeing her with mingled inquisitiveness and distrust. She is to them psychologically interesting, but too abnormal to be safe. Both states of mind are to be found among social-workers as well as would-be employers, and both are disastrous to the young women in question.

The girl who faces life with an illegitimate baby needs work primarily: and it must be work with which she can support herself and her child in cheerful, healthful surroundings. With this start she is quite as likely to make good as the average married woman with her child. "But," the kindly social worker exclaims, "she does not want to do housework;" or, "she is not strong enough to manage housework with the care of her child;" or, "she has never done that sort of thing, and is not suited to a servant's job." It is probably true that

Digitized by Google

most married women of her class are no better trained for their household duties than she. Yet they succumb to the same petty chores in making a home. The unmarried mother lacks a husband's support and companionship, but she has less time for gossip and fruitless shopping during the day than the wife, and finds compensation of a sort in growing devotion to her child, and the sure satisfaction in work well done.

Unfortunately, the girl who most lacks in desire for domestic work is the one who frequently hides her identity among the legitimate maternity cases in the private or general medical hospital. Here the highly intelligent, but perhaps unmoral, young woman goes through confinement under an assumed name, if she is clever; and if she has been sufficiently strong willed enough to continue her hold, secures money from the father of her baby, for the settlement of the hospital bill, so that "no questions are asked." Her whole effort is to hide her identity and her true story, so that when physically fit she may continue in her old way of living, with, of course, a "never again" repeated to herself as a soothing balm. The child will equally, of course, have a better future in some one else's home, as the girl has none of her own to give it, and the newspaper advertisement brings an embarrassing supply of futures for this pitiable baby, motherless as well as fatherless. The hospital case of this type — and it occurs frequently — requires infinitely more effort in after-care and follow-up. And here it may be well to urge the advantage of maternity homes — yes, even of State infirmaries — over the private or general medical institution. The unmarried girl is in need of definite prenatal educational instruction, having in view her assumption of a new responsibility. Thus only can she through long training reinforce a character innately weak, and develop a depth of love for her child which will withstand counter-influences later on.

More than one married mother lacks in desire for her coming child, yet the original want of enthusiasm is forgotten in her later devoted love. Human respect, care for what people will say, is responsible for much on the part of the unmarried mother, who is ill-advised by nurse, doctor, friend

Digitized by Google

or parent. There is a noticeable quality of health and contentment in many illegitimate babies. It may be due somewhat to the fact that they receive more maternal care than many married mothers, with servants, take time to give. Of these children many benefit by the robust constitutions of the parents.

The worker in this field of social service soon comes to observe that in more ways than one these unmarried mothers are very like married mothers, — some bright and pleasure-loving; some dull, and at the mercy of another's influence. Through undue amount of temptation, inherent weakness, poor supervision of parents, they have placed themselves in another group. Let them be trained in domestic life as nearly as possible akin to that of the normal married mother.

Applications. — Seventy-two applications were referred direct to the office by lying-in hospitals in Boston, by other social agencies, and by recommendation of the medical visitor of the division, who visits all unmarried maternity cases which the State pays for in the various hospitals throughout the State. Transportation cases are referred by overseers of the poor and by private social agencies for investigation, and arrangements are made by this subdivision. This is all emergency work, and must be done at once, as the hospitals keep their patients on an average only ten days, and persons in need of transportation usually have no funds and no homes.

Follow-up Work. — This should be the most important part of our work, but because of the inadequate staff, only four, the work is not yet up to the standards and ideals at which the department aims. Many serious difficulties have arisen because there are but four persons to supervise 1,050 persons in the community at the same time that they are required to take interest in several hundred cases at the State Infirmary, some of whom require very intensive investigation. We are able to take care of emergencies, but many a good woman, with her baby, goes for months without a word or visit of encouragement. The difficult girls demand and get much attention, the fine, hard-working, truly repentant girl receives almost nothing. It is neither fair nor just, and can be remedied only by increasing the number of workers.

Digitized by Google

Follow-up visits	851
Persons involved, not including babies	387
Replacements	100
Mothers with babies employed at domestic service November 30	61
Mothers at service without babies, but paying board	7
Mothers employed in hospitals, paying full or part board	18
Women at work under supervision	44
Girls in House of Good Shepherd	8
Families supervised	10
Court cases for support of illegitimate child	12
Appeals to Superior Court	8
Cases dropped	2
Agreements made out of court	8
Fathers paying for support of illegitimate children	53
Bank accounts for children	28
Amount collected from illegitimate fathers	$3,565 60
Amount paid out for board of children	$2,686 40
Marriages	17
Children committed to Division of State Minor Wards	13

THE STATE MINOR WARDS.

Children in Care and Custody of the Board.

By reference to the tables on page 118 *et seq.*, it appears that at the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1918, there were 6,446 children in the care and custody of the Board, — 282 delinquent children, 36 wayward children, 3,474 neglected children and 2,654 dependent children. There were 1,073 children received during the year, viz., 190 delinquent children, 5 wayward children, 369 neglected children and 509 dependent children. The total number under care during the year was therefore, 7,519. There were 1,015 discharged, viz., 175 delinquent children, 5 wayward children, 427 neglected children and 408 dependent children. At the close of the year, November 30, 1919, there remained in charge of the Board, therefore, 6,504 children, classified as: delinquent children, 297; wayward children, 36; neglected children, 3,416; and dependents, 2,755.

Of the 6,504 children under care November 30, 1919, 6,083 were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 703; in places free of expense to the State for board, 663; in places partly supported by the State, 191; in

Digitized by Google

places fully supported by the State, 3,496; at the State Infirmary and other institutions not penal, subject to care and treatment, 708; in United States service, 134; married, 35; and whereabouts unknown, 153.

The 421 children in the total under care November 30, 1919, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in homes free of expense, 20; in homes fully supported by the State, 379; at the State Infirmary or other institutions, not penal, 22. One hundred ninety-four in this group reached the age of three years during the year.[1]

Children under Three Years of Age.

The total number of infants in charge of the Board at the end of the official year, December 1, 1918, was 447; the number received during the year was 293, making the whole number supported by the State 740. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1919, 421 infants. Of the 740 infants supported, 14 were legally adopted, and 194 were transferred, having reached the age of three years; 63 were discharged to parents or relatives, 2 to place of settlement, 12 to courts, and 34 died. Twenty-two of the remaining 421 were in free homes.

Eighty-one of the 293 infants received were committed by the overseers of the poor, and 9 by the superintendent of the State Infirmary, under the provisions of section 20, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws. Twenty-two of this number were foundlings, and the remainder were indigent infants, having no known settlement in the Commonwealth.

One hundred thirty infants were received under the provisions of section 36, chapter 83, and 71 were committed as neglected under the provisions of chapter 334, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1909, and 2 were removed

[1] In addition to these 6,504 children the Board has under supervision and visitation November 30, 1919, 430 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 357 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 250 inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 2,791 boys and 396 girls in the custody of the Trustees for Massachusetts Training Schools outside of the schools; 154 boys and 126 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 117 boys and 146 girls, inmates of the four State sanatoria; 60 boys and 80 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment; 409 inmates of the county training schools; and 1,264 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns, making, approximately, a total of 12,800 children in the care and custody and under the supervision of the Board.

Digitized by Google

under the provisions of section 26, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws.

The medical visitor and his assistants made 8,166 visits. This number includes visits to infant wards boarded in families, investigation of homes of applicants for infant wards to board, and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses to board infants; also physical examination of children at this office and at the Nursery.

All children are vaccinated when received if there are no marks showing a previous successful vaccination.

There were 448 children admitted to the Nursery.

The percentage of mortality for the year, for the whole number supported, was 4.59+.

Two hundred thirteen of the 740 infants supported were under one year of age. Twenty-three of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year of age 10.79+.

Of the 23 deaths of infants under one year of age at the time of admission to care, 1 died after reaching the age of one year, making the actual number of deaths of infants under one year 22, and the percentage 10.32+.

Mortality Rate.

The mortality rate for the past year was 4.59+, the lowest since 1880, when the boarding-out system was adopted. Previous to 1879 these infants were sent to the State almshouse, now the State Infirmary, Tewksbury, where few of them lived to reach the age of two years. The report of that institution for 1878 states that 92 infants were sent there in that year, and 85 of them died; 67 died less than a month after admission, and 45 in less than a fortnight. From 1880 to 1892 a part of the infants supported by the State were sent to the Massachusetts Infant Asylum and St. Mary's Infant Asylum. Since 1892 all the infants have been boarded in homes under the direct care of the State Board.

There has been a gradual reduction in the mortality rate, as shown by the accompanying table, from 47.15 in 1880 to 4.59 in 1919.

Since 1880 there have been 634 infants legally adopted.

Digitized by Google

Number of Infants Supported by the State.

Year	Supported by the State	Mortality Rate	Year	Supported by the State	Mortality Rate
1880,	78	47.5	1900,	456	14.2
1881,	118	25.4	1901,	544	10.4
1882,	146	23.0	1902,	550	9.3
1883,	223	18.0	1903,	825	9.1
1884,	138	14.5	1904,	682	8.6
1885,	235	14.4	1905,	779	10.0
1886,	123	18.6	1906,	841	12.4
1887,	126	11.9	1907,	783	10.8
1888,	111	18.0	1908,	825	8.8
1889,	126	12.0	1909,	793	8.7
1890,	154	14.0	1910,	752	6.11
1891,	–[1]	–[1]	1911,	706	6.8
1892,	253	21.0	1912,	634	5.6
1893,	297	17.5	1913,	629	5.8
1894,	297	14.8	1914,	638	6.2
1895,	349	18.1	1915,	667	5.3
1896,	356	10.6	1916,	692	6.6
1897,	389	9.5	1917,	716	6.9
1898,	432	11.5	1918,	725	5.1
1899,	443	10.8	1919,	740	4.59

[1] Not given.

The above report is made by Dr. Edwin F. Cummings, who has been connected with this department since October 1, 1871, and to whom in a very large degree is due credit for the remarkable decrease in mortality among the infants who have been his special charge for so many years.

Children Over Three Years of Age.

Children over three years of age in custody of this department November 30, 1919, numbered 6,083, — 2,626 girls and 3,457 boys. There were 974 admissions last year, including 780 new children and 194 transferred from the subdivision for children under three years of age. Thirty-two died, 259 became of age, and 599 were otherwise discharged. The net increase in population for the year is 84, or 1.4 per cent.

Digitized by Google

There have been no radical changes in the department, nor has the work presented any new or startling problems. Those with which we have been confronted and which still exist are shared in common with the entire country. The decided increase in the cost of all the necessities of life has made it extremely difficult for us to secure new homes of the standard we have always tried to maintain.

Applications for children were received from 1,380 families, — 805 preferred those under twelve years of age, and for whom board is paid, — while 575 desired those who might render service in the home in return for educational opportunities or wages. After investigation only 483 homes, or less than 32 per cent of the entire number, were approved.

It is our endeavor to give to each child as good educational opportunities as our facilities and his mentality will permit. Several hundred boys and girls over fourteen years of age are attending school, many earning their board by performing duties out of school hours; but the majority are fully supported by this department.

Three hundred twenty, or 29 per cent of 1,103 boys over fourteen years of age are at school under the following conditions: 19 are on parole, 20 receiving wages, 64 free of expense, 20 partly free, and 197 boarded.

Two hundred fifteen of the above number are in grammar schools, 69 in high school, 6 at trades schools, 6 at commercial colleges or preparatory schools, and 24 attend evening schools.

There are 808 girls over fourteen in the care of the department. Four hundred thirty-five of this number, or 53 per cent, are attending schools; 195 are boarded, 119 partly free, 24 free of expense, 66 receiving wages, and 31 with relatives.

Two hundred nine of these girls are in grammar schools, 159 in high schools, 2 in college, 2 in commercial college, 3 at normal school, 27 at trades schools, and 33 attend evening schools.

One hundred twelve girls and 147 boys became twenty-one years of age and passed out of our care. We have always encouraged habits of thrift, and are glad to report that the majority of these boys and girls have left us with savings amounting in many instances to a considerable sum.

Digitized by Google

Numbers of our boys, now over twenty-one, are serving with the military and naval forces of this country, while many of the others are employed in farming districts or in industrial establishments. We are greatly encouraged by the increasing number of boys and girls now self-supporting and in homes of their own. This result is largely due to the personal influence of the splendid foster parents who have assumed care of the children, as well as the helpful influence and guidance of our visitors.

There is little new to report on the subject of the care of the feeble-minded, but their problem is by no means solved.

Only 11 of the many in this group needing institutional care could be received at the schools last year, owing to their already over-crowded condition, — 5 boys and 3 girls at Wrentham, and 1 boy and 2 girls at Waverley.

This has necessitated in stress of emergency the sending of 17 boys and 19 girls to the State Infirmary, of whom 12 went for medical treatment and 8 as "runaways."

On November 30, 1918, there were in special boarding homes 52 boys and 77 girls, though the number had reached 165 during the year. About 75 per cent of the girls were over fifteen years old, and from these ranks 9 girls were placed in families of careful selection to earn wages, and still remain happily at work. There were also placed with relatives on probation 8 girls and 1 boy, 4 of whom are attending school, and 4 of whom are employed and holding their own with others in their community.

Of the total number in care but 57 are attending public school. Their progress is slow.

It is greatly to be hoped that another year will find some institutional provision being made for these unfortunate youths who could be made useful and happy in occupations suited to their type of mind.

Investigating Department.

The past year has shown a decrease in the number of applications received by this department, — for the second time in its history, — but a decrease so slight that it scarcely needs

Digitized by Google

explanation. One reason may be that the Red Cross has, in several instances, wholly assumed responsibility in both legitimate and illegitimate cases where a soldier has been involved.

Many inquiries have been made as to the effect of prohibition. Dependency of the sort which involves the breaking up of families is seldom the direct result of alcoholism. Without doubt the records of overseers of the poor will show a very marked decrease in the number of families given temporary aid, and the number of neglected children will, as a matter of course, diminish with the growing difficulty to obtain intoxicants. Such children as are received by this department are taken mainly for such causes as orphanage, and sickness or low-grade mentality on the part of relatives. These causes may be remotely traced to alcoholism, and as such will perhaps in time show the effect of prohibition.

A greater number of children was received than in the previous year. Private child-placing agencies are refusing more and more to receive children without a large proportion of support guaranteed. There are two groups of children in charge of the department which should be otherwise provided for. In previous reports there has been deplored the necessity of making a ward of a child whose sole need of care is based on its mentality. An otherwise self-respecting family becomes pauperized because there are not sufficient accommodations for the feeble-minded. The other group which, in the past, has been largely cared for by private agencies, and which is coming in increasing numbers to the State, concerns those children in need of temporary care, — the need chiefly arising from the illness of the mother. If the father is sick, overseers' aid may be given, but the removal of the mother presents a different problem, and the great difficulty in obtaining housekeepers necessitates a temporary breaking up of the family. When the outcome is doubtful and convalescence will cover a long period this department stands ready to make provision. But to have to provide for a child for two or three weeks during the slight illness of the mother seems to be the definite province of a private agency, even when there is no contribution for support. Such cases place a burden on this division already overcrowded and delay final location of more permanent

Digitized by Google

cases. Private agencies with larger proportionate forces of workers are certainly better equipped to meet the problem. Several such cases account in part for the increased numbers.

STATISTICS OF THE INVESTIGATING STAFF.

Applications pending December 1, 1918 (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws)	593	
Applications received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws)	1,388	
		1,981
Disposition as follows: —		
Applications withdrawn	145	
Advised only	93	
Assumed by relatives and friends	457	
Assumed by —		
Mothers' aid (3 families)	12	
Other public agencies	355	
Assumed by private agencies	151	
Received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws)	338	
Pending December 1, 1919	430	
		1,981

Discharge.

Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1918	94	
Applications received December 1, 1918, to December 1, 1919	199	
		293
Disposition as follows: —		
Discharged	196	
Discharge refused	19	
Applications withdrawn	35	
Pending December 1, 1919	43	
		293

After-care.

Pending December 1, 1918	66	
New cases added December 1, 1918, to December 1, 1919	102	
		168
Closed	85	
Discharged	26	
Pending Dec. 1, 1919	57	
		168

It has been the practice of the department for some years to attempt to fix responsibility for support on parents whenever conditions made it appear desirable, even though the amount fixed in individual instances was hardly more than nominal.

Digitized by Google

In other cases payment has been demanded as a matter of justice, sometimes necessitating non-support prosecution. Cities and towns also are increasingly taking advantage of our facilities to care for their settled minor charges on the basis of full reimbursement.

The following table shows the progressive increase in collections growing out of these activities since 1913. The amounts received, while important in themselves, have even more value for their social significance.

Collections for Support received from Cities and Towns and Directly from Cases.

Year	Direct	Cities and Towns	Totals
1913,	$6,999 30	$9,240 71	$16,240 01
1914,	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915,	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916,	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917,	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918,	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919,	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42

Adoptions.

Applications for children for adoption: —		
Pending at the beginning of the year	17	
New applications	128	
		145
Disapproved without investigation	7	
Withdrawn	33	
Investigated	93	
Pending	12	
		145
Homes investigated: —		
Approved	59	
Disapproved	34	
		93

Fifty-one children have been placed on trial for adoption during the year. Fifty-one have been legally adopted, — 23 girls and 28 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl twenty years of age, and the youngest, a boy seventeen months old. There are now on trial for adoption 70 children.

Digitized by Google

Summary of All Children in Custody of the Board during the Year.

	Delinquent			Wayward			Neglected			Dependent			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1918	237	45	282	7	29	36	1,845	1,629	3,474	1,592	1,062	2,654	6,446
Received December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	177	13	190	–	5	5	185	184	369	284	225	509	1,073
Total number in charge	414	58	472	7	34	41	2,030	1,813	3,843	1,876	1,287	3,163	7,519
Discharged December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	163	12	175	2	3	5	224	203	427	252	156	408	1,015
Number December 1, 1919	251	46	297	5	31	36	1,806	1,610	3,416	1,624	1,131	2,755	6,504

Digitized by Google

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

	Dependent			Neglected			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1918 . .	177	157	334	54	59	113	447
Received December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919.	121	101	222	36	35	71	293
Total number in charge . .	298	258	556	90	94	184	740
Number transferred to Department for Children over three years of age.	64	68	132	27	35	62	194
Number discharged . . .	59	46	105	9	11	20	125
Number December 1, 1919 .	175	144	319	54	48	102	421

Digitized by Google

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

	Delinquent			Wayward			Neglected			Dependent			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1918	237	45	282	7	29	36	1,792	1,569	3,361	1,414	906	2,320	5,999
Received December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	177	13	190	-	5	5	149	149	298	163	124	287	780
Transferred from Department for Children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	35	62	64	68	132	194
Total number during the year	414	58	472	7	34	41	1,968	1,753	3,721	1,641	1,098	2,739	6,973
Discharged December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	163	12	175	2	3	5	215	192	407	193	110	303	890
Number December 1, 1919	251	46	297	5	31	36	1,753	1,561	3,314	1,448	988	2,436	6,083

Digitized by Google

Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board during the Year ending November 30, 1919.

	Girls	Boys
In homes, receiving wages	261	442
In homes, free of expense to State	238	425
In homes, clothing only provided	159	32
In homes, board and clothing provided	1,543	1,953
In institutions	337	371
In United States Service	–	134
Married	31	4
Whereabouts unknown	37	116
Total number in charge November 30, 1919	2,606	3,477
Died	12	20
Became of age	112	147
Transferred to Lyman School	–	40
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	–	16
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	8	–
Committed to Concord Reformatory	–	4
Committed to other institutions	1	2
Adopted	18	21
Discharged to relatives	151	338
Total number in custody during year	2,908	4,065

Applications for Discharge.[1]

	Pending December 1, 1918	New applications	Granted	Refused	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1919
Neglected	41	194	33	72	86	10	34
Delinquent	10	65	2	17	48	4	4
Section 36, Chapter 83, Revised Laws	54	142	104	19	39	12	22
Section 20, Chapter 83, Revised Laws	7	41	32	–	5	4	7
Wayward	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Totals	112	444	171	108	180	30	67

[1] Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Digitized by Google

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.

Months	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to Lyman School	Committed to Lyman School and appealed	Committed to Lyman School on Suspended Sentence	Committed to Industrial School for Boys	Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed	Committed to Industrial School for Boys on Suspended Sentence	Committed to Industrial School for Girls	Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed	Committed to Industrial School for Girls on Suspended Sentence	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to State Board of Charity and appealed	Committed to State Board of Charity on Suspended Sentence	Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory	Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	Committed to Suffolk School for Boys	Committed to Suffolk School for Boys and appealed	Committed to Suffolk School for Boys on Suspended Sentence	Committed to County Training Schools
1918 December	550	24	5	25	12	4	15	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	5	6	8	13
1919 January	744	38	9	32	23	7	18	8	1	1	10	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	7
February	673	20	5	45	16	3	23	8	1	–	7	2	1	–	–	9	–	–	12
March	705	27	6	7	19	8	25	16	–	–	10	–	1	1	–	7	10	2	5
April	592	16	4	20	13	6	20	11	1	4	8	–	–	–	1	6	5	6	9
May	794	14	4	9	24	7	28	7	–	1	10	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	5
June	700	10	9	11	22	1	29	7	–	2	4	2	1	–	–	1	5	5	7
July	713	24	–	34	9	–	22	6	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	5	1	2	1
August	701	25	3	31	13	–	20	7	–	5	7	–	1	1	2	9	5	6	2
September	509	15	3	24	16	4	22	13	–	2	3	3	–	2	–	3	3	5	–
October	703	20	1	24	9	–	12	7	1	6	8	–	3	–	–	4	6	2	12
November	514	11	2	32	8	–	15	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	3	5
Totals	7,898	244	51	294	184	40	249	92	4	24	82	9	12	5	3	59	42	39	78

Digitized by Google

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children — Concluded.

Months	Committed to County Training Schools and appealed	Committed to County Training Schools on Suspended Sentence	Committed to Plummer Farm School	Committed to House of Correction	Committed to House of Correction and appealed	Committed to House of Correction on Suspended Sentence	Held for Superior Court	Probation	Fined	Fined and appealed	Fine suspended	Continued	Continued in Care of State Board of Charity	Failed to appear	Discharged	Dismissed	Filed	Appealed from Finding	Totals
1918																			
December	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	192	20	1	–	154	10	14	22	49	99	–	601
1919																			
January	5	8	–	–	–	–	2	233	42	4	–	124	9	18	45	55	98	8	811
February	4	9	–	2	–	–	22	202	39	–	6	70	9	14	29	13	83	1	655
March	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	215	24	1	4	123	12	21	37	28	84	2	702
April	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	210	26	1	3	89	3	12	25	31	54	–	589
May	3	9	–	–	1	–	1	260	44	2	7	114	12	20	29	80	96	–	793
June	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	207	28	2	3	105	11	20	24	58	93	1	673
July	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	236	18	2	1	118	6	16	29	23	112	3	681
August	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	198	26	–	8	85	–	18	23	50	71	7	627
September	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	160	29	–	1	83	3	7	19	35	69	2	530
October	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	213	61	3	8	115	8	12	23	34	94	–	700
November	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	189	16	1	–	46	7	11	21	34	52	1	468
Totals	12	35	2	2	3	7	57	2,515	373	17	41	1,226	90	183	326	490	1,005	25	7,920

Digitized by Google

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.

Months	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to State Board of Charity and appealed	Committed to State Board of Charity on Suspended Sentence	Committed to Trustees for Children	Committed to Trustees for Children and appealed	Discharged	Dismissed	Continued	Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	Continued in Charge of State Board of Charity	Failed to appear	Filed	Appealed	Totals
1918															
December	73	22	3	–	–	–	–	9	75	12	1	4	6	–	132
1919															
January	115	41	1	–	4	–	–	1	91	24	16	2	4	–	184
February	79	6	1	3	2	–	–	4	63	6	23	–	1	3	112
March	93	28	3	–	3	–	–	6	84	23	16	3	–	–	166
April	80	16	11	–	5	–	3	1	58	13	19	7	–	–	133
May	108	45	6	–	6	–	1	4	64	12	19	1	18	–	176
June	55	7	–	1	–	–	8	5	60	7	9	–	2	–	99
July	28	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	48	6	2	–	5	–	68
August	52	21	3	–	3	–	–	7	39	15	7	1	1	–	97
September	53	25	–	–	2	–	–	–	63	1	1	1	3	–	96
October	97	24	6	4	–	–	2	2	81	3	16	2	6	–	146
November	53	7	–	–	–	4	–	2	51	4	16	13	2	–	99
Totals	886	244	34	8	25	4	14	46	777	126	145	34	48	3	1,508

Digitized by Google

Disposition of Children held in Custody of the Board on Temporary Mittimi, pending Further Order of the Court.

	Pending December 1, 1918	Received during the year	Permanently committed	Bailed	Discharged to Court	Died	Defaulted	Pending December 1, 1919
Neglected	38	155	71	2	77	2	-	41
Delinquent	6	130	16	17	92	1	1	9
Wayward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	44	285	87	19	169	3	1	50

Localities from which New Children were committed.

	Neglected		Delinquent		Wayward		Revised Laws, Chapter 83			Totals
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 20	Section 26	Section 36	
Abington	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Amesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Andover	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Attleboro	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	16
Belmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Berlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Beverly	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Billerica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Boston	28	54	21	85	-	-	50	1	91	330
Bridgewater	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Brockton	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	9
Brookfield	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Brookline	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
Cambridge	4	1	9	9	-	-	4	-	28	55
Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Chelsea	3	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	6	14
Clinton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3

Digitized by Google

Localities from which New Children were committed — Continued.

	Neglected		Delinquent		Wayward		Revised Laws, Chapter 83			
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 20	Section 26	Section 36	Totals
Cochituate	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Concord	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Danvers	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Dedham	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	9
Dennis	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Easthampton	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Everett	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9
Fairhaven	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Fall River	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Fitchburg	7	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	14
Framingham	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Gardner	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
Gloucester	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Great Barrington	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Greenfield	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hanover	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Haverhill	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	9
Hingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Holyoke	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lancaster	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lawrence	9	3	3	5	-	-	5	-	11	36
Leominster	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	9
Lowell	21	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	6	35
Lynn	11	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	30
Malden	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20
Mansfield	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Marblehead	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Maynard	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7
Medford	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6
Melrose	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3

Digitized by Google

Localities from which New Children were committed — Continued.

	Neglected		Delinquent		Wayward		Revised Laws, Chapter 83			
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 20	Section 26	Section 36	Totals
Methuen	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Middleborough	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Milford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Millers Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Millville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Milton	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5
Nantasket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Natick	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	7
Needham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
New Bedford	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	18
Newburyport	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12
Newton	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	3	9
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Northborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
North Adams	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
North Easton	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Northampton	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Northfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Norwood	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Orange	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Palmer	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
Pepperell	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6
Pittsfield	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Plainville	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Provincetown	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Quincy	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	12
Reading	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
Readville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Rehoboth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Richmond	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rockland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Salem	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	11
Saugus	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11

Digitized by Google

Localities from which New Children were committed — Concluded.

	Neglected		Delinquent		Wayward		Revised Laws, Chapter 83			
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 20	Section 26	Section 36	Totals
Seekonk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Somerville	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	12
Southborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Southbridge	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Spencer	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Springfield	21	1	9	-	-	-	6	-	3	40
Stoneham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Taunton	2	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	11
Templeton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Tewksbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	14	25
Tisbury	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Wakefield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Waltham	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12
Ware	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wareham	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Watertown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Wellesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Westfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Westwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Weymouth	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Woburn	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	7
Worcester	9	-	5	2	1	-	9	-	9	35
Bridgeport, Conn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Totals	262	107	76	114	5	-	169	2	338	1,073

Digitized by Google

Licensed Boarding Houses for Infants.

During the last official year 346 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted by the Board under the provisions of section 2, chapter 83, Revised Laws, in 81 cities and towns, in addition to the 323 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year. Two hundred eighty-eight licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 40 were revoked, — 35 on account of change of residence, 1 because of intemperance, 1 on account of unsanitary home (too many older children), 2 by death, 1 on account of withdrawal; and 335 licenses permitting the boarding of 696 infants in 75 towns, remained in force November 30, 1919. These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired and revoked, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1919, and for twenty-seven preceding years: —

	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants remaining at Board.
Year ending September 30									
1892	127	34	-	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893	199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894	173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895	182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896	154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	483
1897	189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898	209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899	222	43	155	60	184	43	3,269	1,347	513
1900	228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901	258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902	271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903	253	47	221	62	220	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904	276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905	285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674

Digitized by Google

	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants remaining at Board
Year ending November 30									
1906	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,459	2,099	800
1911	362	64	350	39	344	17	4,025	2,078	790
1912	373	68	308	60	349	23	4,622	2,103	891
1913	405	64	323	48	383	24	5,047	2,263	963
1914	391	61	358	56	360	33	4,923	2,136	934
1915	388	63	326	62	360	20	4,928	2,212	916
1916	381	71	322	74	345	15	6,047	2,367	1,066
1917	382	71	316	58	353	19	5,805	2,577	1,111
1918	349	75	319	60	323	14	5,597	2,363	1,095
1919	346	81	288	40	335	20	4,603	1,809	1,063

The four state nurses have, during the past year, made 1,724 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the State Board of Charity are not included.)

Digitized by Google

Monthly Summary, Boarding Houses for Infants, December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, inclusive.

MONTHS	Applications									Licenses																
	Received			Withdrawn			Pending			Granted				Refused			Revoked			Expired			In Force		
	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Whole Number	Renewals	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns
1918																										
December	19	42	8	-	-	-	16	36	9	49	27	102	24	3	6	3	6	12	3	39	87	16	327	676	73
1919																										
January	32	73	21	1	2	1	27	62	18	19	13	38	11	-	-	-	4	8	4	16	32	12	326	674	74
February	29	63	22	-	-	-	19	38	13	30	16	63	21	7	20	7	4	8	2	30	63	21	322	666	75
March	28	63	17	-	-	-	30	73	22	21	12	42	15	1	2	1	2	4	2	9	18	9	332	686	76
April	32	76	22	2	8	2	17	36	12	35	22	80	24	2	4	2	3	12	2	35	74	20	329	680	80
May	27	64	18	-	-	-	35	80	19	22	12	44	15	1	2	1	4	8	4	19	38	12	328	678	80
June	14	30	10	2	4	2	15	32	10	38	26	76	20	-	-	-	2	4	2	26	52	20	338	698	76
July	23	55	15	1	4	1	10	25	9	25	13	50	17	-	-	-	1	2	1	28	56	16	334	690	76
August	46	111	25	-	-	-	29	74	19	26	12	52	14	-	-	-	1	2	1	31	65	18	328	675	72
September	29	74	20	1	2	1	24	62	14	30	18	60	22	5	12	5	1	2	1	13	26	9	345	709	70
October	39	81	20	-	-	-	21	46	12	26	20	55	15	1	2	1	1	2	1	20	40	14	343	708	77
November	24	52	16	2	4	2	33	70	17	25	12	54	15	-	-	-	11	22	9	22	44	13	335	696	75
Totals	342	784	-	9	24	-	-	-	-	346	203	716	-	20	48	-	40	86	-	288	595	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS																	
		MALES				FEMALES				Aggregates	DIED								
											IN LICENSED HOMES			IN UNLICENSED HOMES			AGGREGATES		
		Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals		Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
State Board of Charity	1,674	75	72	24	171	75	54	18	147	318	9	2	11	7	6	13	16	8	24
Private	1,180	218	138	28	384	230	166	17	413	797	2	1	3	9	3	12	11	4	15
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	340	12	57	3	72	12	77	3	92	164	3	5	8	2	–	2	5	5	10
Boston Children's Aid Society	315	26	1	3	30	20	8	–	28	58	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	109	14	9	1	24	11	5	–	16	40	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Sisters of Providence, Brightside	108	23	17	–	40	15	27	–	42	82	–	–	–	9	7	16	9	7	16
Worcester Children's Friend Society	96	13	5	1	19	11	5	–	16	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Trustees for Children	86	16	6	–	22	16	11	–	27	49	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	72	9	–	–	9	8	6	–	14	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Children's Friend Society	70	8	5	–	13	6	1	–	7	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Home for Little Wanderers	68	11	6	–	17	6	7	–	13	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Avon Home, Cambridge	66	9	3	2	14	6	2	–	8	22	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Church Home Society, Boston	61	4	2	–	6	9	1	–	10	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Council of Jewish Women, Boston section	55	2	7	–	9	–	9	–	9	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	49	10	2	-	12	4	-	-	4	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	47	-	10	-	10	-	11	-	11	21	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Hampden County Children's Aid Association	44	4	5	-	9	4	8	1	13	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	43	9	2	-	11	6	-	-	6	17	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lynn Home for Children	43	3	-	-	3	4	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children's Home Association, Northampton	27	5	3	-	8	3	3	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	24	3	-	-	3	4	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	17	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' Parole Department	17	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston North End Mission	12	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home for Friendless Children, Springfield	8	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	7	2	2	-	4	1	6	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Parole Department, Bureau of Prisons	7	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	7	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	6	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence City Mission	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catholic Charity Center of Salem	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overseers of the Poor, Maynard	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guild of the Infant Saviour	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Catholic Charities	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Welfare Bureau	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Continued.

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS																	
		Males				Females				Aggregates	Died								
											In licensed homes			In unlicensed homes			Aggregates		
		Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals		Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Greek Mission, Lowell	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associated Charities of Salem	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Society for the Care of Girls	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associated Charities of Boston	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Probation Department, County of Suffolk	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Overseers of the Poor of Townsend	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Overseers of the Poor of Danvers	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Infants' Hospital, Boston	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brockton Catholic Center	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House of Mercy, Roxbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Associated Charities of Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	4,703	494	371	63	928	462	425	41	928	1,856	18	10	28	32	18	50	50	28	78

Actual number of infants, less duplications of supervisions, 1,809, — males, 906; females, 903.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Continued.

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — CON.											
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED TO PARENTS			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
State Board of Charity	2	1	3	18	17	35	16	27	43	119	94	213
Private	2	–	2	147	168	315	19	27	46	205	214	419
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	1	–	1	7	8	15	1	7	8	58	72	130
Boston Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	11	12	23	3	2	5	15	14	29
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	12	6	18	–	1	1	12	8	20
Sisters of Providence, Brightside	–	–	–	18	20	38	6	3	9	7	12	19
Worcester Children's Friend Society	–	–	–	9	3	12	1	2	3	9	11	20
Boston Trustees for Children	–	–	–	4	1	5	2	4	6	15	22	37
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	–	–	–	4	8	12	1	–	1	4	6	10
Boston Children's Friend Society	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	2	2	11	3	14
New England Home for Little Wanderers	–	–	–	5	2	7	2	1	3	10	10	20
Avon Home, Cambridge	–	–	–	8	3	11	–	–	–	4	4	8
Church Home Society, Boston	–	–	–	2	8	10	–	–	–	4	2	6
Council of Jewish Women, Boston section	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	6	7	13

Digitized by Google

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Concluded.

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — CON.											
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED TO PARENTS			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	-	-	-	3	2	5	4	-	4	4	2	6
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	3	-	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	5	8	13
Hampden County Children's Aid Association	-	-	-	4	7	11	-	-	-	4	6	10
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-	-	4	4	8
Lynn Home for Children	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	3	5
Children's Home Association, Northampton	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	7	3	10
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	4	5
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' Parole Department	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3
Boston North End Mission	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	6
Home for Friendless Children, Springfield	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	2
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	8
Parole Department, Bureau of Prisons	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	4
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

Haverhill Children's Aid Society	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
Lawrence City Mission	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Catholic Charity Center of Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Overseers of the Poor, Maynard	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guild of the Infant Saviour	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Catholic Charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Newton Welfare Bureau	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Greek Mission, Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Associated Charities of Salem	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Society for the Care of Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Associated Charities of Boston	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probation Department, County of Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Overseers of the Poor of Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Overseers of the Poor of Danvers	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants' Hospital, Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Brockton Catholic Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
House of Mercy, Roxbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Associated Charities of Attleboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Totals	8	1	9	283	291	574	56	76	132	531	532	1,063

Digitized by Google

Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Tables.

Infants	State Board of Charity	Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	Private Individuals	St. Mary's Infant Asylum	Avon Home, Cambridge	New England Moral Reform Society	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	Boston Children's Aid Society	Boston Trustees for Children	Hampden County Children's Aid Society	Federated Jewish Charities	Bethlehem Home, Taunton	Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	Aid Society, Lynn Day Nursery	Totals
Under one month	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
One month but under two	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Two months but under three	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Three months but under four	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Four months but under five	1	4	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Five months but under six	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
Six months but under one year	8	8	4	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	28
One year but under two years	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	9
Totals	24	16	15	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78

Digitized by Google

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1918–19.

Licenses in force December 1, 1918 (in 89 towns)		220
Expired during the year (1918–19)	82	
Surrendered during the year (1918–19)	6	
		88
Continuing in force		132
Reissues	65	
New issues	34	
		99
Licenses in force November 30, 1919 (in 88 towns)		231
Corporations	101	
Physicians	37	
Registered nurses	17	
Overseers of the poor	8	
Other persons	68	
		231

The inspector of lying-in hospitals made 207 visits of inspection of licensed lying-in hospitals throughout the State during the year.

Two hundred fifty-nine notices of the discharge from lying-in hospitals of infants who have had sore or inflamed eyes were received during the year, in accordance with Rule 9 of the regulations for lying-in hospitals. These notices were received from 29 hospitals having a total of 10,185 yearly births, showing that eye infection developed in 2.54 per cent of the births compared with 3.45 per cent of the births in 1918, and 5.49 per cent of the births in 1917.

The following table shows in detail the reports received from lying-in hospitals, in accordance with Rule 9, for the period December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919: —

Digitized by Google

Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals, December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919.

Name of Lying-in Hospital	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	Totals	Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes	Total Yearly Births
Boston Lying-in Hospital	3	1	4	-	4	6	1	3	1	-	4	2	29	Argyrol, 25 per cent, or S. D. H.,[1] silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	800
Brockton Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	124
Crary Hospital, Dartmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Argyrol, 20 per cent	12
Choate Memorial Hospital	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Argyrol, 25 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	75
Fall River City Hospital	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	Argyrol, 25 per cent	100
Florence Crittenton Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	67
Franklin County Hospital	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	124
Frost Hospital, Chelsea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	249
Goddard Hospital, Brockton	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	160
Hale Hospital, Haverhill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Argyrol, 25 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	116
Henderson Hospital, Haverhill	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	36
House of Mercy, Pittsfield	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	363
Lawrence General Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	Argyrol, 20 per cent	300
Lowell Corporation Hospital	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	214
Lowell General Hospital	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	188
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital	-	6	6	12	2	9	8	21	5	8	4	4	85	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	3,011
Medford Hospital	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	14

Digitized by Google

Melrose Hospital	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	13	Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	120
Metcalf Hospital, Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	Argyrol, 25 per cent	136
New England Hospital for Women and Children	-	2	3	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	777
Newton Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	381
Plunkett Memorial Hospital, Adams	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	34
Salem Hospital	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	148
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	8	Argyrol, 25 per cent	570
Thomas Hospital, Peabody	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	114
Wesson Maternity Hospital	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	788
Worcester City Hospital	1	6	9	4	4	5	2	2	2	2	4	8	49	Argyrol, 25 per cent	592
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent	181
Worcester Memorial Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	391
	14	16	32	34	21	25	16	31	16	17	15	22	259		10,185

[1] State Department of Health.

Digitized by Google

Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Board.

Section 4 of chapter 44 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 78 of the General Acts of 1915, provides that —

For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of a child between the ages of five and fifteen years who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity . . . or kept under the control of . . . said board in said city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to said city or town . . . seventy-five cents for each week of five days, or major parts thereof, of attendance of every such child in the public schools. For the transportation to and from a public school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth . . . the commonwealth . . . shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by said city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed.

Under the operation of this law bills received from 214 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 3,736 children, amounting to $54,894.94, — viz., schooling, $50,274; transportation, $4,620.94, — were audited by the Board and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year, as follows: —

Cities and Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Abington	10	230	$172 50	-	$172 50
Amesbury	11	369	276 75	$52 50	329 25
Amherst	55	1,074	1,255 50	123 90	1,379 40
Andover	8	304	228 00	-	228 00
Arlington	18	437	327 75	-	327 75
Ashland	4	76	57 00	-	57 00
Athol	18	604	453 00	-	453 00
Attleboro	3	63	47 25	-	47 25
Ayer	4	123	92 25	12 25	104 50
Barre	4	57	42 75	-	42 75
Bedford	3	58	43 50	4 80	48 30
Belchertown	36	818	613 50	129 00	742 50
Bellingham	5	97	72 75	29 40	102 15
Belmont	5	81	60 75	-	60 75
Berkley	5	156	117 00	70 40	187 40
Bernardston	7	151	113 25	106 50	219 75
Beverly	4	50	37 50	-	37 50
Blackstone (1917)	3	106	79 50	-	79 50
Blackstone (1918)	4	103	77 25	-	77 25
Blandford	1	16	12 00	-	12 00

Digitized by Google

Cities and Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Boston	58	1,436	$1,077 00	-	$1,077 00
Bourne	3	182	136 50	-	136 50
Brewster	5	133	99 75	$105 07	204 82
Bridgewater	12	224	168 00	86 02	254 02
Brimfield	12	349	261 75	180 26	442 01
Brockton	31	916	687 00	-	687 00
Brookfield	7	165	123 75	-	123 75
Buckland	4	104	78 00	-	78 00
Burlington	5	120	90 00	29 25	119 25
Cambridge	97	2,030	1,522 50	-	1,522 50
Canton	21	586	439 50	-	439 50
Carlisle	6	158	118 50	181 70	300 20
Carver	5	108	81 00	-	81 00
Charlemont	10	238	178 50	188 60	367 10
Charlton	1	33	24 75	-	24 75
Chatham	7	245	183 75	-	183 75
Chelmsford	11	329	246 75	-	246 75
Chelsea	11	317	237 75	-	237 75
Chesterfield	4	140	105 00	-	105 00
Chicopee	7	179	134 25	-	134 25
Colrain	10	210	157 50	-	157 50
Concord	8	244	183 00	35 00	218 00
Conway	13	403	302 25	52 50	354 75
Cummington	18	500	375 00	-	375 00
Dalton	4	97	72 75	-	72 75
Dana	3	52	39 00	-	39 00
Danvers	18	681	510 75	-	510 75
Dedham	32	1,038	778 50	-	778 50
Deerfield	2	24	18 00	-	18 00
Dennis	1	9	6 75	-	6 75
Dighton	5	120	90 00	-	90 00
Douglas	10	336	252 00	-	252 00
Dover	2	21	15 75	13 30	29 05
Dracut	6	164	123 00	1 25	124 25
Dunstable	6	196	147 00	127 50	274 50
East Bridgewater	19	403	302 25	9 50	311 75
East Longmeadow	1	18	13 50	-	13 50
Easthampton	5	148	111 00	-	111 00
Easton	15	395	296 25	-	296 25
Enfield	44	1,204	903 00	-	903 00
Erving	2	88	66 00	-	66 00
Essex	3	60	45 00	-	45 00
Everett	11	222	166 50	-	166 50
Falmouth	8	172	129 00	311 35	440 35
Fall River	5	199	149 25	-	149 25
Fitchburg	12	232	174 00	67 50	241 50
Florida	1	10	7 50	-	7 50
Foxborough	14	214	160 50	4 20	164 70
Franklin	22	584	438 00	71 80	509 80
Gardner	7	227	170 25	35 00	205 25
Gloucester	6	157	117 75	9 00	126 75
Goshen	7	128	96 00	-	96 00
Granby	9	169	126 75	74 75	201 50
Granville	1	27	20 25	-	20 25
Greenfield	16	507	380 25	-	380 25
Greenwich	13	272	204 00	110 00	314 00
Groton	14	329	246 75	163 81	410 56
Halifax	10	162	121 50	129 60	251 10
Hampden	25	533	399 75	-	399 75
Hardwick	4	126	94 50	-	94 50
Harwich	14	324	243 00	66 00	309 00
Haverhill	28	852	639 00	-	639 00
Hawley	36	942	706 50	-	706 50
Heath	1	22	16 50	-	16 50
Hingham	4	104	78 00	-	78 00
Hinsdale	18	391	293 25	-	293 25
Holbrook (1917)	5	190	142 50	-	142 50
Holbrook (1918)	9	118	88 50	-	88 50
Holland	3	100	75 00	-	75 00
Holliston	14	357	267 75	14 00	281 75
Holyoke	5	55	41 25	-	41 25
Hopedale	4	132	99 00	-	99 00
Hubbardston	2	20	15 00	-	15 00
Hudson	6	108	81 00	29 93	110 93
Huntington	3	79	59 25	-	59 25
Ipswich	9	198	148 50	37 50	186 00

Digitized by Google

Cities and Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Kingston	3	88	$66 00	$15 40	$81 40
Lancaster	1	12	9 00	-	9 00
Lakeville	3	25	18 75	-	18 75
Lawrence	12	247	185 25	-	185 25
Leicester	1	13	9 75	-	9 75
Leominster	6	190	142 50	5 00	147 50
Leyden	8	237	177 75	-	177 75
Leverett	2	41	30 75	-	30 75
Lexington	11	153	114 75	57 60	172 35
Lincoln	7	125	93 75	87 50	181 25
Lowell (1917)	48	1,219	914 25	-	914 25
Lowell (1918)	23	672	504 00	-	504 00
Lynn (1917)	61	1,364	1,023 00	-	1,023 00
Lynn (1918)	42	1,246	934 50	-	934 50
Lynnfield	11	353	264 75	90 00	354 75
Malden	43	913	684 75	-	684 75
Marion	8	473	354 75	-	354 75
Marlborough	17	564	423 00	56 10	479 10
Medfield	2	60	45 00	-	45 00
Medford	91	2,041	1,530 75	-	1,530 75
Melrose	23	550	412 50	-	412 50
Mendon	5	34	25 50	11 90	37 40
Merrimack	5	138	103 50	32 50	136 00
Methuen	4	152	114 00	-	114 00
Middleborough	33	803	602 25	-	602 25
Middleton	9	302	226 50	-	226 50
Milford	37	738	553 50	-	553 50
Milton	11	216	162 00	-	162 00
Monson	14	274	205 50	-	205 50
Montague	9	175	131 25	127 75	259 00
Natick	44	1,282	961 50	-	961 50
Needham	4	48	36 00	14 40	50 40
New Bedford	20	472	354 00	-	354 00
New Braintree	1	2	1 50	-	1 50
New Marlborough	4	135	101 25	-	101 25
Newburyport	6	147	110 25	-	110 25
Newton	60	1,389	1,041 75	11 10	1,052 85
North Adams	6	127	95 25	-	95 25
North Andover	7	126	94 50	-	94 50
North Attleborough	1	38	28 50	-	28 50
North Brookfield	12	368	276 00	-	276 00
North Reading	1	28	21 00	-	21 00
Northampton	3	78	58 50	-	58 50
Northbridge	3	32	24 00	-	24 00
Norton	15	360	270 00	138 45	408 45
Norwell	2	22	16 50	-	16 50
Norwood	16	300	225 00	-	225 00
Oakham	2	62	46 50	46 50	93 00
Orange	16	314	235 50	79 02	314 52
Otis	3	34	25 50	-	25 50
Oxford (1917)	15	300	225 00	49 50	274 50
Oxford (1918)	11	185	138 75	111 00	249 75
Palmer	14	275	206 25	62 73	268 98
Peabody	17	453	339 75	54 60	394 35
Pelham	12	400	300 00	-	300 00
Pembroke	9	239	179 25	-	179 25
Petersham	6	145	108 75	-	108 75
Phillipston	13	267	200 25	-	200 25
Pittsfield	6	162	121 50	-	121 50
Plainfield	32	570	427 50	-	427 50
Prescott	42	945	708 75	-	708 75
Quincy	57	1,352	1,014 00	-	1,014 00
Randolph	21	496	372 00	34 50	406 50
Raynham	1	6	4 50	-	4 50
Reading	20	538	403 50	-	403 50
Rehoboth	8	133	99 75	-	99 75
Revere	16	369	276 75	-	276 75
Rowe	20	504	378 00	58 14	436 14
Rowley	2	25	18 75	-	18 75
Royalston	13	421	315 75	-	315 75
Rutland	3	101	75 75	75 75	151 50
Salem	6	95	71 25	-	71 25
Salisbury	2	64	48 00	9 90	57 90
Saugus	42	973	729 75	-	729 75
Savoy	11	235	176 25	-	176 25
Sharon	10	154	115 50	108 32	223 82

Digitized by Google

Cities and Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Sherborn	7	92	$69 00	$12 75	$81 75
Shirley (1917)	5	168	126 00	168 00	294 00
Shirley (1918)	5	174	130 50	238 38	368 88
Somerville	48	1,353	1,014 75	–	1,014 75
South Hadley	3	103	77 25	12 54	89 79
Southbridge	1	14	10 50	–	10 50
Spencer	4	144	108 00	–	108 00
Springfield	23	380	285 00	–	285 00
Sterling	2	68	51 00	–	51 00
Stoneham	11	341	255 75	–	255 75
Stoughton	57	1,371	1,028 25	167 00	1,195 25
Sturbridge	1	23	17 25	–	17 25
Sudbury	2	12	9 00	9 60	18 60
Sunderland	6	94	70 50	32 90	103 40
Sutton	4	144	108 00	–	108 00
Swampscott	8	61	45 75	–	45 75
Templeton	18	429	321 75	–	321 75
Tewksbury	2	53	39 75	–	39 75
Topsfield	4	108	81 00	–	81 00
Tyngsborough	9	157	117 75	39 25	157 00
Uxbridge	1	23	17 25	–	17 25
Wakefield	36	885	663 75	–	663 75
Wales	4	96	72 00	72 00	144 00
Walpole	1	40	30 00	–	30 00
Ware	27	565	423 75	65 24	488 99
Warren	4	71	53 25	53 25	106 50
Washington	12	165	123 75	–	123 75
Watertown	12	319	239 25	–	239 25
Wayland	10	269	201 75	87 50	289 25
Wellesley	10	246	184 50	–	184 50
Wendell	4	28	21 00	9 50	30 50
West Bridgewater	5	130	97 50	14 40	111 90
West Brookfield	2	20	15 00	–	15 00
West Newbury	9	152	114 00	18 00	132 00
West Springfield	4	126	94 50	–	94 50
Westborough	11	333	249 75	17 50	267 25
Westfield	9	169	126 75	4 00	130 75
Weston	8	255	191 25	92 98	284 23
Weymouth	33	687	515 25	–	515 25
Whately	1	34	25 50	–	25 50
Whitman	42	1,067	800 25	–	800 25
Wilbraham	8	157	117 75	–	117 75
Williamsburg	11	194	145 50	–	145 50
Williamstown	9	249	186 75	16 00	202 75
Winchester	60	1,362	1,021 50	–	1,021 50
Winthrop	5	173	129 75	–	129 75
Woburn	59	1,803	1,352 25	–	1,352 25
Worcester	13	384	288 00	–	288 00
Worthington	3	98	73 50	–	73 50
Totals (214 cities and towns)	3,736	67,032	$50,274 00	$4,620 94	$54,894 94

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1918, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1919, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1920: —

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1918	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1918	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920
For personal services of officers and employees in the Board's central office	$21,500 00	$19,639 85	$21,700 00	$19,495 53	$23,455 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the Board's central office.	7,055 81	7,055 81	7,200 00	4,320 20	8,200 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of State Adult Poor	79,200 00	74,411 02	82,350 00	78,147 88	86,094 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of State Adult Poor.	16,000 00	14,873 59	17,000 00	16,781 80	19,300 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of State Minor Wards	107,500 00	102,264 12	113,000 00	110,890 38	123,820 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of State Minor Wards.	6,500 00	6,498 90	6,500 00	6,102 64	7,500 00
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of paroled inmates of State Farm and expenses of parole visitors, for the current year and previous years	15,000 00	11,062 88	14,000 00	13,993 00	18,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	680,000 00	679,999 91	806,000 00	806,000 00	808,559 31
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	76,054 44	76,054 44	99,000 00	99,000 00	93,921 97
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board of Charity for the current year and previous years.	60,500 00	60,193 54	59,000 00	58,993 59	75,428 14
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years.	110,000 00	109,999 92	120,000 00	119,999 92	100,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	8,000 00	7,999 10	14,000 00	11,279 91	12,000 00

Digitized by Google

Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	190,000 00	189,999 39	250,000 00	249,999 97	300,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children	475,000 00	474,999 63	550,000 00	549,999 56	700,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	80,000 00	79,999 88	80,000 00	79,999 11	80,000 00
Salaries and expenses at Penikese Hospital	31,220 00	31,165 40	33,708 21	33,703 21	36,120 00
Totals	$1,963,530 25	$1,946,217 38	$2,273,453 21	$2,258,706 70	$2,492,398 42

Digitized by Google

Financial Statement of the Board for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919.

	Receipts		Expenditures and Remittances			Balances reverting to State Treasury
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the Board's central office	$21,700 00	-	$19,495 53	-	-	$2,204 47
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the Board's central office.	7,200 00	-	4,320 20	-	-	2,879 80
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of State Adult Poor	82,350 00	-	78,147 88	-	-	4,202 12
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of State Adult Poor.	17,000 00	-	16,781 80	-	-	218 20
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of State Minor Wards	113,000 00	-	110,890 38	-	-	2,109 62
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of State Minor Wards.	6,500 00	-	6,102 64	-	-	397 36
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of State Farm probationers and expenses of parole visitors for the current year and previous years	14,000 00	-	13,993 00	-	-	7 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	806,000 00	$62,405 29[1]	806,000 00	-	$62,405 29	-
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	99,000 00	16,577 14	99,000 00	-	16,577 14	-
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board of Charity for the current year and previous years.	59,000 00	-	58,993 59	-	-	6 41
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current and previous years.	120,000 00	-	119,999 92	-	-	08
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	14,000 00	-	11,279 91	-	-	2,720 09
Temporary aid for State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	250,000 00	-	249,999 97	-	-	03
Aid to mothers with dependent children	550,000 00	-	549,999 56	-	-	44
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	80,000 00	-	79,999 11	-	-	89
Salaries and expenses at Penikese Hospital	33,703 21	-	33,703 21	-	-	-
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm.	-	48,373 88	-	$48,373 88	-	-
Totals	$2,273,453 21	$127,356 31	$2,258,706 70	$48,373 88	$78,982 43	$14,746 51

[1] Of this amount $126.51 is interest on bank deposit, and $1 court fees.

Digitized by Google

Expenditures for the year may be further classified as follows: —

Salaries	$208,533 79
Travel of members	1,269 02
Other travel	47,963 89
Printing	2,356 33
Postage	2,564 48
Stationery and office expenses	6,427 41
Support of State minor wards	932,462 40
Transportation, prisoners and paupers	12,147 70
Support of outdoor poor	1,011,278 47
Expenses of Penikese Hospital	33,703 21
Total	$2,258,706 70

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

During the official year ending November 30, 1919, the Board held twenty-three regular meetings. The attendance of members at these meetings was as follows: Mr. Lincoln, twenty-one meetings; Mr. Adams, eleven; Mr. Johnson, twenty-two; Mr. Ratshesky, one; Mr. Brackett, eighteen; Miss Barr, seventeen; Dr. Merrick, fifteen; Miss Leonard, twenty; Mr. Clark, one. There were in addition frequent meetings of the Standing Committees.

The results of all these meetings are embodied in the foregoing report.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PART I.

	PAGE
Administrative duties of the Board	94
Adoptions	117
Adult poor in families, supervision of	83
After-care of women and children discharged from State Infirmary	100
Almshouses, dependent minor children in	85
Appropriations for departmental expenditures	146
Appropriations for State charitable institutions	68
Board, duties of	4
By-laws	5
Finances	146
Laws affecting	9
Meetings of	149
Boarding houses for infants, licensed	129
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School at	34
Capacity of State charitable institutions	14
Children, in care and custody of Board	109
Disposition of	121
Over three years of age in Board's custody	112
Summary of all, in Board's custody	118
Tuition of	142
Under three years of age in Board's custody	110
Cities and towns, penalty for failure to make pauper returns	86
City and town paupers, the	83
Committees of the Board	3
Consumptives, Trustees of Hospitals for	13
Cost of maintenance of State charitable institutions	16
Cost of State outdoor poor	96
County training schools, the	81
Crippled and deformed children. See Massachusetts Hospital School.	
Dangerous diseases, relief of persons afflicted with	95
Delinquent children, county training schools for	81
State training schools for	26
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	122
Dependent children, in almshouses	85
Boarded out by cities and towns	85
Under the mothers' aid law	87
Receipts on account of	117
Diseases, incurable, law relating to persons affected with	12
Disposition of all children over three years of age in Board's custody	121
Drunkards and drunkenness. See State Farm and Norfolk State Hospital.	
Duties of the Board, administrative	94
Supervisory	4
Employees of the Board	3
Essex County Training School	81
Executive committee of the Board	3
Executive officers of the Board	3

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Expenditures of the Board 146
Expenditures of State charitable institutions 16, 57, 73
Finances of the Board 146
Financial supervision of State charitable institutions 48
General work of the Board 4
Girls, State Industrial School for 32
Hampden County Training School 81
Hospital for care and treatment of State minor wards, recommendation for . 8
Hospital School, Canton 34
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Hospitals for Consumptives, Trustees of 13
Incurable diseases, law relating to persons affected with 12
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley 30
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster 32
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Infants, at board; reports of, by private agencies 132
Licensed boarding houses for 129
With sore eyes, discharged from lying-in hospitals 140
Infirmary, State, Trustees of 13
Inmates of State charitable institutions 14
Institutions, State charitable 12
Trustees of 13
Institutions supervised by the Board 12
Juvenile delinquents, State training schools for 26
Lakeville State Sanatorium 40
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Lancaster, Industrial School for Girls at 32
Laws affecting the Board 9
Legislation, recommendations for 8
Leprosy, Penikese Hospital for persons afflicted with 44
Licensing of boarding houses for infants 129
Localities from which State minor wards received 125
Local poor relief, supervision of 83
Lying-in hospitals, licensed 139
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough 28
Appropriations for 68
Trustees of 13
Maintenance of State charitable institutions, cost of 16
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton 34
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Massachusetts training schools, trustees of 13
Meetings of the Board 149
Members of the Board . . . . . VI, 3
Middlesex County Training School 81
Minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses 85
Outside of almshouses 85
Minor wards, State, recommendation of hospital for care of 8
School attendance, law relating to 10
Mothers' aid, supervision of 87
Cities and towns rendering 88

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Mothers' aid, cost of living 90
Cost of mothers' aid 91
Influenza epidemic 90
Meetings with overseers of the poor 91
Working conditions 91
Movement of population in State charitable institutions 16
National Conference of Social Work, tabulation in accordance with form . 19
Net per capita cost of maintaining the State charitable institutions . . 60
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School 81
Norfolk State Hospital 26
Trustees of 13
North Reading State Sanatorium 38
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Number of cases in State charitable institutions 14
Officers of the Board 3
Organization of the report 2
Organization of staff 3, 7
Outdoor poor, State 94
Past and present members of the Board VI
Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make 86
Paupers boarded in families, supervision of 83
Pay roll of the State charitable institutions, analysis of 74
Penikese Hospital 44
Population of State charitable institutions, movement of 16
Presentation of report VIII
Public lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges, supervision of . . . 93
Public poor relief, sick State poor 94
Removals 98
Temporary aid 96
Wife settlement cases 95
Recommendations for legislation 8
Removals of public dependents 98
Report, organization of 2
Rutland State Sanatorium 36
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Sanatoria, State 35
Settled poor relieved by cities and towns, supervision of 83
Settlements, verification of, by State Board's agents 97
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at 30
Sick State poor 94
Social service for women and children discharged from State Infirmary . 100
Care of patients at institution 100
Discharges 102
Mothers with children 105
Tubercular patients and others 102
Venereal disease 102
Staff, numbers in 3
Staff organization 3, 7
Standing committees of the Board 3
State charitable institutions 12, 22
Analysis of maintenance of 56
Appropriations for 68
Capacity 14
Comparative view of movement of population and of expenditures . 16

Digitized by Google

PAGE

State charitable institutions — *Concluded.*
Cost of maintenance of 16
Expenditures of 55
Financial supervision of 48
Inventory of 49
Net per capita cost of 56
Numbers in 14
Pay roll of 74
Receipts of 53
Trustees of 13
State Farm 24
Appropriation for 68
Parole visitors 25
Trustees of 13
State Infirmary 22
After-care of women and children discharged from 100
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
State minor wards 109
Adoptions 117
Children over three years of age 112
Children under three years of age 110
Investigations of applications to receive children 114
Legal proceedings regarding 117, 122
Localities from which received 125
Recommendation of hospital for care of 8
School attendance, law relating to 10
Summary of all 120
Tuition of 142
State outdoor poor, numbers 94
Cases of dangerous diseases 95
Cases of temporary aid 96
Cases of wife settlement 95
Cost of 96
State training schools 26
Trustees of 13
State tuberculosis sanatoria 35
Supervision of mothers' aid 87
Supervision of public lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges 93
Supervisory functions of the Board 4
Temporary aid cases in local poor relief 96
Training schools, State, trustees of 13
The county 81
Truants and school offenders, county training schools for 81
Trustees of State charitable institutions 13
Tuberculosis Sanatoria, State 35
Tuition of State minor wards in the public schools 142
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of 93
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at 28
Westfield State Sanatorium 42
Appropriation for 68
Trustees of 13
Wife settlement cases in local poor relief 95
Women and children discharged from State Infirmary, social service for . 100
Worcester County Training School 81
Work of the Board, general 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART II

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

The State Board of Charity endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the State Board has approved or in any sense recommends its work.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the State Board of Charity to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Board and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by abstracts of the annual returns of the various charities in a form intended to serve as a handbook of all the incorporated charities of the Commonwealth.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 181.

SECTION 1. Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the secretary of the commonwealth shall also forward such statement as is described in the preceding section to the state board of charity, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the persons who have asked to be incorporated and as to the purposes of the incorporation, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county in which the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the secretary of the commonwealth all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to the secretary of the commonwealth from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses to issue his certificate, the persons asking to be incorporated may appeal

Digitized by Google

to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

During the year ending November 30, 1919, 67 applications for charters have been referred by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to this Board, which has investigated, given hearings and reported on the 63 applications noted below. Two cases were pending at the end of the year. In 2 other cases the petition was withdrawn, one before the hearing and one after. Report was made also in the case of 14 petitions previously received and pending when the year began. Five of these are still pending.

Agoos Family Charity Fund, The, Boston.
Attleboro Sanitarium, Inc., Attleboro.
Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, Barrowsville.
Belmont Community Nursing Association, Belmont.
Berkshire Music Colony, Inc., Boston.
Bethany Rescue Mission, Boston.
Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc., Boston.
Boston Masonic Club, Boston.
Boston Protective Society, Boston.
Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society, Boston.
Boston University Nanking Association, The, Boston.
Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc., Boston.
Cape Cod Hospital, Barnstable.
Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc., Lynn.
Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea, Chelsea.
Chevro Kodisho of Everett, The, Everett.
Club Gagnon, Inc., Webster.
Deaconess Home of the First African Methodist Episcopal Society of Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston.
Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The, Duxbury.
Euxinus Pontus Association, Boston.
Family Welfare Association of Brockton, Brockton.
First Spiritualist Church of Springfield, Springfield.
Forestiers Franco-Americains, Webster.
French Home for Aged Women, The, Rockland.
Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls, Boston.
Hellenic Association Patria, Boston.
Helping Hand Society "Dania", Boston.
Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc., Holyoke.

Digitized by Google

Jewish Maternity Clinic Association, Boston.
Keith Fund, Inc., Boston.
Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church, Westford.
Little House, The, Inc., South Boston.
Lowell Hebrew Sheltering and Aid Society, Lowell.
Midvedifka Association, Malden.
Mount Prospect School, The, Waltham.
National Pan-Epirotic Union in America, Boston.
New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Cambridge.
New Star of Boston Mutual Benefit Association, Boston.
North Attleborough District Nursing Association, North Attleborough.
Norwood Hospital, Norwood.
Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc., Boston.
Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, Nantucket.
Ostriner Aid Association, Inc., Boston.
Peerless Association, North Abington.
Provincetown Helping Hand Society, Provincetown.
Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association, Inc., Worcester.
Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association, Rutland.
Salem War Chest Association, Salem.
Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The, Randolph.
Society Kapodistrias of Philiatron of Somerville, Somerville.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Association of Peabody, Veterans of the World War, Inc., Peabody.
Stockbridge Institute for the Study and Treatment of Psychoneuroses, Stockbridge.
Syrian National Society, The, Boston.
Tide Over League, Inc., Boston.
Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg.
Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Redmen, Nantucket.
Welcome House, Inc., Boston.
Westborough District Nurse Association, Westborough.
White Ribbon Home, Inc., Ayer.
Wilkinsonville Community Association, Sutton.
Women's Scholarship Association, Boston.
Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.
York Quon Educational Association, Boston.

Sixty-one of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 2 have been refused.

During the nine years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1919) the Board has reported upon 533 applications for charters, 446 of which were granted, 70 refused; 3 were withdrawn and

Digitized by Google

14 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of State up to November 30, 1919. In 54 other cases the applications were withdrawn before investigation.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

Chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 requires the State Board of Charity to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the act is as follows: —

ACTS OF 1909, CHAPTER 379.

SECTION 1. The state board of charity, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under the provisions of section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is required to make an annual report to said board, shall, at least once in every year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Two hundred eight inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 587 inquiries in regard to particular agencies and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

There are at the present time more than 1,000 corporations chartered as charities under the laws of the Commonwealth. Of these, substantially three-fourths remain in active operation and make annual returns to this Board as required by law.

Of the 969 charitable corporations which made returns to this Board during 1919, 102 are homes for the aged; 122 are child-helping agencies; 197 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 191 are agencies giving family aid; and 130 are organizations doing neighborhood and club work. The remaining 227 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Digitized by Google

An analysis of the returns made in 1919 shows the total capital, real and personal, of all these charities to be $130,216,039.23. Incumbrances on real estate came to but $2,241,391.37. The total receipts for the year were $24,798,177.04, of which $6,338,760.49 came from beneficiaries and $3,315,213.95 from investments. The total outgo for all purposes for the year was $23,392,675.79. These agencies reported 12,230 paid employees. Instances of aid, though worthless as a total for statistical purposes, indicate that this group of charities during the year in question rendered some sort of charitable assistance to over 1,000,000 separate individuals.

The Place of the Private Organization in the Field of Charity.

A question constantly arising in the disposition of cases that come to the attention of the State Board and to private charitable organizations in Massachusetts is that of the right relationship between public agencies and private instrumentalities in the field of relief. Where does private enterprise leave off and where shall public obligation begin?

The answer to this question involves an examination of the objects of social service, and an inquiry into the nature of these two methods of effecting it.

The Purposes of Relief.

The continuance of independence in citizenship under popular government presupposes that each adult citizen shall support himself and those who by reason of blood relationship and family organization are dependent on him. If for any reason he is unable to carry this burden, either in whole or in part, such burden must be carried either by those who are his kin, or by those who know him and have a friendly interest in his welfare, or by those of philanthropic intent who may not know him but recognize his difficulty as a danger or drawback to society, or finally by the public as a whole acting through their government.

In any event, the assistance given to the citizen has for its ultimate aim the conserving of individual health and of family standards for the sake ultimately of the welfare of the State. It must not stop with a mere impulsive act of kindness to the

Digitized by Google

person in distress; for kindness without more is unlikely to locate and satisfy the deeper need of which society should take cognizance. The welfare of every citizen is so bound up with that of society that the process of relief is at all times the exercise of functions which protect society and advance good government. It is in its essentials a function of government.

The Province of the Public Organization in Charity.

If the application of charitable relief is a process essentially governmental, directed always to the welfare of citizens and hence to the protection of society, the limitations of governmental obligation therein should be easily defined. Whatever is necessary to be done to maintain the welfare of society becomes the obligation of government, if it be not taken care of voluntarily by the citizen or groups of citizens organized for the purpose. But how shall the government know with certainty either that any condition found to obtain does by endangering the individual constitute an injury to society, or that it constitutes such an injury as to warrant the government in attempting a remedy? It is this question which justifies the private charitable agency.

The Nature of the Private Charitable Undertaking.

A gift to charity constitutes in the law a trust fund for the public generally within the field designated by the terms of the gift. When, therefore, funds given to charitable uses are administered by a philanthropic agency, such agency becomes a trustee for the benefit of the public. The fund is in all essentials a public trust, and the trustees in its administration become trustees of a public use. If it be kept always clearly in mind that a private charity is a public trust the true relationship between such agencies and the government will be the more easily determined.

The Two Types of Agencies in the Same Field.

If the public agency should undertake the care of those groups of cases, such as the feeble-minded, whose need and treatment have been sufficiently determined for the govern-

Digitized by Google

ment to be warranted in establishing public provision for them, it follows that, in general, cases which involve long-continued dependency, such as cases of old age or widows with young children, should fall under public care.

Problems of uncertain depth and undefined limits, and for which the process of remedy or correction cannot be said to have become established as a success, would fall naturally beyond the province of the government and be, therefore, proper objects for the private organization. To state it in briefer terms, *the government should undertake the well-tried and fully demonstrated processes in social service, while the private agency should be the experimenter.* For instance, the problem of the growing family in which either the father or the mother is feeble-minded may be said to fall still upon the experimental side of the division just indicated. Courts are reluctant to break up such families unless the feeble-minded person constitutes an actual danger to life and limb. If one or more family agencies could carry on an intensive study of a group of such cases so that they would accumulate through a course of years accurate and specific data as to what happens to the children in a family of this sort, they could present evidence to the judges that might modify the quite proper judicial caution about breaking the family unit.

To define in still greater detail the interrelationship of the public and private instrumentalities, the following line of demarcation should be followed: —

1. The whole field of social service should be covered.

2. Subject to statutory limitations, the public agency should assume —

A. Cases of obvious dependency of long continuance, such as old age, incurable disease, etc.

B. Cases of dependency which are not complicated by other problems unless they are found to contain the prospect of practical reimbursement or an expectation of early rehabilitation, or that involve an experimental feature: *e.g.*, the foundling.

C. Cases that call for restraint or other control of the person, including cases involving deportation or return to other States; *e.g.*, the delinquent and the vagrant.

Digitized by Google

D. Cases in which criminal prosecution is indicated at the outset as expedient, such as desertion and non-support.

E. Cases in which experimentation by competent private agencies has reached such a stage that public opinion recognizes the value and the necessity of relief. The group of families contemplated by the mothers' aid law may be considered as falling under this head.

3. The private agency should undertake —

All cases not falling within the statutory powers of the public agency to assume, pending a demonstration to the public of the expediency of an enlargement of the statutory power to admit them to public care.

The Attitude of the Private Charity toward Public Agencies.

Considering this rough division of the field the function of the private agency should be primarily educational. Its object may be, within the terms of its written purpose, the care of the aged, the rescue of children, or the relief of the sick, but its ultimate object must be not merely to palliate or remove suffering and neglect, but also to demonstrate to the public mind the nature of the problems with which it is dealing, and the methods it has followed successfully, to the end that the public may determine whether taxes shall be used for the purpose of continuing that method so that the individual may be benefited and the welfare of the whole people advanced.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

The law provides that the Board shall receive annual reports of all charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, and for the dissolution of corporations which fail for two consecutive years to report to this Board. The text of the law is as follows (Revised Laws, chapter 84, section 14, amended by Acts of 1903, chapter 402, amended by Acts of 1913, chapter 82): —

Section 1. A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the

Digitized by Google

first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require. If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen.

Of 985 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 170 failed to respond and 93 were received too late to be printed. The remaining 722 corporations filed reports. The names of the delinquent corporations follow: —

Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington.
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston.
American Ramabai Association, Boston.
American Unitarian Association, Boston.
Anatolian Star League of Greeks from Asia Minor, Springfield.
Animal Rescue League of Worcester, Worcester.
Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the, Lee.
Associated Charities of Newburyport, Newburyport.
Associated Charities of Worcester, Worcester.
Association for Independent Coöperative Living, Boston.
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem.
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston.
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston.
Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol.
Attleboro Lodge No. 1014 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of Massachusetts, United States of America, Attleboro.
Attleboro Young Men's Christian Association, Attleboro.
Avalon Hospital Association, Inc., Boston.
Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer.
Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield.
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton.
Beachmont Catholic Club, Beachmont.
Beacon Hill Community Center, Inc., The, Boston.
Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Pittsfield.
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.

Digitized by Google

Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston.
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston.
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston.
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society, Boston.
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston.
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston.
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston.
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston.
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston.
Boys' Club Federation, Incorporated, New York.
Boys' Club of Plymouth, Plymouth.
Brigham Hospital, Boston.
Brockton Humane Society, Brockton.
Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, Brockton.
Bunker Hill Irish Charitable Society, Charlestown.
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg.
Cambridge and Somerville Gemilath Chesed Charitable Loan Society, Somerville.
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge.
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge.
Carney Hospital, Boston.
Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ, Inc., Boston.
Channing Fraternity, Lowell.
Charitable Burial Association, Boston.
Charitable Irish Society, Boston.
Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of, Charlestown.
Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, Chelsea.
Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, Chelsea.
Chelsea Protective Association, Chelsea.
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea.
Chevra Chesed Shel Emas, Worcester.
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea.
Chicopee Boys' Club, Chicopee.
Children's Heart Hospital, Brighton.
Children's Museum of Boston, Boston.
Chinese Mission of New England, Boston.
Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston.
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge.
Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn.
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord.
Congregation Yabna, Cambridge.
Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere.
Daughters of Zion Old People's Home, Springfield.
Dispensary for Women, Boston.
Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc., Fall River.

Digitized by Google

Door of Hope Society, Worcester.
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston.
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton.
Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston.
Ellis Memorial and Eldridge House, Incorporated, Boston.
Eloist Ministry, The, Brookline.
Episcopal City Mission, Boston.
Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc., Haverhill.
Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston, Boston.
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston.
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett.
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven.
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River.
Finnish Working People's Educational League, Boston.
First Spiritualistic Ladies' Aid Society, Boston.
Fitchburg Catholic Benevolent Society, Fitchburg.
Framingham Hospital, Framingham.
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River.
Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association, Greenfield.
Franklin Typographical Society, Boston.
Frauen Verein, Boston.
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston.
French Benevolent and Relief Association, Boston.
Gardner War Chest Association, Incorporated, Gardner.
Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc., Salem.
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport.
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund), Boston.
Gill Civic Legion of Massachusetts, The, Boston.
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Milford, New Hampshire.
Girls' Trade Education League, Boston.
Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc., Gloucester.
Good Will Industries of America, Inc., Boston.
Greater Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston.
Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston, Boston.
Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, Boston.
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston.
Hale House Association, Boston.
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill.
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill.
Hebrew Chesed Shel Emas of the South End of Boston, Boston.
Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River, Fall River.
Hebrew Free School Society, Fall River.
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston.
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River.
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham, Framingham.

Digitized by Google

Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea.
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere, Revere.
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford.
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton.
Hebrew Ladies' Loan Association, Roxbury.
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston.
Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford.
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital, Pittsfield.
Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Holden.
Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Charlestown.
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke.
Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc., Holyoke.
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke.
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston.
Home for Aged Men, Boston.
Home for Aged Men in City of Brockton, Brockton.
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham.
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester.
Home for Jewish Children, Boston.
House of Mercy, Pittsfield.
House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, Salem.
Huntress Home, Gloucester.
Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Boston.
Isaac Munroe Home for Orphans and Needy Children, Peabody.
Italian War Relief Fund of America, Inc., Boston.
Jamaica Plain Community Conference, Boston.
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston.
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston.
Kidder House Association, Milton.
Ladies' Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, Peabody.
Ladies' Hebrew Council, The, Lawrence.
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The, Lowell.
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket.
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence.
Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick.
Lexington War Chest, Inc., The, Lexington.
Life Line League, Boston.
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell.
Ludlow Hospital Society, Ludlow.
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn.
Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden.
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden.
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick.
Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem.
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Baptist Convention, Boston.
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Hanson.
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston.
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston.
Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston.
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston.
Massachusetts Prison Association, Boston.
Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, Whitman.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston.
Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, West Somerville.
Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston.
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The, Boston.
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose.
Melrose War Fund Association, Incorporated, Melrose.
Memorial Hospital, Worcester.
Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, Boston.
Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc., Cambridge.
Milford Hospital, Milford.
Millennium Guild, Boston.
Milton Social Service League, Milton.
Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., Monson.
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough.
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Roxbury.
Mt. Sinai Hospital, Boston.
National Employment Association for Cured Tubercular Persons, Worcester.
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford.
New Bedford War Fund Corporation, New Bedford.
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford.
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford.
New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford.
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport.
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport.
New England Association for the Benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War in France, Boston.
New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston.
New England Grenfell Association, Boston.
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston.
New England Sanatarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham.
Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., Newton.
Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton.
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston.
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield.

Digitized by Google

North End Dispensary, Boston.
North Shore Babies' Hospital, The, Salem.
Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston.
Norwegian Old People's Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, Boston.
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea.
Particular Council Society, St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, Boston.
Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody.
Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield.
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield.
Playground and Social Service League, Newton.
Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia, The, Fall River.
Quincy Day Nursery Association, Quincy.
Quincy 4th of July Association, Quincy.
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corpn. of, Newton.
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow.
Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc., or Red Shield of David, Inc., Boston.
Riverside House Association, Cambridge.
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston.
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston.
Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim, The, Boston.
Roxbury Ladies' Club, Boston.
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea.
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, The, Boston.
Russell Hood Trust, Inc., Lawrence.
Rutland Private Sanatorium Association, Rutland.
St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston.
Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Salem.
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem.
Salem Relief Committee, Salem.
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem.
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston.
Scots' Charitable Society, Boston.
Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc., Newton.
Sherman Rest Home, The, Chicopee.
Social Order of Stag, Inc., Boston.
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston.
Somerville Hospital, The, Somerville.
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston.
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston.
South End Day Nursery, Boston.

Digitized by Google

South End Diet Kitchen, Boston.
South End Music School, The, Boston.
Springfield Hospital, The, Springfield.
Springfield Rescue Mission, The, Springfield.
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield.
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield.
Stamp Savings Society, Boston.
Students' Associated Housekeepers, Northampton.
Students' House Corporation, Boston.
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston.
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown.
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston.
Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Boston.
Syrian Burial Society, Boston.
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester.
Tremont Dispensary, The, Boston.
Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), Boston.
Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, Boston.
Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, Fall River.
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River.
Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlborough.
United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association, Lawrence.
Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.
Volunteer Children's Home, Malden.
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole.
Walpole War Fund Association, Walpole.
Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham.
Waltham Hospital, Waltham.
Waltham Social Service League, Waltham.
Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The, Cambridge.
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield.
West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, Boston.
White Plague Relief Fund Association, Lynn.
Widows' Society in Boston, The, Boston.
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association, Winchester.
Wing Memorial Hospital Association, Palmer.
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn.
Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational), Boston.
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston.
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester.
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin.
Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn.
Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, Worcester.
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, Boston.
Young Travelers' Aid Society, The, Boston.

Digitized by Google

Reports.

Abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available are given on the following pages. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town.

Reports from 254 corporations which do not fall strictly within the scope of the Board's publication are on file, but are not here printed. Their names will be found in the alphabetical list of reporting corporations.

Digitized by Google

REPORTS.

ADAMS.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary;* Sister M. de Chantal, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary John, *Superior.*

Care and treatment of chronic, convalescent and nervous patients (insanity excluded).

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 675, viz., 640 paying, 17 partly paying, 18 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$20,976 92	Salaries and wages	$2,356 42
Subscriptions and donations	412 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	228 50
Total current receipts	$21,389 40	Provisions and supplies	9,527 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	354 03	Heat, light and power	2,407 90
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,180 49
		Paid on loan	3,421 90
		Insurance	640 00
		Miscellaneous	64 30
		Total current expenses	$20,826 68
		Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	816 75
	$21,743 43		$21,743 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $34,500; mortgage on same, $24,000.

AMESBURY.

AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, *President;* Mrs. Frances B. Clement, *Secretary;* Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer;* Mrs. G. W. Crowther, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$119 27	Salaries and wages	$1,825 50
Income from investments	1,946 98	Heat, light and power	496 24
Admissions	100 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	156 77
Bequests	100 00	Nursing	25 57
Membership dues	168 00	Miscellaneous	22 30
Miscellaneous	26 86		
Total current receipts	$2,461 11	Total current expenses	$2,526 38
Inventory at beginning of year	44,209 70	Inventory	44,144 43
	$46,670 81		$46,670 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $44,144.43.

LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, *President;* Mrs. Gertrude Austin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid the Protestant poor in the town of Amesbury.

Number of families aided during year, 21.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$31 23	Provisions and supplies	$418 81
Income from investments	383 08	Cash on hand	467 05
Membership dues	49 50		
Total current receipts	$463 81		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	422 05		
	$885 86		$885 86

Value of investments, $9,485.29.

AMHERST.

AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, North Pleasant St., North Amherst. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

George Cutler, Jr., *President;* Louise Dickinson, *Secretary;* Caroline T. Hunt, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary E. Hamlin, *Matron.*

Home for American women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Amherst and Sunderland. Admission fee, $400.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$210 00	Salaries and wages	$485 72
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	694 82
Income from investments	1,737 59	Heat, light and power	306 20
Miscellaneous	280 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	137 60
Total current receipts	$3,227 59	Water, telephone	40 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	55 18	Insurance	117 76
		Interest to ladies	335 30
		Loan and interest	280 54
		Miscellaneous	72 36
		Total current expenses	$2,470 57
		Cash on hand	812 20
	$3,282 77		$3,282 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,600; value of investments, $18,000.

ANDOVER.

THE CHARLOTTE HOME, Essex St., North Andover. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mary O. Tyler, *President;* Moses T. Stevens, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

President of corporation gives to Bulfinch Place Church, Boston, summer home for use of working girls. Income from investments, less certain annuities, is applied to upkeep of the Home.

Number aided during year, 133, viz., 102 paying, 13 partly paying, 18 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$2,177 44	Paid in annuities	$612 48
Miscellaneous	60 10	Miscellaneous	321 40
Total current receipts	$2,237 54	Total current expenses	$933 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year	650 80	Income invested	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	954 46
	$2,888 34		$2,888 34

Value of investments, $47,722.64.

ANDOVER GUILD, Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Nathan C. Hamblin, *President;* Mrs. William A. Trow, *Secretary;* Frederic S. Boutwell, *Treasurer;* Miss Fannie Davis, *Superintendent.*

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking and dressmaking; sloyd and basketry; gymnasium.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 325, viz., 300 paying, 25 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,298 95	Salaries and wages	$930 40
Miscellaneous	1,003 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	16 12
Total current receipts	$2,302 43	Heat, light and power	645 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	248 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs	93 99
		Miscellaneous	829 15
		Total current expenses	$2,515 12
		Cash on hand	36 20
	$2,551 32		$2,551 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000.

ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 4 Punchard Ave., Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Cecil K. Bancroft, *President;* Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary;* David Shaw, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Clara F. Hall, *Matron.*

Home for women not less than sixty years of age, natives of Andover, or residents of Andover for not less than ten years prior to application. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$22 00	Salaries and wages	$1,353 85
Income from investments	3,722 02	Printing, postage and office supplies	16 05
Total current receipts	$3,744 02	Provisions and supplies	1,179 32
Transferred from capital	614 73	Heat, light and power	396 18
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	582 29
		Miscellaneous	831 06
	$4,358 75		$4,358 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,332.81; value of investments, $88,609.62.

ARLINGTON.

ORDER OF ST. ANNE (ST. JOHN'S HOUSE FOR CHILDREN), 181 Appleton St., Arlington Heights. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Mother Elizabeth, O. S. A., *President* and *Matron;* William Odlin, *Secretary;* Sister Anne, O. S. A., *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Religious, charitable and educational.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 2 paying, 12 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$12,295 63	Laundry and part-time workers	$597 50
Publications	660 00	Printing, postage and telephone	1,006 50
Sales	130 82	Provisions and supplies	3,449 84
Board	1,902 75	Taxes and interest	1,272 01
Miscellaneous	35 27	Heat, light and power	1,650 21
Total current receipts	$15,024 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,313 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	391 26	Clothing	2,666 26
		Doctors and drugs	335 76
		Express and car fare	389 82
		Grounds and chapel	626 23
		Building and endowment	377 03
		Miscellaneous	169 94
		Total current expenses	$14,854 67
		Cash on hand	561 06
	$15,415 73		$15,415 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,234; mortgage on same, $5,690.

SYMMES ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Horatio A. Phinney, *President;* Earl A. Ryder, *Secretary;* John L. Taylor, *Treasurer;* Nora A. Brown, *Superintendent.*

General hospital and training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 603; total number of free patients, 4; total number of hospital days during year, 7,774; number of free days, 36.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$27,350 52	Administrative expenses	$1,242 68
Interest	49 93	Professional care	5,638 42
Donations	4,215 75	Department expenses	19,827 28
Total current receipts	$31,616 20	Depreciation	2,178 33
Nurses' home	17,904 78	Corporation expenses	1,098 61
Depreciation — from operating expenses	2,178 33	Total expenses	$29,985 32
Loans to income	13,500 00	Capital expenditures	32,871 14
Balance carried to deficit	657 15	Payment to bank on account of mortgage note	3,000 00
	$65,856 46		$65,856 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $102,835.94; mortgage on same, $17,000; value of investments, $521.20.

Digitized by Google

ATTLEBORO.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF ATTLEBORO, INCORPORATED, Room 207, Bronson Building, North Main St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Clelland J. McClatchey, *President;* William L. King, *Secretary;* C. C. Wilmarth, *Treasurer;* Margaret E. Todd, *Superintendent.*

To aid in systematizing the charities of Attleboro, to check indiscriminate giving, and to restore families and individuals to a self-supporting basis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 142.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,972 78	Salaries and wages	$2,020 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,503 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	89 55
		Provisions and supplies	1,051 75
		Rent	254 25
		Miscellaneous	149 36
		Total current expenses	$3,565 60
		Cash on hand	910 65
	$4,476 25		$4,476 25

THE ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL (OPERATING THE STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), 211 Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Joseph L. Sweet, *President;* Fred G. Simmonds, *Secretary;* Edward L. Gowen, *Treasurer;* Miss G. G. Rice, *Superintendent.*

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, including 14 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 576; number of free patients, 106. Total number of hospital days during year, 7,233; number of free days, 1,359.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$15,068 85	Professional care of patients	$6,649 29
Voluntary contributions	1,423 38	General house and property expenses	15,871 44
Interest, dividends and rentals	8,193 89	Repairs on cottage	92 46
Membership dues	340 00	Taxes	131 58
Mortgage payments	3,400 00	Miscellaneous	33 62
Total receipts	$28,426 12	Total expenses	$22,778 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,561 93	Income invested	4,553 71
		Cash on hand	5,655 95
	$32,988 05		$32,988 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $85,000; value of investments, $83,801.71.

Digitized by Google

ATTLEBORO WAR CHEST, INCORPORATED, 27 Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending March 22, 1919.

Thomas S. Carpenter, *President;* Walter O. Lochner, *Secretary*; E. H. Brown, *Treasurer.*

To provide ways and means for raising funds in city of Attleboro, and to that end to solicit and receive contributions and disburse same to government-approved war-relief organizations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$90,099 21	Salaries and wages	$489 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies	122 22
		Provisions and supplies	53 35
		Telephone	36 19
		Paid war charities	84,985 93
		Miscellaneous	202 60
		Total current expenses	$85,889 29
		Cash on hand	4,209 92
	$90,099 21		$90,099 21

Avon.

THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 12, 1919.

Dr. C. F. Johansson, *President;* Rev. A. J. Hilmer, *Secretary;* C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer;* Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron.*

Home for orphan and destitute children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 45, viz., 8 partly paying, 37 free; 38 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$747 00	Salaries and wages	$1,880 62
Subscriptions and donations	5,408 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	139 35
Annuities and bequests to income	2,373 93	Provisions and supplies	3,197 88
Products sold	395 89	Rent, tax, water, interest, insurance	784 11
Debt fund	12,366 11	Heat, light and power	517 80
Total current receipts	$21,290 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	623 84
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,800 15	Miscellaneous	47 50
		Total current expenses	$7,191 10
		Income invested	2,750 00
		Mortgages and notes paid	9,900 00
		Cash on hand	3,250 03
	$23,091 13		$23,091 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,000; value of investments, $2,500.

Digitized by Google

BARRE.

STETSON HOME, South St., Barre. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Frederic S. Pevear, *President;* Adelaide T. Pevear, *Secretary;* William A. Pevear, *Treasurer;* Charles L. Cutting, *Superintendent.*

Home for orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 36, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$17,792 89	Salaries and wages	$5,364 42
Farm products	1,646 15	Printing, postage and office supplies	262 86
Total current receipts	$19,439 04	Provisions and supplies	2,946 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,129 96	Repairs	1,448 45
		Heat, light and power	2,492 80
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	393 32
		Agricultural	3,318 44
		Clothing	897 46
		Medical	418 85
		Insurance	48 40
		Miscellaneous	796 94
		Total current expenses	$18,388 45
		Cash on hand	5,180 55
	$23,569 00		$23,569 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $29,725; value of investments, $339,000.

BERLIN.

THE ELIZABETH RECTOR HARPER BUNGALOW FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, INCORPORATED, Berlin. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

C L. D. Younkin, *President;* Miss Nellie Frank Hill, *Secretary;* Henry H. Harper, *Treasurer.*

To provide summer outings for destitute children.

Number aided during year, 21, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$575 00	Provisions and supplies	$325 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	250 00
	$575 00		$575 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,500.

Digitized by Google

BEVERLY.

BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, *President;* Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary;* Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer.*

To aid deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 13 individuals, 15 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$96 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$0 43
Annuities	36 21	To beneficiaries	374 20
Income from investments	180 60		
Total current receipts	$312 81	Total current expenses	$374 63
Cash on hand at beginning of year	276 18	Cash on hand	214 36
	$588 99		$588 99

Value of investments, $4,028.

BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President;* Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary;* Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer.*

Distribution of fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 50.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$25 00	Provisions and supplies	$454 67
Income from investments	696 69	Income invested	84 19
Miscellaneous	24 14	Cash on hand	520 06
Total current receipts	$745 83		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	313 09		
	$1,058 92		$1,058 92

Value of investments, $14,589.12.

BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

John L. Saltonstall, *President;* Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary;* Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice C. S. Cushman, R.N., *Clerk.*

General hospital.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 52, including 22 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,225; number of free patients, 314. Total number of hospital days during year, 14,394; number of free days, 3,799.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$25,284 65	Administration	$6,833 26
Voluntary contributions	15,958 50	Professional care of patients	8,937 38
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,986 40	Department expenses	37,732 80
Unrestricted legacies	5,000 00	General house and property expenses	7,322 35
District nurse	427 91	Fire loss	395 00
Sale of X-ray plates	2,024 00	New inventory, December 31, 1918	3,459 96
Laboratory	382 00		
Uninvested balance from general funds	4,487 25	Total expenses	$64,680 75
Total receipts	$58,550 71	Income invested	1,032 21
Deficit, December 31, 1918	11,220 36	Deficit, December 31, 1917	4,058 11
	$69,771 07		$69,771 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $108,650; value of investments, $210,938.60.

COUNTRY WEEK ASSOCIATION, Foster and Standley Streets, Beverly. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Abraham Koshland, *President;* Mrs. Louis Baer, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer.*

To give summer vacation to poor girls from seven to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 180, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From Federated Jewish Charities	$5,000 00	Salaries and wages	$1,898 12
Interest	8 16	Provisions and supplies	2,452 91
Insurance	335 67	Heat, light and power	202 67
		Miscellaneous	721 08
Total current receipts	$5,343 83	Total current expenses	$5,274 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	38 05	Cash on hand	107 10
	$5,381 88		$5,381 88

FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

William R. Driver, *President;* Arthur K. Story, *Secretary;* Rodney C. Larcom, *Treasurer;* James A. Marsters, *Disbursing Agent.*

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 58.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$3,504 94	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,158 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 85
		Aid rendered	874 67
		Total current expenses	$1,080 52
		Cash on hand	6,582 52
	$7,663 04		$7,663 04

Value of investments, $61,987.52.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 283 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President;* Mary E. Weston, *Secretary;* Benjamin A. Patch, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ella Scott Warner, *Principal.*

Education of deaf (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year 30, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$4,826 65	Salaries and wages	$6,847 76
Income from investments	2,520 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	319 38
Farm rent	110 00	Provisions and supplies	3,916 40
Fire loss	108 54	Heat, light and power	1,520 20
State of Massachusetts	3,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	720 64
State of New Hampshire	1,600 00	Insurance	96 61
Miscellaneous	80 53	Nursing	61 28
Total current receipts	$12,745 72	Interest on loans	68 67
Temporary loans	5,600 00	Sewer tax	102 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1 07	Miscellaneous	45 84
		Total current expenses	$13,699 50
		Repaid loans	4,600 00
		Cash on hand	47 29
	$18,346 79		$18,346 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000.

OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 12 Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Girdler, *President;* Mrs. Mary A. Norwood, *Secretary;* Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elizabeth Kennett, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years.

Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,601 25	Salaries and wages	$1,192 57
Subscriptions and donations	146 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	9 00
Income from investments	3,381 02	Provisions and supplies	819 72
Sale of securities	4,987 50	Interest	53 77
Mortgage notes repaid	3,900 00	Heat, light and power	365 94
Bank tax	48 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	145 90
Legacies	40,200 00	Entrance fee returned	200 00
Miscellaneous	6 20	Taxes	70 21
Total current receipts	$56,270 25	New Home	13,485 82
Loans to income	8,000 00	Bills payable	4,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	582 51	Miscellaneous	217 48
		Total current expenses	$20,560 41
		Income invested	43,531 21
		Cash on hand	761 14
	$64,852 76		$64,852 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,985.32; value of investments, $92,635.16.

Boston.

A. C. RATSHESKY CHARITY FOUNDATION, 30 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Joseph M. Herman, *President;* Adolph Ehrlich, *Secretary*; Ferdinand Strauss, *Treasurer.*

To receive, maintain and apply funds under conditions prescribed by donors to promote the well-being of the needy and deserving poor directly or through other charitable associations or individuals.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,500 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$19 00
Income from investments	9,792 87	Country Week Association	300 00
Total current receipts	$11,292 87	Charity	5,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,156 61	Total current expenses	$5,319 00
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	6,630 48
	$12,449 48		$12,449 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $110,369.50.

Digitized by Google

ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 900 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Henry Parkman, *President;* Bernard C. Weld, *Secretary;* Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer;* Rachael Bourke, *Matron* and *Superintendent of Nurses.*

Care and relief of indigent, debilitated and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 53, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 213; number of free patients, 42. Total number of hospital days during year, 11,807; number of free days, 2,598.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$21,284 22	Administration	$24,227 31
Interest, dividends and rentals	37,800 69	General house and property expenses	31,535 00
Miscellaneous	398 27	Corporation expenses	100 86
Total receipts	$59,483 18	Miscellaneous	713 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,714 78	Total expenses	$56,576 95
		Cash on hand	5,621 01
	$62,197 96		$62,197 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $120,000; value of investments, $739,796.83.

ALL SOULS LEND A HAND CLUB, INCORPORATED, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1919.

Mrs. Westley Jones, *President;* Mrs. E. W. Holst, *Secretary;* Mrs. George W. Fuller, 28 Brookledge St., Roxbury, *Treasurer.*

Friendly aid to the unfortunate.

Number aided during year, 38, all free; families aided, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$510 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$11 17
Subscriptions and donations	70 00	Aid rendered	1,667 10
Dances and whist parties	2,236 60		
Total current receipts	$2,816 60	Total current expenses	$1,678 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	504 13	Income invested	1,122 13
		Cash on hand	520 33
	$3,320 73		$3,320 73

Value of investments, $1,948.22.

Digitized by Google

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF BOSTON, 51 Carver Street, Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President;* Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary A. Kelly, *Resident Housekeeper.*

The care of homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number of animals aided during year, 40,370.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$10,403 91	Salaries and wages	$23,629 24
Annuities and bequests to income	18,537 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,068 62
Income from investments	10,212 60	Provisions and supplies	444 75
Annual fair	7,210 98	Branch stations	955 21
Rescuing animals	6,430 68	Heat, light and power	901 31
Total current receipts	$52,795 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs	361 27
Loans to income	533 53	Publications	980 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,362 04	Pine Ridge	710 76
		Water, insurance, telephone and taxes	1,362 28
		Motor car collections	2,905 07
		Miscellaneous	1,472 62
		Total current expenses	$34,791 70
		Income invested	12,022 33
		Cash on hand	13,876 83
	$60,690 86		$60,690 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,784.67; value of investments, $177,302.65.

ARMY NURSE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R. Headquarters, State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

Mrs. Fanny T. Hazen, *President;* Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, *Secretary;* Lovisa B. Downs, *Treasurer.*

To assist needy nurses in Massachusetts who served in the army hospitals during the civil war.

Number aided during year, 3, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$205 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$8 00
Interest	1 08	Financial aid	98 63
Total current receipts	$206 08	Miscellaneous	38 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	90 02	Total current expenses	$145 33
		Cash on hand	150 77
	$296 10		$296 10

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

John F. Moors, *President;* Arthur Adams, *Clerk;* Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer;* Stockton Raymond, *General Secretary.*

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58.

Families dealt with during year, 3,264; homeless men dealt with by Welfare Committee for Men, 442.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$44,021 10	Salaries and wages: —	
Annuities and bequests to income	4,000 00	Administrative	$7,436 29
Income from investments	14,074 29	Confidential exchange	8,000 24
Miscellaneous	65 13	Districts	33,881 36
		District secretary	2,554 93
Total current receipts	$62,160 52	Welfare Committee	1,122 69
Loans to income	6,421 81	Finance department	374 41
Restricted cash on hand at beginning of year	213 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	4,051 09
		Heat, light and power	1,139 49
		Telephone	2,067 16
		Rent and care of offices	3,319 70
		League for Preventive Work	300 00
		Auditing and car fares	1,172 18
		Pensions	1,912 50
		Repairs	42 30
		Boston Provident Association	105 05
		Miscellaneous	936 16
		Total current expenses	$68,415 55
		Restricted cash on hand	379 86
	$68,795 41		$68,795 41

Value of investments, $236,107.43.

ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Adolf H. Biewend, *President;* Rev. Paul Loeber, *Secretary;* Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer.*

Rev. A. H. Winter, *Superintendent;* Mrs. A. H. Winter, *Matron.*

To aid orphans and half orphans (boys and girls) of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 31, viz., 1 partly paying, 30 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,741 87	Salaries and wages	$3,933 72
Subscriptions and donations	801 44	Printing, postage and office supplies	169 63
Annuities and bequests to income	654 81	Provisions and supplies	4,679 08
Income from investments	270 24	Heat, light and power	988 12
Income from cemetery	1,879 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	825 15
Income from farm	2,937 01	School maintenance	512 48
Income from printing department	3,935 58	Farm expenses	1,601 58
Miscellaneous	354 25	Printing department expenses	1,426 75
Total current receipts	$14,574 65	Cemetery expenses	65 52
Loans to income	1,500 00	Motor truck and supplies	401 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	370 70	Miscellaneous	276 45
		Total current expenses	$14,879 93
		Cash on hand	1,565 42
	$16,445 35		$16,445 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $15,597.80.

ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Miss Lilian V. Robinson, *President;* Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary;* Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer.*

Educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, between 400 and 500 different individuals.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$82 00	Salaries and wages	$582 67
Subscriptions and donations	4,326 49	Printing	195 00
Interest and dividends	181 13	Provisions and supplies	981 13
Total current receipts	$4,589 62	Rent	825 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,051 94	Heat, light and power	233 36
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	454 35
		Miscellaneous	206 28
		Total current expenses	$3,477 79
		Cash on hand	3,163 77
	$6,641 56		$6,641 56

Value of investments, $1,715.

BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 296 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

John Lovell Morse, M.D., *President;* Hugh Nawn, *Secretary;* Charles E. Cotting, Jr., *Treasurer;* J. Herbert Young, M.D., *Director.*

Digitized by Google

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 6,831, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$28,481 52	Salaries and wages	$29,492 96
Income from investments	710 62	Printing, postage and telephone	1,599 00
Sale of supplies	187 40	Supplies and laundry	553 07
Sale of milk	8,884 14	Rent	959 00
Refund from city for services in influenza epidemic	1,036 45	Heat and light	37 67
Total current receipts	$39,300 13	Furnishings and incidental repairs	130 10
Loans to income	1,500 00	Car fare, express and messenger	199 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,215 93	Milk	8,620 05
		Interest on loan	8 75
		Miscellaneous	79 24
		Total current expenses	$41,679 29
		Cash on hand	336 77
	$42,016 06		$42,016 06

Value of investments, $15,521.56.

BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

John S. Richardson, *President;* Miss Emily Osborne, *Secretary;* Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer;* Rev. Julius F. Krolfifer, *Superintendent.*

Moral, religious and industrial training of children by means of classes, meetings and personal work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$254 49	Salaries and wages	$3,973 23
Annuities and bequests to income	251 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	336 94
Income from investments	5,117 30	Heat, light and power	553 19
Miscellaneous	327 14	Incidental repairs	119 75
Total current receipts	$5,950 56	Insurance	173 22
Income from capital	1,000 00	Benevolence and Red Cross	75 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	62 93	Improvements to building	1,038 62
		Entertainments and socials	289 27
		Miscellaneous	196 13
		Total current expenses	$6,755 62
		Cash on hand	257 87
	$7,013 49		$7,013 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $69,600; value of investments, $116,475.94.

Digitized by Google

BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, New England Conservatory, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President;* Mrs. Chauncy B. Allen, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer.*

To aid needy and deserving students of the conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 5, partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Donations	$30 00	Postage	$10 50
Income from investments	288 54	Loans to beneficiaries	727 00
Annual dues	430 00	Total current expenses	$737 50
Loans repaid	1,018 50	Liberty bond	500 00
Total current receipts	$1,767 04	Cash on hand	2,178 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,648 95		
	$3,415 99		$3,415 99

Value of investments, $8,700.

BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Joseph Rudnick, *President;* Alex W. Burnson, *Secretary;* Louis A. Ginsburg, 19 Central St., Boston, *Treasurer.*

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites and aid them to obtain employment.

Number aided during year, 90, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$337 36	Printing, postage and office supplies	$63 50
Interest	1,006 66	Provisions and supplies	164 65
Total current receipts	$1,344 02	Entertaining Jewish soldiers	105 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,699 40	Total current expenses	$333 40
		Cash on hand	11,710 02
	$12,043 42		$12,043 42

Value of investments, $9,000.

Digitized by Google

THE BERKELEY INFIRMARY, 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

J. H. Connor, *President;* Chester L. Harris, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Eleanora D. Adams, *Superintendent.*

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 4,531, viz., 755 new patients and 3,776 old patients. Paying new patients, 149; partly paying new patients, 606; outside institution, 256; families aided, 42.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,472 92	Salaries and wages	$2,370 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,689 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	82 29
Total current receipts	$4,161 92	Provisions and supplies	682 59
Cash on hand at beginning of year	194 44	Heat, light and power	421 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs and insurance	124 66
		Mortgage, interest, etc.	548 56
		Miscellaneous	80 74
		Total current expenses	$4,310 39
		Cash on hand	45 97
	$4,356 36		$4,356 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,300; amount of mortgage on same, $3,559.30; value of investments, $476.77.

BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Frank A. Dewick, *President;* Joseph B. Horton, *Secretary;* Henry C. Wiley, *Treasurer;* Miss Ruth E. Hersey, *Superintendent.*

To furnish a safe and comfortable home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 50, viz., 48 partly paying, 2 free; outside institution, 1 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$10,839 29	Salaries and wages	$3,213 63
Subscriptions and donations	1,047 83	Printing, postage and office supplies	74 84
Income from investments	609 90	Provisions and supplies	6,320 19
Miscellaneous	12 89	Heat, light and power	1,737 87
Total current receipts	$12,509 91	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,041 74
Loans to income	1,150 00	Telephone	44 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 71	Laundry	342 52
		Water	119 60
		Insurance	325 50
		Board of beneficiary	260 00
		Miscellaneous	2 10
		Total current expenses	$13,482 03
		Income invested	168 00
		Cash on hand	17 59
	$13,667 62		$13,667 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,100; value of investments, $14,710.

BETHESDA SOCIETY, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Orchard Home School, 917 Belmont St., Watertown.) (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Raymond Calkins, *President;* Mrs. Livingston Cushing, *Secretary;* Lewis Kennedy Morse, *Treasurer;* Miss Anne P. Hincks, *Executive Secretary.*

Home for wayward girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 24, viz., 8 partly paying, 16 free; outside institution, 23, viz., 19 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$573 71	Salaries and wages	$3,570 47
Subscriptions and donations	470 49	Printing, postage and office supplies	339 86
Annuities and bequests to income	1,018 75	Provisions and supplies	1,866 38
Income from investments	6,412 11	Rent	372 00
Miscellaneous	441 92	Heat, light and power	674 01
Total current receipts	$8,916 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	429 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	598 10	Telephone, travel, etc.	237 86
		Clothing, medical, etc.	935 44
		Outside board, etc.	328 75
		Educational and vocational expense	264 86
		Outings, etc.	137 16
		Tax and insurance	85 88
		Miscellaneous	187 62
		Total current expenses	$9,429 94
		Cash on hand	85 14
	$9,515 08		$9,515 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,552.46; value of investments, $113,203.70.

Digitized by Google

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Myer Dana, *President;* Philip Aronson, *Secretary;* Philip S. Aronson, *Treasurer;* Dr. I. D. Bronfin, *Superintendent.*

To alleviate physical sufferings of the worthy poor, irrespective of creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 56; total number of hospital patients during year, 855; number of free patients, 369. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,358; number of free days, 6,057.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$17,979 68	Administration	$8,368 80
Voluntary contributions	24,111 38	Professional care of patients	9,657 95
Interest, dividends and rentals	31,205 79	Department expenses	4,467 07
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	General house and property expenses	46,145 72
Miscellaneous	1,696 60	Miscellaneous	7,047 06
Total current receipts	$75,093 45		
Loans to income	274 14		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	319 01		
	$75,686 60		$75,686 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $96,500; amount of mortgage, $11,800.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, *President;* John Albree, *Secretary;* Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer.*

To aid aged, disabled or needy ministers of the Orthodox Congational denomination in the Commonwealth, and the widows and children of such ministers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1, part time.

Number aided during year, 58, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,326 08	Salaries and wages	$125 00
Income from investments	2,337 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	129 21
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	10,037 50	Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	5,392 95
Total current receipts	$15,700 91	Grants in aid	10,058 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5 00		
	$15,705 91		$15,705 91

Value of investments, $65,314.98.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1919.

William E. Macurda, *President;* Harry A. Gilman, *Secretary;* William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer.*

Religious, charitable and educational work among laymen of the Baptist denomination.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 201 individuals, all free, and 281 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$729 00	Salaries and wages	$7,294 01
Income from investments	313 70	Printing, postage and office supplies	30 20
Trustees, Wm. J. Hobbs, treasurer	9,000 00	Heat, light and power	1,043 57
Ford Hall meetings, rebate	39 77	Relief work, Y. M. C. A., etc.	1,513 07
		Interest on bonds	300 00
Total current receipts	$10,082 47	Music	149 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year	941 97	Miscellaneous	34 22
		Total current expenses	$10,365 06
		Cash on hand	659 38
	$11,024 44		$11,024 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $242,100; value of investments, $213,358.71.

BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 262 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1919.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President;* Mrs. Robert Silverman, *Secretary;* A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer.*

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$180 26	Salaries and wages	$37 34
Interest	15 34	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 00
Total current receipts	$195 60	Telephone	20 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	861 71	Aid rendered	22 78
		Treasurer's bond	7 50
		Miscellaneous	53 57
		Total current expenses	$144 52
		Income invested	180 26
		Cash on hand	732 53
	$1,057 31		$1,057 31

Value of investments, $4,378.01.

Digitized by Google

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston; the South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; the Relief Stations, Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; the Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester; and the West Department in West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Joseph P. Manning, *President;* Thomas A. Forsyth, *Secretary;* John J. Dowling, M.D., *Superintendent* and *Medical Director.*

For the temporary relief of sick or injured persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 743, including 196 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 1,173.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 88,306; number of free patients, 70,239. Total number of hospital days during year, 297,769; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 162,621.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
City appropriations	$972,939 99	Personal services	$381,412 00
State patients	49,379 07	Service other than personal	38,211 29
City and town patients	11,739 36	Equipment	72,720 00
Private patients	66,505 67	Supplies	459,014 07
Insurance cases	16,598 93	Materials	22,660 07
Collection of board of health for contagious cases at hospital	24,332 11	Special items	357 26
Interest on investments	2,174 00	Total hospital expenses	$974,374 69
Reimbursement from United States government, account coal, furniture and fixtures, West Department	11,754 24	Revenue paid to city collector	181,919 46
Sale of old material	972 65	Unexpended balance returned to city treasury	739 30
Sale of two cows and heifer	165 00		
Commission on automatic telephones	148 76		
Birth fees	105 25		
Rent of land for store	100 00		
Interest on bank deposit	78 42		
Sale of standing grass	40 00		
	$1,157,033 45		$1,157,033 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,102,200; value of investments, $93,126.42.

BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward R. Warren, *President;* Robert W. Maynard, *Secretary;* Ashton L. Carr, *Treasurer;* Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Director.*

Digitized by Google

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor, provide medicines, and assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 120.

Number of visits to institution during year, 107,669, viz., 80,752 paying, 26,917 free; number of individuals aided outside institution, 8,194, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$54,236 69	Salaries and wages	$76,764 15
Subscriptions and donations and financial campaign	77,850 01	Printing, postage and office supplies and telephone	5,284 18
Annuities and bequests to income	3,000 00	Provisions and supplies	7,218 68
Income from investments	14,083 39	Heat, light, power and water	9,258 94
State Department of Health subsidy	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,846 28
Permant Charity Fund	3,000 00	Drugs and chemicals	14,233 15
Miscellaneous	3,482 28	Medical and surgical supplies	10,732 61
		Laundry supplies	718 40
		Total current expenses	$128,020 39
		Loans repaid	21,841 30
		Cash on hand	6,790 68
	$156,652 37		$156,652 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $175,500; value of investments, $293,793.86.

BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 89 Franklin St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1784.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1919.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President;* Harold Peabody, *Secretary;* John S. Lawrence, *Treasurer.*

The relief of persons who are or have been members of the society and their families, the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of an Episcopal church in this Commonwealth, and of persons who belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 67.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$655 00	Salaries and wages	$150 00
Income from investments	6,289 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 75
Miscellaneous	43 62	Grants	7,000 00
Total current receipts	$6,987 62	Total current expenses	$7,157 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,611 88	Cash on hand	2,441 75
	$9,599 50		$9,599 50

Value of investments, $150,347.67.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President;* J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary;* E. H. Harding, *Treasurer;* Miss Marion W. Parsons, *Superintendent.*

A home for the care and treatment of women and children afflicted with an incurable disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 53, viz., 14 partly paying, 39 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,128 00	Salaries and wages	$13,769 55
Subscriptions and donations	1,189 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	174 61
Annuities and bequests to income	21,913 67	Provisions and supplies	9,051 40
Income from investments	32,364 11	Heat, light and power	2,909 24
Miscellaneous	485 02	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,688 85
Total current receipts	$57,079 80	Insurance	200 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	25 15	Advertising	215 28
		Miscellaneous	696 69
		Total current expenses	$30,706 52
		Income invested	26,390 02
		Cash on hand	8 41
	$57,104 95		$57,104 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $94,544.08; value of investments, $583,947.76.

BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles H. Stearns, *President;* Charles P. Raymond, *Secretary;* Freeman O. Emerson, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 2,265, all paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,273 00	Salaries and wages	$4,149 45
Subscriptions and donations	5,074 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,431 34
Income from investments	336 23	Provisions and supplies	2,703 45
Sale of coal and wood	8,190 06	Water and telephone	254 04
Total current receipts	$18,873 79	Heat, light and power	1,126 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,945 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs	935 60
		Laundry	328 17
		Coal and wood	5,344 53
		Interest on mortgage and loan	1,244 93
		Insurance	1,186 51
		Advertising	68 02
		Miscellaneous	378 15
		Total current expenses	$19,150 94
		Cash on hand	1,668 59
	$20,819 53		$20,819 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $53,000; mortgage on same, $20,000; value of investments, $35,157.97.

BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY, 8 North Bennett St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 26, 1919.

Miss Susie P. Tuckerman, *President;* Mrs. F. F. Gerrish, *Secretary;* Mrs. Sarah S. Jones, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Edward Welch, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

To assist in maintenance of worship in Baptist Bethel Church, and provide a home for worthy seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,768, viz., 1,424 paying, 344 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,138 01	Salaries and wages	$738 50
Subscriptions and donations	276 67	Printing, postage and office supplies	14 01
Entertainments	156 29	Provisions and supplies	1,140 72
Loan	997 70	Heat, light and power	265 63
Total current receipts	$2,568 67	Furnishings and incidental repairs	50 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	19 36	Insurance	110 21
		Water rates	28 00
		Expense of entertainments	65 93
		Miscellaneous	155 13
		Total current expenses	$2,568 48
		Cash on hand	19 55
	$2,588 03		$2,588 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,000; value of investments, $91.61.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON LEATHER TRADE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 43 South St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Elisha W. Cobb, *President;* William R. Farris, *Secretary;* M. J. Lowry, *Treasurer.*

Financial aid and encouragement to needy members of the leather trade of Boston and their families.

Number of families aided, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,170 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$62 95
Interest	76 60	Paid to beneficiaries	1,579 00
Total current receipts	$2,246 60	Total current expenses	$1,641 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,492 34	Cash on hand	3,096 99
	$4,738 94		$4,738 94

Value of investments, $13,451.16.

BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles S. Rackemann, *President;* James Ernest King, *Secretary;* Carleton Hunneman, *Treasurer;* Edward G. Fischer, *General Counsel.*

To provide legal aid for those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 5,178, viz., 1,250 partly paying, 3,928 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,130 05	Salaries and wages	$11,256 88
Subscriptions and donations	11,487 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	921 72
Income from investments	14 93	Rent	660 00
Miscellaneous	86 92	Heat, light and power	27 24
Total current receipts	$14,719 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs	804 77
Loans to income	800 00	Telephone	476 36
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,700 93	Printing "Legal Suggestions"	2,603 10
		Miscellaneous	286 14
		Total current expenses	$17,036 21
		Cash on hand	184 12
	$17,220 33		$17,220 33

Value of investments, $2,107.56.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON MUSIC SCHOOL SETTLEMENT, 41 Allen St., Boston (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Prof. Walter R. Spalding, *President;* Daniel Bloomfield, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. Lincoln Filene, *Treasurer.*

To give to children of limited means an opportunity to secure a good musical education under proper settlement influences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, over 400.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,009 65	Salaries and wages	$3,225 42
Subscriptions and donations	2,926 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	112 06
Interest	41 33	Provisions and supplies	500 78
Miscellaneous	6 44	Rent	803 00
Total current receipts	$5,983 42	Heat, light and power	148 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,221 72	Janitor service	260 54
		Concerts, orchestras, etc.	375 00
		Miscellaneous	211 02
		Total current expenses	$5,636 03
		Cash on hand	1,569 11
	$7,205 14		$7,205 14

BOSTON NEWSBOYS' CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Nathan L. Amster, *President;* Alexander I. Peckham, *Secretary;* James J. Storrow, *Treasurer;* Edward L. Curran, *Superintendent.*

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 500, approximately.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$5,250 00	Salaries and wages	$3,211 96
Interest	12 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	41 90
Total current receipts	$5,262 11	Heat, light and power	946 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,525 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	174 12
		Painting and repairs	800 04
		Camp at Halifax	303 18
		Miscellaneous	578 60
		Total current expenses	$6,055 84
		Cash on hand	731 72
	$6,787 56		$6,787 56

Digitized by Google

BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 300 Tremont Temple, Boston; Home, corner Bourne St. and Southbourne Rd., Roslindale. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles W. Kidder, *President;* Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary;* William H. Bain, *Treasurer;* Rev. C. L. D. Younkin, *Superintendent;* Harriet L. Churchill, *Matron.*

Temporary home for care and training of destitute children (boys and girls); placing out; supervising; some received under guardianship and custody for adoption. Religious, but non-sectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 104; families represented by applications, 61; number of children cared for in foster homes, 72; society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 6; in part, 11; not reimbursed, 55.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,625 15	Salaries and wages	$6,361 94
Subscriptions and donations	5,467 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	549 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,333 85	Provisions and supplies	4,596 62
Income from investments	2,358 25	Rent	360 00
Income from real estate	900 00	Heat, light and power	624 20
Bank interest	19 39	Furnishings and incidental repairs	93 63
Account of mortgage note	50 00	Telephones	153 11
Temporary loan	1,000 00	Outside work	1,712 55
Miscellaneous	15 38	Insurance	165 77
Total current receipts	$15,769 97	Miscellaneous	157 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	290 04	Total current expenses	$14,774 47
		Expense of real estate investment	566 40
		Income invested	400 00
		Cash on hand	319 14
	$16,060 01		$16,060 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $16,000; value of investments, $50,944.71.

BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1919.

Henry Hornblower, *President;* Miss B. J. Daniel, *Secretary;* Mrs. Roland G. Hopkins, *Treasurer;* Miss Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 24 partly paying, 12 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$667 50	Salaries and wages	$4,508 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,030 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	216 48
From Blind Babies' Aid Society	2,961 67	Provisions and supplies	3,604 75
Blind Babies' Aid Society for milk	1,384 20	Heat, light and power	832 80
From permanent fund for maintenance	3,950 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	550 25
Interest on bank deposits	11 25	Telephone and water	162 50
From directors for repairs	169 00	Medicine and doctors' services	95 69
		Advertising	155 24
Total current receipts	$11,173 91	Insurance	243 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	646 14	Clothes	61 06
		Repairs	135 69
		Miscellaneous	236 86
		Total current expenses	$10,802 32
		Cash on hand	1,017 73
	$11,820 05		$11,820 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $36,400; value of investments, $162,569.07.

BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, MANAGERS OF, 11 North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1829 and 1867.)

Report for year ending January 29, 1919.

George A. Gordon, D.D., *President;* John A. Bennett, *Secretary;* Frederick H. Smith, *Treasurer;* Captain Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent.*

Improving the moral, religious and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 25,000 in reading room; 15,000 at recruiting service station; also 4 other individuals and 12 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$10,476 64	Salaries and wages	$8,902 69
Subscriptions and donations	2,702 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,205 25
Income from investments	19,419 36	Provisions and supplies	8,875 77
Total current receipts	$32,598 00	Heat, light and water	1,918 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,460 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs, etc.	2,440 13
		Charity	1,354 74
		Fishermen's reading room	1,250 05
		Entertainments	1,391 93
		Miscellaneous	493 73
		Total current expenses	$27,832 73
		Income invested	5,600 00
		Cash on hand	4,625 38
	$38,058 11		$38,058 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $39,500; value of investments, $367,934.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Russell G. Fessenden, *President;* George Tyson, *Secretary;* Thomas B. Gannett, *Treasurer;* William H. Pear, *General Agent.*

The relief of needy families, the suppression of street beggary, and the improvement of the conditions of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number of families aided, 802 (representing 3,052 individuals); number of homeless men dealt with, 460.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,245 92	Salaries and wages	$13,785 81
Subscriptions and donations	17,580 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	319 55
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Relief disbursements	37,077 72
Income from investments and interest	28,944 14	Rent	180 00
Roxbury Charitable Society	7,381 45	Heat, light and power	525 89
Total current receipts	$56,151 51	Travel and telephone	369 21
Loans to income	1,016 49	Confidential exchange	250 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	111 93	Public accountant	84 00
		League for Preventive Work	300 00
		Miscellaneous	538 08
		Total current expenses	$53,430 26
		1918 deficit paid	3,842 08
		Cash on hand	7 59
	$57,279 93		$57,279 93

Value of investments, $442,512.25.

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Samuel Usher, *President;* Charles F. Stratton, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Rev. Alfred Shelley, *Superintendent.*

Ministering to the spiritual, social, moral and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 10,230, including 519 shipwrecked and destitute sailors, and 135 stranded bluejackets.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$20,675 99	Salaries and wages	$9,441 09
Annuities and bequests to income	7,313 69	Printing, postage and office supplies and advertising	2,996 32
Income from investments	7,871 08	Provisions and supplies	2,145 52
Income from naval dormitory and canteen	4,138 63	Rent	235 53
Miscellaneous	94 13	Heat, light and power	1,808 55
Total current receipts	$40,093 52	Furnishings for naval dormitory	5,309 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,463 09	Maintenance of naval dormitory	1,676 10
		Expense of publishing "Sea Breeze"	1,181 95
		Station at Vineyard Haven	3,131 37
		Station at Canal	338 78
		Station at Tarpaulin Cove	150 00
		Aid	118 72
		Interest and annuities	587 12
		Tax on pool tables	11 89
		Notes payable	9,000 00
		Legal expenses	83 00
		Miscellaneous	23 98
		Total current expenses	$38,239 21
		Income invested	1,662 00
		Cash on hand	2,655 40
	$42,556 61		$42,556 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $124,722.

BOSTON SECTION COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, 43 Allen St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Mrs. Felix Kornfeld, *President;* Miss Anna Pelonsky, *Secretary;* Mrs. B. Schellenberg, *Treasurer;* Miss Frances Thumim, *Head Worker.*

To further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. Supplies one person for probation work in Boston Juvenile Court, and one for work among immigrants.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 240, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,165 03	Salaries and wages	$3,197 01
Income from investments	22 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	344 47
Federated Jewish Charities	2,707 50	Rent	182 00
Membership dues	1,436 00	Light	10 35
Miscellaneous	62 00	Cleaning	107 00
Total current receipts	$6,392 58	Telephone	185 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	457 39	Contributions	216 50
		Religious schools	399 88
		Meeting expenses	299 02
		Year book	192 50
		Miscellaneous	78 25
		Total current expenses	$5,693 66
		Cash on hand	1,156 31
	$6,849 97		$6,849 97

Digitized by Google

BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1919.

Miss Louisa Hunnewell, *President;* Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary;* James Jackson, *Treasurer;* Miss Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary.*

Care and supervision of girls, irrespective of age, race or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 240; the society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 13; in part, 20; not reimbursed, 207; monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 172; number of placing-out visitors, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,412 34	Salaries and wages	$19,860 35
Subscriptions and donations	6,130 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,201 13
Annuities and bequests to income	1,045 00	Board and clothing	12,791 68
Income from investments	28,128 14	Rent and light	1,222 15
Community League work	855 76	Legal and auditing	359 85
Miscellaneous	272 76	Travel	2,935 93
Total current receipts	$40,844 00	Medical and dental aid, etc.	1,002 94
Loans to income	4,000 00	Community League work	822 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,592 34	Advertising, insurance and interest	589 57
		Donations to organizations	375 00
		Miscellaneous, including education	648 42
		Total current expenses	$43,809 46
		Paid on loans	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,626 88
	$47,436 34		$47,436 34

Value of investments, $511,173.85.

BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 4 Liberty Sq., Boston.
(Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Levy Herman, *President;* Morris L. Morrison, *Secretary;* Solomon J. Goldings, *Treasurer.*

To assist the Jewish poor of Boston and vicinity in the proper observance of the Passover.

Number aided during year, 2,563, all free; families aided, 620.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$15 15	Salaries and wages	$215 00
Federated Jewish Charities	4,659 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	56 60
Total current receipts	$4,674 74	Provisions and supplies	2,568 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	48 57	Aid rendered	1,687 35
		Teaming	142 50
		Paper and twine	3 93
		Miscellaneous	4 50
		Total current expenses	$4,678 50
		Cash on hand	44 81
	$4,723 31		$4,723 31

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 316 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1852 and 1887.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* Francis P. Luce, *Secretary;* Lewis A. Crossett, *Treasurer;* George W. Mehaffey, *General Secretary.*

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston, and to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid officers or employees, 260.

Number aided during year, 25,780, viz., 13,180 paying, 1,200 partly paying, 11,400 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$417,251 67	Salaries and wages	$242,789 09
Subscriptions and donations	121,310 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	24,760 60
Income from investments	10,511 42	Provisions and supplies	50,861 24
Special contributions	800 00	Heat, light and power	28,140 31
Miscellaneous	220 18	Furnishings and incidental repairs	18,882 40
Total current receipts	$550,093 91	Interest on mortgage	12,177 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,712 86	Insurance	13,341 71
		Educational Department Book Store	17,341 69
		Students Army Training Corps	41,614 14
		Departments and activities	77,095 46
		Notes payable from last year	25,000 00
		Total current expenses	$552,004 47
		Cash on hand	8,802 30
	$560,806 77		$560,806 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,419,020; mortgage on same, $200,000; value of investments standing in name of society, $249,485.85.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Frank L. Locke, *President;* Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary;* Edward A. Church, *Treasurer.*

Recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium and committees to visit sick and distribute clothing; also a committee on country week and rides for invalids.

Number of paid officers and employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 4,769, all partly paying; outside institution, 3,435, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$16,589 99	Salaries and wages	$32,331 04
Subscriptions and donations	5,890 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,891 68
Income from investments	31,698 23	Heat, light and power	7,454 85
Donations, special charities	18,317 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,304 31
Income from special charities	4,398 36	Evening class instruction	1,528 00
Interest on deposits	117 00	General administration	7,414 85
Shore Leave Club	6,079 37	Special charities	22,616 76
Patriotic rallies	7,548 37	Shore Leave Club	6,526 86
United Service Club	23,669 98	Patriotic rallies	10,894 18
Hostess rooms	352 46	United Service Club	23,669 98
School of Occupational Therapy	148 09	Hostess rooms	352 46
Miscellaneous	827 18	School of Occupational Therapy	148 09
Total current receipts	$115,637 19		
Deficit	1,495 87		
	$117,133 06		$117,133 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $770,000; value of investments, $766,122.07.

BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkeley St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. William H. Robey, Jr., *President;* Miss Christel W. Wilkins, *Secretary;* Mrs. Edith H. MacFadden, *Treasurer.*

To promote the temporal, moral and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers and employees, 170.

Total number accommodated in homes, 6,631; number placed through employment bureau, 2,298; number of meals served at cafeterias, 310,158.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$90,680 41	Salaries and wages	$60,832 88
Bequests	10,150 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,334 60
Income from investments (unrestricted)	8,391 66	Provisions and supplies	68,273 69
Membership	4,722 00	Rent	2,500 00
Schools and homes	129,193 30	Insurance	2,658 48
War work fund	13,517 33	Heat, light, water, etc.	21,274 15
Sale of securities	3,199 43	Furnishings and incidental repairs	7,358 67
Matured securities	27,000 00	Auditing	300 00
Relief and loan work fund	178 80	Interest, mortgages and notes payable	21,229 30
Foreign work fund	59 88	Travelers' Aid work expense	611 74
Miscellaneous	323 96	National board	1,000 00
Total current receipts	$287,416 77	War work expense	7,587 28
Restricted funds	4,440 13	Miscellaneous	14,963 17
		Total current expenses	$209,923 96
		Income invested	56,438 76
		Net deficit	12,137 00
		Cash on hand	13,357 18
	$291,856 90		$291,856 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $232,600; amount of mortgage on same, $37,000; value of investments, $237,988.47.

BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Samuel C. Murfilt, *President;* Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary;* Stuart Tod, *Treasurer.*

Temporary relief of those born under the British flag, their immediate descendants and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 318, all free; families aided, about 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$640 00	Salaries and wages	$375 99
Bonds, mortgages, etc.	1,019 54	Printing, postage and office supplies	226 00
Charity ball	524 42	Rent	220 00
Total current receipts	$2,183 96	Relief	1,195 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	746 96	Burial	17 00
		Total current expenses	$2,034 45
		Income invested	388 53
		Cash on hand	507 94
	$2,930 92		$2,930 92

Value of investments, $20,169.41.

Digitized by Google

BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President;* Mrs. Francis C. Gray, *Secretary;* Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer;* Miss Sarah E. Gardner and Miss M. E. Clarke, *Superintendents.*

A home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 158, partly paying; outside institution, 100, free; families aided, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$17,155 46	Salaries and wages	$8,383 54
Subscriptions and donations	3,123 00	Provisions and supplies	9,087 50
Income from investments	1,400 00	Heat, light and power	1,941 60
Interest	20 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	734 63
Total current receipts	$21,698 98	Laundry	469 03
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,242 60	Water tax	223 70
		Insurance	143 60
		Mortgage interest	550 00
		Miscellaneous	262 99
		Total current expenses	$21,796 59
		Cash on hand	2,144 99
	$23,941 58		$23,941 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $68,000; mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $30,000.

THE BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 15 Green St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

George Bramwell Baker, *President;* Frank S. Mason, *Secretary;* Charles G. Bancroft, *Treasurer;* Harris G. LeRoy, *Director.*

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual and physical training. Ages, eight to sixteen. No distinction as to race, creed or condition of life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number of members, 2,431.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$20,634 63	Salaries and wages	$13,831 41
Classes, etc.	2,269 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,558 41
Total current receipts	$22,904 39	Provisions and supplies	6,227 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,231 49	Heat, light and power	2,563 86
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	844 05
		Miscellaneous	33 67
		Total current expenses	$25,058 69
		Cash on hand	77 19
	$25,135 88		$25,135 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $121,420.

BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

J. Converse Gray, *President;* Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary;* George G. Quincy, *Treasurer;* Miss Ida G. Angell, *Matron.*

Free home for women at least sixty-five years of age, Protestant, and natives of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 19, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,415 44	Salaries and wages	$2,551 17
Annuities and bequests to income	5,280 00	Printing, postage and advertising	166 04
Income from investments	4,352 02	Provisions and supplies	2,209 24
Total current receipts	$13,047 46	Heat, light, water and telephone	763 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,425 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	177 18
		Undertaker	83 40
		Total current expenses	$5,950 25
		Income invested	6,989 33
		Cash on hand	1,533 02
	$14,472 60		$14,472 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, about $90,000.

BURRAGE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Albert C. Burrage, *President;* Alice H. Burrage, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To care for crippled children.

Digitized by Google

No crippled children cared for during the year. Property used by the United States government as naval training station for Coast Patrol National Reserve.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Donations	$300 00	Insurance	$225 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3 30	Cash on hand	77 88
	$303 30		$303 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,000.

CAPE COD ASSOCIATION, Room 22, Ames Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Willard T. Sears, *President;* Charles F. Crowell, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Helping Cape Cod young men through college by means of loans.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,194 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	$10 00
Sale of securities	3,428 04	Rent of safe-deposit box	10 00
Total current receipts	$4,622 85	Paid to beneficiaries	820 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	710 90	Total current expenses	$840 00
		Income invested	3,516 67
		Cash on hand	977 08
	$5,333 75		$5,333 75

Value of investments, $20,009.05.

CHANNING HOME, 198 Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Elisha Flagg, M.D., *President;* Algernon Coolidge, M.D., *Secretary;* James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer;* Miss Ellen C. MacAdam, *Superintendent.*

The care of sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 126, viz., 97 paying, 9 partly paying, 20 free; families aided, 2.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,968 42	Salaries and wages	$4,848 43
Subscriptions and donations	1,025 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	43 18
Annuities and bequests to income	3,015 00	Provisions and supplies	5,404 74
Income from investments	6,783 72	Heat, light and power	1,173 00
Total current receipts	$13,792 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	729 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	48 96	Insurance	77 00
		Telephone	112 02
		Miscellaneous	15 00
		Total current expenses	$12,403 34
		Income invested	1,036 29
		Cash on hand	401 47
	$13,841 10		$13,841 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $35,000; value of investments, $130,245.

CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President* and *Treasurer;* Augustus Thorndike, *Secretary;* Theodore H. Bartol, *Superintendent.*

To supply hospitals, doctors and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,021 11	Wages	$12,626 66
Sales of apparatus	22,402 19	Tools and machinery	184 98
Total current receipts	$23,423 30	Materials	8,123 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,818 19	Incidentals	943 87
		Donation	750 00
		Total current expenses	$22,629 27
		Income invested	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	3,112 22
	$28,241 49		$28,241 49

Value of investments, $19,578.75.

CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, TRUSTEES OF, 233 Main St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Robert W. Oliver, *President;* Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To provide coal and medicine for the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 175.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$2,130 26	Salaries and wages	$400 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,592 06	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 00
		Safe deposit vault	14 00
		Treasurer's bond	37 50
		Medicines	42 05
		Coal	1,147 84
		Miscellaneous	2 00
		Total current expenses	$1,653 39
		Cash on hand	2,068 93
	$3,722 32		$3,722 32

Value of investments, $37,731.77.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

George P. Gardner, *President;* Francis W. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* Samuel H. Wolcott, *Treasurer;* Miss Ida C. Smith, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of age, residents of Boston, and, in special cases, nonresidents. Training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 151, including 73 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 150; total number of hospital patients during year, 3,332; number of free patients, 411. Total number of hospital days during year, 43,360; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 39,185.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$60,044 23	Administration	$16,803 95
Voluntary contributions	24,374 90	Professional care of patients	49,660 49
Interest, dividends and rentals	49,486 65	Department expenses	63,721 72
Miscellaneous	422 25	General house and property expenses	39,500 27
Total receipts	$134,328 03	Corporation expenses	2,050 63
Deficit in income	42,337 20	Miscellaneous	4,928 17
	$176,665 23		$176,665 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $843,562.11; value of investments, $1,010,676.36.

Digitized by Google

THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO CHILDREN, 279 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Henry M. Williams, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Clerk;* Allston Burr, *Treasurer;* Parker B. Field, *General Secretary.*

To study and correct adverse conditions surrounding children. To befriend children of Boston and vicinity in any form of need, of either sex and of any race or creed. To advise and guide them in their homes. To secure adequate assistance along special lines. To place such as must be removed from their homes in carefully selected private families, and to constantly supervise them. To encourage parents to pay what they are able. To educate and interest well-to-do children in benevolence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 345; society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision; in full, 70; in part, 161; not reimbursed, 114. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 147; number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 802; number of families represented by applications, 520.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$13,646 91	Salaries and wages	$17,450 21
Subscriptions and donations	5,792 77	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,664 85
Annuities and bequests to income	3,986 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	318 29
Income from investments	24,069 25	Support of beneficiaries	23,820 18
Total current receipts	$47,494 93	Travel, preventive work, etc.	2,943 43
Loans to income	286 36	Education in benevolence	549 33
		Audit	35 00
	$47,781 29		$47,781 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $145,400; value of investments, $501,710.10.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 99 Falmouth St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward A. Merritt, *President;* Charles E. Jarvis, *Clerk;* Edward L. Ripley, *Treasurer.*

To maintain homes for the care and support of worthy, infirm or incapacitated persons and institutions for their training and education.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		
Subscriptions and donations		$127,908 17
Interest: —		
Bonds	$4,983 91	
Daily bank balances	6,452 42	
		11,436 33
Sale of bonds		25,416 72
From English funds		309 84
Total current receipts		$165,071 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year		230,541 70
		$395,612 76

Cr.	
Printing, postage and office supplies	$570 29
Furnishings and incidental repairs	11,279 83
Insurance	175 08
Legal expense	35 00
Building construction	321,232 49
Bond expense	1 52
Miscellaneous	100 00
Total current expenses	$333,394 21
Transferred to American funds	309 84
Income invested	48,600 00
Cash on hand	13,308 71
	$395,612 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $332,954.91; value of investments, $208,650.

CHURCH HAVEN, NANTUCKET, INCORPORATED, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* R. J. Gardiner, Jr., *Secretary;* Clarence H. Poor, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma R. Smith, *Matron.*

Home for clergy and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 21, all free.

Dr.	
Income from investments	$1,081 70
Investments	29,132 61
Cash on hand at beginning of year	445 74
	$30,660 05

Cr.	
Salaries and wages	$445 00
Printing, postage and office supplies	10 31
Heat, light and power	33 35
Furnishings and incidental repairs	452 78
Insurance	175 75
Miscellaneous	78 68
Total current expenses	$1,195 87
Capital invested	29,132 61
Cash on hand	331 57
	$30,660 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $29,132.61.

CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1820.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* Rev. Fletcher D. Parker, *Secretary;* Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

The religious and moral instruction of the poor in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 124, all free; number of families aided (excluding individuals), 4,044.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$26,229 81	Salaries and wages	$18,896 58
Annuities and bequests to income	12,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,247 74
Income from investments	7,764 43	Provisions and supplies	5,865 79
Total current receipts	$45,994 24	Rent, heat and light	641 12
Sales of securities, etc.	2,545 00	Miscellaneous relief	2,189 15
Loans to income	2,300 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	155 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	380 54	Literature	71 00
		Work for Chinese	241 41
		Vacation expenses	2,056 23
		Annuity	65 00
		Miscellaneous	1,376 93
		Total current expenses	$33,806 73
		Income invested	11,008 59
		Repaid loan	3,400 00
		Cash on hand	3,004 46
	$51,219 78		$51,219 78

Value of investments, $158,844.

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Timothy F. Hayes, *President;* Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary;* Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer.*

Day care of the children of needy working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of days' care during year, 7,027.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$641 22	Salaries and wages	$910 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,233 97	Provisions and supplies	475 27
Total current receipts	$1,875 19	Tax and insurance	12 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	72 64	Heat, light and power	173 67
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	62 56
		Miscellaneous	56 82
		Total current expenses	$1,690 92
		Cash on hand	256 91
	$1,947 83		$1,947 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $5,000.

Digitized by Google

CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 525 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

E. D. Webber, *President;* Henry E. Hodge, *Secretary;* Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer.*

The promotion of the union and usefulness of its members, and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 52.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,393 37	Salaries and wages	$350 00
Income from investments	12,902 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	264 48
Randolph Savings Bank	600 00	Treasurer's bond	50 00
Gardner Colby Fund	80 00	Rent	85 41
Securities sold	8,828 50	Box in vault	40 00
Miscellaneous	834 05	Board meetings	83 92
Total current receipts	$25,538 82	Annuities	944 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,916 15	To beneficiaries	14,032 82
		Baptist Charitable Society	818 55
		Miscellaneous	283 06
		Total current expenses	$16,952 96
		Income invested	7,590 83
		Cash on hand	3,011 18
	$27,554 97		$27,554 97

Value of investments, $283,495.49.

CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Hon. John L. Bates, *President;* Henry P. MacDonald, *Secretary;* Edward D. Mallory, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary L. Stanton, *Matron.*

A Protestant home for the care of needy consumptives in the last stages of the disease. No admission fees. Boston patients preferred. Open to all without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 33, viz., 8 partly paying, 25 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$548 24	Salaries and wages	$2,673 09
Subscriptions and donations	1,648 51	Water	102 80
Bequests to income	3,000 00	Provisions and supplies	3,168 87
Income from investments	991 00	Loans and interest paid	1,595 70
Ladies' auxiliary	551 20	Heat and light	1,426 41
Goods sold	93 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	112 33
Total current receipts	$6,832 85	Garden, insurance and telephone	164 28
Loans to income	3,255 00	Laundry	423 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	131 63	Medicine and medical service	284 55
		Funeral expenses	118 91
		Miscellaneous	139 55
		Total current expenses	$10,209 49
		Cash on hand	9 99
	$10,219 48		$10,219 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $133,427.50; value of investments, $23,940.13.

CO-OPERATIVE WORKROOMS, INC., 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

The Earl of Camperdown, *President;* E. S. Welch, *Secretary;* Orrin G. Wood, *Treasurer.*

To aid poor women by giving out and teaching sewing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 256, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$8,969 35	Salaries and wages	$13,808 63
Income from investments	187 22	Heat, light and power	484 19
Reimbursements	122 70	Materials bought	10,682 87
Sales	16,911 22	Repayment of special loan	1,387 28
Total current receipts	$26,190 49	Total current expenses	$26,362 97
Loans to income	1,000 00	Cash on hand	830 84
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3 32		
	$27,193 81		$27,193 81

Value of investments, $3,898.75.

DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, 409 Broadway, South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

J. Payson Bradley, *President;* S. Herbert Appleton, *Secretary;* Frank Wilkinson, *Treasurer.*

To assist indigent soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion, and their widows and orphan children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 62.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$591 89	Salaries and wages	$122 00
Rent	124 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	12 00
Liberty Bond	1,150 00	Provisions and supplies	31 00
Note	1,000 00	Rent	330 00
Total current receipts	$2,865 89	Heat, light and power	12 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,366 37	Relief fund	265 00
		Miscellaneous	12 23
		Total current expenses	$784 91
		Income invested	1,150 00
		Cash on hand	6,297 35
	$8,232 26		$8,232 26

Value of investments, $6,900.

DALY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 111 Train St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary;* Sister M. Sebastian, *Superior.*

Industrial school for poor girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 125, viz., 47 paying; 52 partly paying; 26 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$7,977 93	Salaries and wages	$2,111 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,227 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	90 42
Annuities and bequests to income	86 24	Provisions and supplies	7,068 78
Income from investments	2,125 57	Heat, light and power	2,524 47
Miscellaneous	3,213 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,577 22
Total current receipts	$16,630 95	Total current expenses	$15,371 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,328 90	Cash on hand	5,587 96
	$20,959 85		$20,959 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $77,500; value of investments, $28,300.

DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 4, 1919.

Miss Eliza J. Ladner, *President;* Mrs. R. W. Ford, *Secretary;* Sarah Frances Law, 252 Essex Street, East Lynn, *Treasurer.*

To aid in the training of evangelistic workers and render assistance to the New England Deaconess Association.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 6, viz., 1 paying; 5 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$28 00	Salaries and wages	$434 00
Subscriptions and donations	138 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	34 65
Income from investments	44 81	Provisions and supplies	19 07
Annual dues	177 00	Rent	5 00
Life member	5 00	Heat, light and power	18 72
Mite boxes	372 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	80 28
Total current receipts	$765 93	Scholarship	120 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,651 35	Institutional work	337 00
		Guests in hospital	157 00
		Fresh air work	37 00
		Camp Devens	25 00
		Miscellaneous	6 91
		Total current expenses	$1,274 63
		Cash on hand	1,142 65
	$2,417 28		$2,417 28

DENISON HOUSE, 89-97 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Miss Bertha Scripture, *President;* Miss Mary H. Dana, *Secretary;* D. Blakely Hoar, *Treasurer;* Miss Geraldine Gordon, *Head Worker.*

College and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number of families in which settlement is interested, about 1,200.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$19,438 27	Salaries and wages	$10,800 39
Transfer from funds	2,650 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,117 39
Miscellaneous	938 33	Heat, light and power	1,226 56
Total current receipts	$23,026 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,147 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	428 50	Household	496 96
		Water	102 30
		Telephone	372 31
		Paid on mortgages	1,614 18
		Insurance	153 63
		Summer work	3,634 92
		Miscellaneous	2,111 90
		Total current expenses	$22,777 97
		Cash on hand	677 13
	$23,455 10		$23,455 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $26,900; mortgage on same, $15,400; value of investments, $9,266.30.

Digitized by Google

DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Church St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Mary J. Day, *President;* Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hooper, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *Treasurer.*

The promotion of charitable and benevolent objects in Charlestown.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$16 00	Amount given beneficiaries	$336 18
Income from investments	322 74	Cash on hand	14 35
Total current receipts	$338 74		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11 79		
	$350 53		$350 53

Value of investments, $4,487.78.

DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Pl., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Caroline S. Callender, *President;* Frederick H. Mills, *Secretary;* Frank A. Dewick, *Treasurer;* Miss Kate L. Butler, *Matron.*

Industrial, educational and charitable work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 full time, and 13 part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 450, viz., 200 partly paying, 250 free; outside institution 100, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,340 50	Salaries and wages	$1,757 73
Annuities and bequests to income	1,450 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	49 85
Interest on permanent fund	63 25	Rent	420 00
Interest on deposits	4 44	Heat, light and power	201 56
Interest on bond	5 63	Furnishings and incidental repairs	32 87
Proceeds from performance of "Carmen"	350 69	Telephone	98 80
Total current receipts	$4,214 51	Laundry	18 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49 54	Miscellaneous	115 66
		Total current expenses	$2,695 46
		Income invested	1,450 00
		Cash on hand	118 59
	$4,264 05		$4,264 05

Value of investments, $1,450.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Carl D. Fyhr, *President;* N. O. Anderson, *Secretary;* Andrew Nelson, *Treasurer;* Rev. Oscar Lindegren, *Superintendent.*

Missionary work; conducts the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 559, viz., 472 paying, 33 partly paying, 54 free; outside institution, 16, viz., 5 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$7,091 93	Salaries and wages	$2,903 15
Subscriptions and donations	2,570 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	59 80
Miscellaneous	62 64	Provisions and supplies	4,667 02
Total current receipts	$9,725 33	Interest	194 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	389 53	Heat, light and power	811 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	545 67
		Paid on loan	600 00
		Miscellaneous	169 01
		Total current expenses	$9,949 91
		Cash on hand	164 95
	$10,114 86		$10,114 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; mortgage on same, $2,900.

ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Appleton Road, Brighton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Josephine MacC. Shaw, *President;* Constance J. Bessey, *Vice-President;* Herbert B. Cushing, *Treasurer;* Patrick J. Britt, *Superintendent.*

Care of deserted animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 680, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$6,845 24	Salaries and wages	$837 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	978 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	36 25
		Provisions and supplies	1,161 37
		Heat, light and power	280 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	150 34
		Total current expenses	$2,465 89
		Income invested	2,778 40
		Cash on hand	2,579 17
	$7,823 46		$7,823 46

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $24,100; value of investments, $162,572.32.

FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, 184 Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Mrs. M. Clara Kirby, *President* and *Superintendent;* Harold V. Archambault, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Taking music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc.; taking Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children. Summer camp for tired women and girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 320, viz., 48 paying, 252 partly paying, 20 free; number aided outside institution, 18, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$938 59	Salaries and wages	$707 37
Subscriptions and donations	3,919 96	Printing, postage and office supplies	251 50
Mortgage payable	500 00	Provisions and supplies	2,475 50
Total current receipts	$5,358 55	Rent	60 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	162 42	Heat, light and power	156 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	299 50
		Improvement, property additions	1,241 03
		Interest	36 00
		Miscellaneous	155 12
		Total current expenses	$5,382 02
		Cash on hand	138 95
	$5,520 97		$5,520 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,100.

THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston. (Incorporated 1835.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1919.

Richard M. Saltonstall, *President;* Tucker Daland, *Secretary;* N. Penrose Hallowell, *Treasurer;* Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent.*

The training and education of worthy boys of fair physical and mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher schools and useful occupations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 104, viz., 75 partly paying, 29 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$6,342 10	Salaries and wages	$12,784 94
Subscriptions and donations	8,389 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,078 10
Income from investments	30,257 22	Provisions and supplies	10,684 04
Miscellaneous	607 45	Clothing	2,800 25
Total current receipts	$45,595 77	Heat, light and power	7,193 53
Loans to income	8,392 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,917 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,867 31	Medical	898 70
		Educational and industrial	2,262 38
		Library	142 18
		Farm	5,251 95
		Miscellaneous	3,311 21
		Total current expenses	$53,324 70
		Income invested	133 29
		Cash on hand	2,397 13
	$55,855 12		$55,855 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $43,075; value of investments, $485,551.09.

FATHERS AND MOTHERS CLUB, 931 Little Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Anna C. M. Tillinghast, *President;* Mrs. Clayton R. Marston, *Secretary;* George G. S. Perkins, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna E. Conner, *Home Mother.*

To interest men and women to work for purer, truer homes, and to carry on at the club farm in Reading the work of upbuilding delicate and anæmic school children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 38, all free; families aided, 700.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$6,320 36	Salaries and wages	$985 00
Interest	6 02	Printing, postage and office supplies	492 62
Miscellaneous	87 50	Provisions and supplies	4,030 30
Total current receipts	$6,413 88	Rent	280 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	284 07	Heat, light and power	184 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	24 95
		Labor	240 53
		Interest on mortgage	100 00
		Miscellaneous	287 90
		Total current expenses	$6,626 28
		Cash on hand	71 67
	$6,697 95		$6,697 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; mortgage on same, $2,000.

Digitized by Google

THE FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Nelson Curtis, *President;* Miss Emily M. Denny, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer.*

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 61, including 41 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 60.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,015; number of free patients, 96. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,149; number of free days, 2,686.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$44,588 19	Administration	$5,337 14
Interest, dividends and rentals	16,242 83	Professional care of patients	6,726 68
Total receipts	$60,831 02	Department expenses	49,824 54
Loans to income	12,528 90	General house and property expenses	7,002 24
Cash on hand at beginning of year	170 82	Corporation expenses	200 00
		Real estate expenses	351 61
		Miscellaneous	3,773 54
		Total expenses	$73,215 75
		Income invested	35 42
		Cash on hand	279 57
	$73,530 74		$73,530 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $253,905.52; value of investments, $360,831.56.

FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 262 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Louis Baer, *President;* A. E. Pinanski, *Secretary;* Julius Eisemann, *Treasurer;* Maurice B. Hepter, *Executive Director.*

To maintain a central office for the eight affiliated societies, viz., United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Home for Jewish Children, Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Hebrew Industrial School, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Mount Sinai Hospital, Charitable Burial Association, Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, and to solicit funds for support of same.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$158,496 92	Administration and maintenance	$27,583 15
Income from investments	691 39	Constituent Society	188,494 69
Interest on deposits	581 86	Outside agencies	375 00
Refunds	2,578 48	Interest on savings	691 39
Exchange	179 98	Miscellaneous	566 08
Total current receipts	$162,528 63	Total current expenses	$217,710 31
Cash on hand at beginning of year	72,461 56	Cash on hand	17,279 88
	$234,990 19		$234,990 19

FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED, executive office, 505-506 Tremont Temple, Boston; Maternity Home, 701-703 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President;* Mrs. Alfred B. Lounsbery, *Secretary;* Edward E. Stevens, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Charles M. Ellinwood, *Superintendent;* Clarence R. Preston, *General Secretary.*

For the purpose of reclaiming fallen girls and women, and providing hospital care and a home for them and their infants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 123, viz., 44 paying, 29 partly paying, 50 free; outside institution, 500, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,999 03	Salaries and wages	$13,982 75
Subscriptions and donations	34,931 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	723 36
Gifts to endowment and bequests	36,956 73	Provisions and supplies	6,157 31
Income from investments	3,488 17	Rent	471 35
Permanent Charity Fund	500 00	Heat, light and power	1,510 47
For war work	2,232 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	905 82
Miscellaneous	156 88	Medicines	384 62
Total current receipts	$80,264 22	Telephones	234 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,086 42	Advertising and soliciting	449 72
		War work (excluding salaries)	1,194 68
		Miscellaneous	1,376 07
		Total current expenses	$27,390 97
		Income invested	49,601 25
		Cash on hand	4,358 42
	$81,350 64		$81,350 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,000; value of investments, $116,686.87.

Digitized by Google

FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hemenway St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Thomas Alexander Forsyth, *President;* Chester B. Humphrey, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Dr. Harold DeWitt Cross, *Director.*

Infirmary for the reception and oral treatment (dental, medical and surgical) of children under the age of sixteen years, and of such others as the corporation may, from time to time, determine upon.

Number of paid officers or employees, 88.

Number aided during year, 11,831, viz., 11,718 paying, 113 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,374 75	Salaries and wages	$64,766 97
Subscriptions and donations	25 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,599 07
Income from investments	263 25	Provisions and supplies	19,065 97
Old Colony Trust Company, trustee	73,247 97	Insurance	524 17
Tuition (Hygienist School)	2,835 00	Heat, light and power	5,599 41
Refunds	406 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	9,292 42
Bank interest	76 94	Trips	446 66
From principal trusts	20,619 96	Lectures and expenses	70 34
Miscellaneous	293 01	Auditor's services	915 00
Total current receipts	$103,142 50	Miscellaneous	1,803 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,390 78	Total current expenses	$104,083 16
		Cash on hand	3,440 12
	$107,523 28		$107,523 28

Value of real estate in trust and occupied for corporate purposes, $850,000; value of investments, $2,115,008.22.

THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. F. A. Turner, *President;* Mrs. R. J. Monks, *Secretary;* Miss Annie A. Hough, 29 Cedar St., Roxbury, *Treasurer.*

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, about 1,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$182 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$8 08
Income from investments	3,563 13	Provisions and supplies	2,541 86
Total current receipts	$3,745 13	Miscellaneous	274 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,083 78	Total current expenses	$2,824 16
		Cash on hand	4,822 75
	$7,646 91		$7,646 91

Value of investments, $25,038.16.

Digitized by Google

FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 33-46 Chambers St., Boston, and Old Billerica Rd., Bedford. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Caroline M. Caswell, *President* and *General Manager;* Nellie F. Hill, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer.*

Home for young working women or women earning low salaries, those training for self-support who need temporary aid, or strangers who need assistance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,132, viz., 1,106 paying, 25 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 1,201, viz., 1,026 partly paying, 175 free; 400 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$14,349 14	Salaries and wages	$14,364 06
Subscriptions and donations	16,080 79	Printing, postage and office supplies	987 20
Annuities and bequests to income	902 50	Provisions and supplies and laundry	11,103 83
Income from investments	1,455 72	Interest and insurance	4,339 83
Sales and entertainments	396 99	Heat, light and power	3,991 61
Farm and auto	3,780 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs and improvements	4,076 03
Industrial	2,253 23	Farm and auto	6,012 66
Total current receipts	$39,218 56	Social work	511 54
Loans to income	10,400 31	Industrial	2,145 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	294 14	Total current expenses	$47,532 17
		Income invested	225 00
		Loans paid	1,847 86
		Cash on hand	307 98
	$49,913 01		$49,913 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $125,333; mortgage on same, $15,000; value of investments, $27,451.83.

THE FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Rev. George L. Perrin, *President;* J. Porter Russell, *Secretary;* Fred M. Lamson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mabel S. Worcester, *Matron.*

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 150.

Number aided during year, 5,736, viz., 5,600 paying, 100 partly paying, 36 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$222,092 65	Salaries and wages	$80,196 54
Subscriptions and donations	817 03	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,123 07
Income from investments	1,920 72	Provisions and supplies	95,379 58
Organ receipts	393 29	Heat, light and power	24,491 10
Miscellaneous	206 70	Furnishings	1,668 98
Total current receipts	$225,430 39	General repairs	3,588 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,762 15	Hospital expenses	3,496 17
		Laundry expense	1,992 80
		Advertising	488 72
		Legal services and auditing	600 00
		Insurance	1,654 36
		Interest	6,803 13
		Uncollectible accounts	1,269 60
		Telephone and telegraph	1,336 15
		Miscellaneous	1,077 31
		Total current expenses	$225,165 95
		Cash on hand	11,026 59
	$236,192 54		$236,192 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $514,922.80; amount of mortgage on real estate, $126,000; value of investments, $46,459.55.

THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 18, 1919.

Arthur L. Howard, *President;* Howard P. Wise, *Clerk;* George M. Amerige, *Treasurer.*

Aids educational or charitable institutions, and relieves individual need regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 68 individuals, all free; 28 families and 13 corporations.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries (loans repaid and interest)	$245 75	Salaries and wages	$2,750 00
Income from investments	21,392 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 10
Miscellaneous	163 95	Rent	300 00
Total current receipts	$21,801 75	Education and relief	14,660 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,771 46	Miscellaneous	40 45
		Total current expenses	$17,760 84
		Income temporarily invested	1,415 43
		Cash on hand	5,396 94
	$24,573 21		$24,573 21

Value of investments, $376,189.87.

Digitized by Google

FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 28 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1919.

Mrs. David R. Craig, *President;* Mrs. Marcel L. Orleans, *Secretary;* Marcel L. Orleans, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Clemance Bouteiller, *Matron.*

Home for French-speaking girls; secures employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 108, viz., 106 paying, 2 partly paying; outside institution, 2, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,958 50	Salaries and wages	$767 17
Subscriptions and donations	1,483 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	40 55
Sale	187 50	Provisions and supplies	1,015 69
Total current receipts	$3,629 75	Heat, light and power	208 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	188 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	380 43
		Paid on mortgage	1,237 50
		Insurance	48 00
		Total current expenses	$3,697 90
		Cash on hand	120 65
	$3,818 55		$3,818 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,250; mortgage on same, $3,750.

GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, Rooms 29-30, 1140 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles W. Holtzer, *President;* Oscar A. Schmidt, *Secretary;* G. Hugo Bossert, *Treasurer;* Max Kantrowitz, *Agent.*

To aid German immigrants to find employment, to provide temporary support, and to aid poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing and medical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 437, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$697 98	Salaries and wages	$499 92
Income from investments	1,625 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	37 43
		Provisions and supplies	1,019 72
		Rent	108 00
		Charity building	32 64
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Telephone	15 16
		Miscellaneous	196 08
		Total current expenses	$1,933 95
		Income invested	369 80
		Cash on hand	19 94
	$2,323 69		$2,323 69

Value of investments, $39,046.92.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 26, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth Munz, *President;* Mrs. Jacobine Schriftgiesser, *Secretary;* Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer.*

Assists needy German widows and orphans, and maintains a home for aged German men and women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$147 00	Salaries and wages	$45 00
Income from investments	355 57	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 00
Membership dues	400 00	Provisions and supplies	359 00
Whist party	37 28	Shoes and underwear	208 80
Miscellaneous	42 54	Altenheim fund	200 00
Total current receipts	$982 39	Miscellaneous	28 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	43 51	Total current expenses	$878 80
		Cash on hand	147 10
	$1,025 90		$1,025 90

Value of investments, $17,852.18.

GOOD WILL HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 177 and 179 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Morris A. Hall, *President;* Mrs. Walter B. Mossman, *Secretary;* Albert W. Mead, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Henrietta Beaumont, *Matron.*

To carry the spirit of good will to the people of East Boston through social and educational activities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Digitized by Google

Number aided during year in institution, 1,500, all free; outside institution, 3,000, all free; families aided, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,507 20	Salaries and wages	$2,691 00
Interest	65	Provisions and supplies (general fund)	267 30
Received from Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	3,350 00	Rent	918 00
Total current receipts	$4,857 85	Heat, light and power	352 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	57 65	Furnishings and incidental repairs	369 83
		Telephone	51 98
		Insurance	26 26
		Lawyer's fees	13 14
		Total current expenses	$4,690 25
		Cash on hand	225 25
	$4,915 50		$4,915 50

HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for six months ending May 1, 1919.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, *President;* Mrs. Harriet A. L. Jones, *Secretary;* Mrs. Anna E. Stoddard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Cornelia R. Robinson, *Superintendent.*

To make a home for and to protect colored working girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided, 41, partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$617 00	Salaries and wages	$262 50
Subscriptions and donations	185 57	Printing, postage and office supplies	21 44
Total current receipts	$802 57	Paid on mortgage	155 00
Cash on hand at beginning of said six months	164 28	Heat, light and power	150 46
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	267 60
		Total current receipts	$857 00
		Cash on hand May 1, 1919	109 85
	$966 85		$966 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,800; mortgage on same, $2,500.

THE HEBREW FREE LOAN SOCIETY, 532 Warren St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Nathan Pinanski, *President;* Louis Pokroisky, *Secretary;* Selig Lipsky, *Treasurer.*

To loan money free of interest or charge.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of loans during year, 1,235, to 847 individuals.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Donations	$102 00	Salaries and wages	$2,557 43
Loans	133,070 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	451 75
Founders	3,725 00	Rent	480 00
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Heat, light and power	16 30
Life members	6,787 00	Telephone	96 25
Subscribers	5 00	Loans	141,062 50
Five dollar members	2,610 50	Banquet	588 25
Contributors	323 50	Liberty Bonds	600 00
Interest on deposits	107 01	Miscellaneous	167 12
Tickets for banquet	370 00	Total current expenses	$146,019 60
Collection of loans	27 35	Cash on hand	7,399 93
Total current receipts	$147,628 00		
Liberty Bonds	600 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,191 53		
	$153,419 53		$153,419 53

HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for the period from May 1, 1918, to October 1, 1919.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President;* Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Morris Rosenthal, *Treasurer.*

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees. 10.

Number aided during year, 260, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$62 00	Salaries and wages	$6,416 00
Annuities and bequests to income	7,262 50	Rent	400 00
Income from investments	837 50	Miscellaneous	1,400 28
Interest	23 79	Total current expenses	$8,216 28
Miscellaneous	583 75	Cash on hand	675 85
Total current receipts	$8,769 54		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	122 59		
	$8,892 13		$8,892 13

Value of investments, $18,000.

HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

Mrs. J. M. Herman, *President;* Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary;* Mrs. L. Baer, *Treasurer.*

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children and mothers of the Jewish faith.

Number aided during year, 496, viz., 38 children and 458 adults.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$66 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	$19 25
Income from investments	418 89	Mothers' work	2,507 28
Federated Jewish Charities	2,500 00	War supplies	123 26
Total current receipts	$2,985 39	Dues	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	445 80	Educational committee	450 00
		Miscellaneous	149 80
		Total current expenses	$3,259 59
		Cash on hand	171 60
	$3,431 19		$3,431 19

Value of investments, $10,050.

HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC SCHOOL AND SOCIETY, Highland, Hawthorn, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Bernard C. Cohansz, S.J., *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., *Secretary;* Sister M. Albertine, O.S.F., *Superintendent.*

Home for children (boys from three to twelve years, inclusive; girls, three to sixteen years, inclusive); also aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 28 paying, 16 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$828 59	Salaries and wages	$756 70
Board	5,276 70	Printing, postage and office supplies	119 72
Bequests	375 00	Provisions and supplies	3,618 82
Miscellaneous	119 00	Water	50 00
Total current receipts	$6,599 29	Heat, light and power	253 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	294 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,009 82
		Clothes and shoes	200 98
		Medicine	15 75
		Miscellaneous	259 27
		Total current expenses	$6,285 01
		Cash on hand	609 02
	$6,894 03		$6,894 03

HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave., and 2055 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. Elizabeth Abbott Carleton, *President;* Rev. Amos A. Rideout, *Secretary;* Arthur H. Damon, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Scoville and Alice B. Small, *Matrons.*

Protestant home for American couples who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, $400, and conveyance of property to the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 93.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$9,050 00	Salaries and wages	$9,458 73
Subscriptions and donations	806 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	334 90
Annuities and bequests to income	1,084 04	Provisions and supplies	13,834 40
Income from investments	51,954 67	Rent of safety vaults	85 00
Legacies	24,247 32	Heat, light and power	4,642 51
Mortgages	1,050 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,653 16
Sale of real estate	1,461 38	Repairs on steam boiler	582 75
Liquidation of dividends	3 00	Physicians, medicines and funerals	1,904 46
Savings bank interest	837 38	Hospital expenses	458 86
Sale of securities	89,820 84	Clothing and dry goods	565 35
Total current receipts	$180,314 63	Treasurer's bond, etc.	251 31
Cash on hand at beginning of year	23,558 07	Total current expenses	$33,771 43
		Securities purchased	144,369 71
		Cash on hand	25,731 56
	$203,872 70		$203,872 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $203,100; value of investments, $1,098,518.49.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Winthrop H. Wade, *President;* Frederic A. Turner, Jr., *Secretary;* Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer;* Dora E. Roberts, *Matron.*

Home for women of American parentage who have resided in Boston for ten years preceding application for admission, and who are at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, $150. Assistance given to those outside of the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane and Edward Austin funds.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year in institution, 89; outside institution, 121.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,415 00	Salaries and wages	$15,674 97
Subscriptions and donations	1,140 84	Provisions and supplies	16,209 46
Annuities to income	5,400 00	Heat, light and power	5,381 58
Income from investments	49,183 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,300 23
Sale of old material	77 28	To outside beneficiaries	7,011 85
Total current receipts	$57,216 92	To beneficiaries of Edward Austin Fund	1,000 00
From principal, excess of expenditure	5,051 29	To outside beneficiaries of Doane Fund	5,875 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,630 40	Miscellaneous	8,979 95
		Total current expenses	$61,433 04
		Cash on hand	3,465 57
	$64,898 61		$64,898 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,612.29; value of investments, $987,385.44.

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN OF BOSTON, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending January 11, 1919.

James W. Dunphy, *President;* William J. Porter, *Secretary;* John A. Bruen, *Treasurer;* William J. Driscoll, *Superintendent.*

Temporary care of destitute Catholic children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 981; number of families represented by applications, 950; number of children cared for in foster homes, 2,055; number of placing-out visitors, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$11,934 18	Salaries and wages	$6,502 50
Annuities and bequests to income	24,666 93	Printing, postage and office supplies	766 50
Income from investments	6,563 51	Provisions and supplies	15,540 15
Ladies' Aid Society	16,763 00	Heat, light, power, water and ice	2,732 45
Rentals, etc.	2,850 97	Furnishings and incidental repairs	784 58
Total current receipts	$62,778 59	Traveling expenses of agents	1,204 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,804 20	Insurance	264 00
		Garage and care of automobiles	2,923 33
		Repairs, taxes on real estate	657 80
		Miscellaneous	1,355 12
		Total current expenses	$32,730 78
		Income invested	27,672 90
		Cash on hand	10,179 11
	$70,582 79		$70,582 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $140,000; value of investments, $196,125.88.

THE HOUSEHOLD NURSING ASSOCIATION, 544 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Mrs. J. D. Barney, *President;* Miss Natalie S. Whitwell, *Secretary;* H. Bradlee Fenno, *Treasurer;* Katharine Shepard, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick in the home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number aided during year, 919.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$23,618 20	Salaries and wages	$26,509 25
Subscriptions and donations	5,421 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	379 33
Interest on deposits	14 50	Provisions and supplies	1,205 15
Refund on overpayment	4 15	Rent	1,317 31
Telephone charges repaid	20 19	Heat, light and power	602 28
Tuition fees	1,392 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,456 86
Uniform materials	303 57	Telephone	223 33
From rent and from meals	789 69	House expenses	1,069 28
Miscellaneous	39 75	Car fares	346 54
Total current receipts	$31,604 06	Uniform material	354 50
Loans to income	2,600 00	Repayment of loan	500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,240 17	Miscellaneous	518 36
		Total current expenses	$34,482 19
		Cash on hand	1,962 04
	$36,444 23		$36,444 23

HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1853.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

David H. Lamoureux, *President* and *Treasurer;* Patrick C. Byrnes, *Secretary.*

Home for destitute, orphan and delinquent boys; educational and industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 936, viz., 310 paying, 456 partly paying, 170 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$2,670 63	Salaries and wages	$3,523 97
Subscriptions and donations	31,658 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	385 90
Annuities and bequests to income	6,984 40	Provisions and supplies	50,019 77
Work, Angel Guardian Press	8,532 39	Heat, light and power	11,850 99
Board, clothing and shoes sold	47,490 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	644 21
Miscellaneous	293 28	Repairs and new construction	4,700 00
Total current receipts	$97,630 44	Interest	1,379 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,832 24	Liquidation of debt	27,500 00
		Miscellaneous	1,157 46
		Total current expenses	$101,162 29
		Cash on hand	2,300 39
	$103,462 68		$103,462 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $276,400; amount of mortgage on same, $22,000.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, 25 Binney St., Boston. (Incorporated 1861.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Joseph S. Bigelow, *President;* Miss Catherine A. Codman, *Secretary;* Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer;* Louise M. Coleman, *Superintendent.*

A hospital for white women and children, without condition of religion, nationality or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 243, all free; outside institution, 65, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$12,606 05	Salaries and wages	$14,688 06
Income from investments	24,630 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	381 48
Incidentals	64 22	Provisions and supplies	13,949 25
Total current receipts	$37,301 03	Heat, light and power	3,366 20
Loans to income	5,994 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,740 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	105 33	Medicine, apparatus, hospital supplies	5,855 70
		Water, ice	1,429 59
		Out-patient department,	428 34
		Chaplain	400 00
		Insurance, treasurer's bond, etc.	331 70
		Miscellaneous	578 56
		Total current expenses	$43,149 08
		Cash on hand	252 17
	$43,401 25		$43,401 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $245,724.10; value of investments, $373,654.12.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Sister M. Anselm, *Secretary;* Sister M. Florence, *Treasurer.*

The protection of girls in danger. The education, manual and mental, of unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 475, viz., 1 paying, 12 partly paying, 462 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$9,458 94	Salaries and wages	$9,856 00
Income from investments	210 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,154 60
Industries	80,588 04	Provisions and supplies	57,481 93
Board	1,318 16	Water taxes	1,714 09
Other sources	1,840 26	Heat, light and power	18,735 18
Total current receipts	$93,415 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,596 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,277 23	Insurance	2,894 15
		Total current expenses	$94,432 72
		Cash on hand	3,260 41
	$97,693 13		$97,693 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $405,000; value of investments, $30,819.73.

HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, *President;* John A. Bent, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 994.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$110 00	Salaries and wages	$845 00
Income from investments	15,132 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	91 41
Income from trust fund	10,000 00	Rent	100 00
		Coal, groceries, etc., distributed	19,624 25
		Miscellaneous	293 20
		Total current expenses	$20,953 86
		Excess to capital	4,288 61
	$25,242 47		$25,242 47

Value of investments, $550,021.78.

HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Frank Dow, *President;* William P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid and provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute Protestant children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 14, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$14 00	Salaries and wages	$25 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	23 00
Income from investments	2,195 24	Board of children	1,346 50
		Miscellaneous	66
Total current receipts	$3,209 24	Total current expenses	$1,395 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	189 79	Income invested	1,668 87
		Cash on hand	335 00
	$3,399 03		$3,399 03

Value of investments, $43,454.16.

HUNTINGTON INSTITUTE FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 147 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President;* Robert B. Stone, *Clerk;* Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer.*

Providing care and maintenance for needy orphan children, and ministering to the welfare of such children through the medium of other agencies. (At present the work is done through the Boston Children's Aid Society as agents.)

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$12,610 85	Office expenses	$122 36
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,946 52	Premium on bond	25 00
		Rent of safe deposit vault	25 00
		To Boston Children's Aid Society	12,499 62
		Total current expenses	$12,671 98
		Cash on hand	1,885 39
	$14,557 37		$14,557 37

Value of investments, $236,367.57.

IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 72 Marginal St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1919.

Mrs. Ida T. Ross, *President;* Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary;* Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. C. Clark, *Superintendent.*

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to the immigrants, especially women and children, arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 291, viz., 112 paying, 6 partly paying, 173 free; outside institution, 70, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,743 92	Salaries and wages	$1,158 19
Subscriptions and donations	2,866 04	Printing, postage and office supplies	71 57
Rebate on insurance	3 98	Provisions and supplies	2,032 11
Total current receipts	$4,613 94	Heat, light and power	539 12
Cash on hand at beginning of year	102 44	Repairs and improvements	434 58
		Travel	16 02
		Insurance	77 09
		Balance on loan	287 70
		Total current expenses	$4,616 38
		Cash on hand	100 00
	$4,716 38		$4,716 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $35,175.

INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Samuel F. Hubbard, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary;* William Atherton, *Treasurer;* Henry Peterson, *General Agent.*

To find employment for worthy men and women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,954, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,215 00	Salaries and wages	$3,945 00
Income from investments	3,226 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	43 06
Amount from bonds, collections, etc.	2,000 00	Telephone	112 06
Amount for Fowler Memorial Fund	3,012 00	Sundry office expenses	140 98
Total current receipts	$9,453 11	Heat	57 05
Cash on hand at beginning of year	628 64	Safe deposit box	15 00
		Annual report	88 06
		Appropriations from Joy Fund	185 00
		Total current expenses	$4,586 21
		Amount invested	4,980 26
		Cash on hand	515 28
	$10,081 75		$10,081 75

Value of investments, $68,019.20.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President;* Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary;* Charles H. Taylor, Jr., *Treasurer pro tem.;* Charles M. Belknap, *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

Education and special training of crippled and deformed children; admission at five years; no restriction as to sex, color, nationality or creed; no mental defectives taken.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Number aided during year, 115, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$10,582 98	Insurance	$708 84
Bequests to income	35,110 93	Salaries and wages	19,964 44
Income from investments	29,563 02	Transportation	3,296 85
Interest on deposits	346 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies	13 00
Industrial departments	1,004 76	Telephone	178 80
Miscellaneous	10 12	Provisions and supplies	5,196 88
Total current receipts	$76,618 78	Auditing	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,434 59	Annual report	239 47
		Advertising	216 00
		Heat, light and power	1,801 60
		Relief work	488 37
		Incidental repairs	619 08
		Safe rental	40 00
		Summer outings	150 17
		Care of clocks	75 75
		Accrued interest on bonds	297 92
		Miscellaneous	314 55
		Total current expenses	$33,701 72
		Income transferred to capital	41,801 57
		Cash on hand	2,550 08
	$78,053 37		$78,053 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,000; value of investments, $618,780.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President;* Mrs. Ellerton James, *Secretary;* Robert S. Sturgis, *Treasurer;* Viola L. Parks, *Matron.*

Training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 (2 part time).

Number aided during year in institution, 21, viz., 10 partly paying, 11 free; outside institution, 3, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$663 04	Salaries and wages	$2,235 60
Subscriptions and donations	2,295 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	42 00
Income from investments	6,282 74	Provisions and supplies	4,040 12
Sale of rights	84 20	Laundry and cleaning	629 66
Extra dividend	450 00	Light and telephone	138 16
Miscellaneous	148 59	Furnishings, clothing and incidental repairs	1,627 10
Total current receipts	$9,923 57	Matron's allowance and agents' traveling expenses	223 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	397 53	Physician, dentist and chemist	82 67
		Garden	161 18
		Insurance	28 88
		Miscellaneous	271 50
		Total current expenses	$9,480 51
		Income invested	474 50
		Cash on hand	366 09
	$10,321 10		$10,321 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,400; value of investments, $117,578.53.

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Thomas B. Gannett, *President;* Henry W. Palmer, *Secretary;* Philip Stockton, *Treasurer;* Alice Kimball Ruggles, R.N., *Superintendent.*

The care of sick infants. The training (by a postgraduate course) of nurses, and a course of instruction for nursery maids.

Number of paid officers or employees, 55, including 11 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50; total number of hospital patients during year, 735; number of free patients, 318. Total number of hospital days during year, 15,017; number of free days, 5,905.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$4,949 25	Administration	$15,522 82
Voluntary contributions	33,835 84	Department expenses	1,637 07
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,236 20	General house and property expenses	18,576 74
Unrestricted legacies	10,000 00	Corporation expenses	3,616 23
Sale of securities	9,527 10	Power, water, etc.	5,152 76
Social service department	271 17	Social service department	2,062 17
Nurse maids' wages and fees	1,008 10	Loan paid	5,000 00
Permanent charity fund	500.00	Paid on mortgage	10,000 00
Total receipts	$67,327 66	Miscellaneous	250 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,666 81	Total expenses	$61,818 50
		Cash on hand	10,175 97
	$71,994 47		$71,994 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $217,000; amount of mortgage on same, $45,000; value of investments, $122,193.25.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Margaret Gillin, *President;* Margaret Corey, *Secretary;* Marie Beaudoin, *Treasurer;* Sister Julienne, *Superior.*

Home for destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 267, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,383 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$38 00
Annuities and bequests to income	12,308 00	Provisions and supplies	12,908 00
Miscellaneous	656 00	Heat, light and power	3,371 00
Total current receipts	$20,347 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,622 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,732 00	Water taxes	205 00
		Miscellaneous	986 00
		Total current expenses	$20,130 00
		Cash on hand	2,949 00
	$23,079 00		$23,079 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $104,100.

INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Ernest A. Codman, *President;* Miss Ellen Hale, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary Beard, *Director.*

Caring for the sick poor in their homes and giving instruction in nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 96.

Number aided during year, 24,647, viz., 9,473 paying, 3,285 partly paying, 11,889 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$36,235 41	Salaries and wages	$90,945 35
Subscriptions and donations	68,124 82	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,748 06
Income from investments	13,339 23	Provisions and supplies	4,771 79
Comforts for patients	15 00	Rents and insurance of equipment	2,099 62
Training school	10,630 73	Heat, light and power	1,621 44
Miscellaneous	515 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,770 20
Total current receipts	$128,860 19	Supplies for nurses	2,409 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year	809 15	Laundry	1,975 83
		Card system	1,127 71
		Comforts for patients	336 92
		Miscellaneous	6,229 31
		Alterations to building	9,000 00
		Total current expenses	$127,035 41
		Loan from Reserve Fund paid	1,960 59
		Cash on hand	673 34
	$129,669 34		$129,669 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $24,058.23; mortgage on same, $5,750; value of investments, $293,962.32.

IRWIN FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE, 15 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 9, 1918.

James A. Neal, *President,* Sumner Robinson, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

Furnishing aid and comfort to deserving poor, contributing to the support of other Massachusetts charitable corporations, and educational, charitable, benevolent and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of societies, agencies and corporations aided during year, 25.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$13,000 00	Salaries and wages	$287 50
Interest on deposits	32 53	Charitable enterprises	12,437 00
Total current receipts	$13,032 53	Total current expenses	$12,724 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	380 04	Cash on hand	688 07
	$13,412 57		$13,412 57

JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Municipal Bldg., Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Thomas G. Rees, *President;* Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer.*

To provide medical attendance and medicines for the sick and needy poor within the limits of former Ward 23.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 746.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$69 07	Salaries and wages	$435 22
Income from investments	933 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	19 50
Total current receipts	$1,002 97	Care of patients	482 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	999.85	Miscellaneous	12 50
		Total current expenses	$949 98
		Cash on hand	1,052 84
	$2,002 82		$2,002 82

Value of investments, $21,607.30.

JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Municipal Bldg., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

James A. Fairley, *President;* Francis W. Sprague, *Secretary;* Chas. W. Riddle, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Serviah R. Packard, *General Secretary.*

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy, without regard to age, sex, color, creed or nationality, in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 164.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,553 31	Salaries and wages	$1,565 00
Income from investments	584 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	155 35
Miscellaneous	15 94	Provisions and supplies	2,536 00
Total current receipts	$4,153 75	Miscellaneous	98 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year	566 79	Total current expenses	$4,354 45
		Cash on hand	366 09
	$4,720 54		$4,720 54

Value of investments, $6,600.

JEWISH CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 585 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. N. A. Pelonsky, *President;* Mrs. Fannie S. Rose, *Secretary;* Mrs. Lillian F. Lourie, *Treasurer.*

To give vocational training to poor children to enable them to become self-supporting.

Number aided during year, 200.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$75 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$265 29
From Federated Jewish Charities	882 00	Rent	64 00
Membership dues	600 00	Aid rendered	1,523 81
Special Happy Day Fund	350 00	Miscellaneous	30 00
Received from year book	800 00	Total current expenses	$1,883 10
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	323 90
	$2,707 00		$2,707 00

Value of investments, $500.

JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS AND OF ORPHANS AND DESERTED CHILDREN, TRUSTEES OF, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Thomas Sproules, *Chairman;* William H. Hardy, *Secretary;* Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer.*

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days, and support of orphans and deserted children until fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 73, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$7,375 25	Securities purchased	$3,013 02
Notes paid	3,000 00	Pensions to adults	2,585 00
Total current receipts	$10,375 25	Board of children	5,319 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,448 31	Total current expenses	$10,917 15
		Cash on hand	4,906 41
	$15,823 56		$15,823 56

Value of investments, $203,800.

JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 560 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Howard N. Brown, *President* and *Clerk;* Redington Fiske, *Treasurer;* Albert Arnold, *Superintendent.*

Home for discharged prisoners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 257, all free; outside institution, 963, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,973 98	Salaries and wages	$1,927 00
Income from investments	2,187 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,566 81
Interest	44 95	Provisions and supplies	3,100 52
Sales of wood at wood yard	27,454 46	Heat, light and power	640 09
Total current receipts	$37,660 39	Furnishings and incidental repairs	298 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,721 50	Clerical expense	260 00
		Woodyard expenses	26,234 60
		Contribution to Prisoners' Friend Association	300 00
		Telephone	63 61
		Miscellaneous	1,277 27
		Total current expenses	$35,668 42
		Income invested	717 03
		Cash on hand	2,996 44
	$39,381 89		$39,381 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,500; value of investments, $38,276.50.

JUDGE BAKER FOUNDATION, 40 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Frederick P. Cabot, *President;* Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer;* Roy M. Cushman, *Clerk;* Dr. William Healy, *Managing Director.*

Promoting the better understanding of juvenile delinquents; maintaining a clinic for study and report on juvenile delinquents; advancing the knowledge of the causes of delinquency and of the care and treatment of delinquents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$8,165 00	Salaries and wages	$9,474 32
Income from investments	691 91	Printing, postage and office supplies	106 79
Miscellaneous	490 00	Rent	1,650 00
Total current receipts	$9,346 91	Light	15 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	25,930 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs	43 25
		Telephone	108 84
		Incidentals	4 10
		Scientific apparatus and supplies	58 78
		Total current expenses	$11,461 59
		Income invested	20,857 50
		Cash on hand	2,958 20
	$35,277 29		$35,277 29

Value of investments, $20,857.50.

Digitized by Google

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO COMPANY L, SIXTH REGIMENT, MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD, INC., Bulfinch Street Armory, Bulfinch St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

Alice W. McKane, *President;* Lilian B. Harvey, *Secretary*; Eleanor Hewlett, *Treasurer*.

To assist active members of Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, and their families.

Paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 200 individuals and 10 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$216 30	Salaries and wages (janitor service)	$12 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,748 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	47 48
Miscellaneous	33 77	Gifts to soldiers and dependents	354 44
Total current receipts	$1,998 18	Provisions and supplies	208 38
Loans to income	35 27	Paid back loan	21 34
Cash on hand at beginning of year	129 11	Flag	29 50
		Flowers	27 00
		War taxes and affidavits	21 50
		Aid rendered	1,277 40
		Miscellaneous	22 02
		Total current expenses	$2,021 56
		Hospital work overseas	60 00
		Cash on hand	81 00
	$2,162 56		$2,162 56

LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, 615 Canterbury St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Mrs. Louis Sonnabend, *President;* Miss Henrietta Stone, *Financial Secretary;* Mrs. H. Ida Rubin, *Treasurer*.

To aid the Home for Jewish Children; to work for the comfort and welfare of the children of the Home, so that they may be self-supporting when they leave the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,411 75	Salaries and wages	$238 77
Interest	291 60	Printing, postage and office supplies	323 00
Public whists	595 69	Tuition, clothing, board, etc.	4,234 62
Miscellaneous	32 23		
Total current receipts	$2,331 31	Total current expenses	$4,796 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,545 55	Cash on hand	80 47
	$4,876 86		$4,876 86

Value of investments, $5,000.

Digitized by Google

LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Carolyn E. Bell, *President;* Mrs. Christine N. Walker, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charlotte Crawford, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Annie M. Wadman, *Matron.*

Home for aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,170 35	Salaries and wages	$1,368 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,411 74	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 05
Income from investments	268 28	Provisions and supplies	997 47
		Heat, light and power	364 50
		Furnishings and repairs	728 20
		Miscellaneous	173 66
		Total current expenses	$3,653 88
		Cash on hand	196 49
	$3,850 37		$3,850 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000; value of investments, $6,296.66.

LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President;* Mrs. Martha Adams Leland, *Secretary;* Josiah M. Fowler, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie F. Brown, *Superintendent.*

Union of Lend a Hand clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.; provides vacations for needy men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 150.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$6,168 07	Salaries and clerical	$2,504 50
Income from investments and interest	2,696 19	Rent	399 96
Miscellaneous	172 75	Lend a Hand Book Mission	1,313 70
Total current receipts	$9,037 01	Outings	512 43
Transfer from special funds	1,000 00	Special charities	2,582 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	891 85	Donations	506 97
		Printing, postage, etc.	538 88
		Miscellaneous	177 59
		Total current expenses	$8,536 84
		Transfer to special funds	1,324 80
		Cash on hand	1,067 22
	$10,928 86		$10,928 86

Value of investments $60,565.28.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Mrs. B. Preston Clark, *President;* Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer, *Secretary;* B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer;* John D. Adams, Grace T. Wills, *Superintendents.*

Neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 900 paying, 100 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,654 22	Salaries and wages	$17,352 29
Subscriptions and donations	21,787 23	Printing, postage and office supplies	699 34
Income from investments	930 48	Provisions and supplies	3,483 55
Miscellaneous	318 51	Heat, light and power	1,535 14
Total current receipts	$25,690 44	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,669 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,906 93	Insurance	739 96
		Miscellaneous	677 79
		Total current expenses	$26,157 15
		Cash on hand	5,440 22
	$31,597 37		$31,597 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $108,000.

THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Rev. Anders M. Benander, *President;* Joseph L. Larson, *Secretary;* Julius Hulteen, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Loren, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodging and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 1,719, viz., 1,203 paying, 248 partly paying, 268 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$5,180 53	Salaries and wages	$2,404 98
Subscriptions and donations	7,258 86	Printing, postage and office supplies	132 76
Miscellaneous	55 90	Provisions and supplies	3,956 09
Total current receipts	$12,495 29	Heat, light and power	681 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,941 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs	951 96
		Miscellaneous	699 45
		Total current expenses	$8,826 74
		Income invested	7,000 00
		Cash on hand	5,610 15
	$21,436 89		$21,436 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $26,737; value of investments, $7,000.

MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE ADULT BLIND, 277 Harvard St., Cambridge, and 69 Thomas Park, South Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

James Arnold Lowell, *President;* Edward W. Allen, *Secretary;* Frederick T. Comee, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary B. Bradbury, *Matron,* Cambridge; Mrs. Wilbur Dodge, *Matron,* South Boston.

To promote the interests of the blind: (1) through the work for prevention of blindness; (2) through loans and aid to blind individuals; (3) through contributions toward the maintenance of the James A. Woolson House; (4) by contributions to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 200; outside institution, 25.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$6,863 00	Salaries and wages	$2,586 33
Income from investments	179 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	79 02
Interest on deposits	143 85	Provisions and supplies	2,533 27
Thomas Park House	183 50	Heat, light and power	989 14
Loan and aid	194 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	126 27
Total current receipts	$7,563 70	Painting and repairs	573 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,423 28	Water	47 00
		Ice	121 57
		Insurance	167 29
		Miscellaneous	397 46
		Total current expenses	$7,621 26
		Cash on hand	4,365 72
	$11,986 98		$11,986 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $37,600; value of investments, $5,500.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 525 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)

Report for year ending October 4, 1919.

Rev. F. W. Blakesley, *President;* Rev. Charles L. Page, *Secretary;* John F. Barnes, *Treasurer.*

To aid widows and children of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 89, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,168 65	Salaries	$375 00
Income from investments	11,717 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	304 87
Investments matured	3,025 00	Heat, light, power and rent	118 12
Total current receipts	$16,911 55	To beneficiaries	11,361 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,434 34	Miscellaneous	845 50
		Total current expenses	$13,005 44
		Income invested	3,955 53
		Cash on hand	4,384 92
	$21,345 89		$21,345 89

Value of investments, $263,381.35.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Dr. Edward H. Bradford, *President;* James C. Howe, *Secretary;* Henry Parkman, *Treasurer.*

Treatment of diseases of the eye and ear of poor persons, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or creed; with few exceptions, residents of Massachusetts only.

Number of paid officers and employees, 157, including 9 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 204.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,603; number of free patients, 499. Total number of hospital days during year, 42,383; number of free days, 15,748; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 69,099.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$141,592 94	Administration	$83,697 66
Voluntary contributions	525 00	Department expenses	95,122 76
Interest, dividends and rentals	27,675 92	Corporation expenses	2,603 90
Unrestricted legacies	3,100 00	Aural Surgeon Fund	240 68
Aural Surgeon Fund	600 00	Social service work	6,460 58
Social service work	2,260 00	Securities purchased	75,000 00
Premium on French notes	525 00	Assessment on stock	580 00
Committee, permanent fund	2,250 00		
Sales of securities	60,000 00	Total current expenses	$263,705 58
Total receipts	$238,528 86	Cash on hand	25,048 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50,225 52		
	$288,754 38		$288,754 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $563,341.62; value of investments, $557,283.78.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

William G. Shillaber, *President;* Courtenay Crocker, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer.*

Relief of suffering by fire, and other charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 5 individuals and 22 charitable institutions.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$2,271 09	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,780 96	Printing, postage and office supplies	34 75
		Tools given to mechanics	70 00
		Payments to charitable institutions	1,350 00
		Miscellaneous	380 34
		Total current expenses	$2,135 09
		Cash on hand	1,916 96
	$4,052 05		$4,052 05

Value of investments, $60,722.09.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY (SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND), 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1919.

William G. Shillaber, *President;* Courtenay Crocker, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer.*

Supplying tools to mechanics who have lost theirs by fire.

Number aided during year, 19.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$1,551 68	Tools supplied to 19 mechanics	$300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	209 33	Cash on hand	1,461 01
	$1,761 01		$1,761 01

Value of investments, $39,139.30.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

George U. Crocker, *President;* Carleton Hunneman, *Secretary;* G. Glover Crocker, *Treasurer.*

The relief of any member of the society, and after his decease the relief of his widow and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$7,720 86	Salaries and wages	$260 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	390 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	27 75
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Safe Deposit Company	12 00
		Donations	4,300 00
		Miscellaneous	264 50
		Total current expenses	$4,889 25
		Cash on hand	3,222 03
	$8,111 28		$8,111 28

Value of investments, $171,532.41.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1736.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1919.

Hon. Winslow Warren, *President;* Rev. Charles O. Park, D.D., *Secretary;* Henry H. Edes, 30 State St., Boston, *Treasurer.*

To aid widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers who have had settlements in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 53, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$15,060 79	Salaries	$300 00
Percy Bicknell refund	25 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 88
Sales of securities	2,010 00	Accountant and safety vaults	25 00
Rebate from Commonwealth on bank stock	416 60	Beneficiaries	13,030 00
Total current receipts	$17,512 39	Treasurer, Massachusetts convention of ministers	457 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	14,305 34	Collection charge	46
		Total current expenses	$13,851 84
		Cash on hand	17,965 89
	$31,817 73		$31,817 73

Value of investments, $243,845.59.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME AND HOSPITAL, 2 Binney St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Edward C. Johnson, *President;* Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary;* Mrs. Rufus A. Flanders, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mabel P. Jones, *Superintendent.*

The care and reformation of intemperate women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 205, viz., 57 paying, 37 partly paying, 111 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$4,705 04	Salaries and wages	$9,824 74
Robert Charles Billings Fund	420 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	145 92
Laundry	18,613 01	Provisions and supplies	5,668 05
Norfolk board	2,729 46	Heat, light and power	3,841 68
Hospital	1,052 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,128 92
Miscellaneous	51 03	Interest on mortgage	800 00
Total current receipts	$27,571 31	Truck expense	1,056 77
Loan to income	1,000 00	Laundry supplies	1,743 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	636 94	Miscellaneous	2,137 97
		Total current expenses	$26,347 88
		Loan repaid	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,860 37
	$29,208 25		$29,208 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $48,000; mortgage on same, $16,000; value of investments, $10,000.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS LEAGUE OF WOMEN WORKERS' CORPORATION, 607 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Miss Marion H. Niles, *President;* Miss Eleanor W. Allen, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles J. Prescott, *Treasurer.*

To assist in the formation of new clubs; to bring constituent clubs into closer acquaintance with each other; and to bring the community to a greater appreciation of the values of club work for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of clubs organized during year, 32.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$93 75	Salaries and wages	$2,737 01
Subscriptions and donations	5,564 88	Printing, postage and office supplies	441 11
Total current receipts	$5,658 63	Rent	304 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year	134 61	National league	1,250 00
		Rockport lodge	300 00
		Traveling	180 98
		Extension work, etc.	88 20
		Miscellaneous	204 31
		Total current expenses	$5,505 80
		Cash on hand	287 44
	$5,793 24		$5,793 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,500; value of investments, $1,847.58.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1919.

Dr. George P. Shattuck, *President;* Dr. Robert M. Green, *Secretary;* Dr. William L. Richardson, *Treasurer.*

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 21.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$452 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$123 25
Annuities and bequests to income	2,200 00	Annuities and beneficiaries	3,850 00
Income from investments	2,511 01	Miscellaneous	41 00
One bond, city of Worcester, matured	1,500 00	Total current expenses	$4,014 25
Total current receipts	$6,663 01	Income invested	1,893 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,149 64	Cash on hand	2,905 00
	$8,812 65		$8,812 65

Value of investments, $70,300.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS, Room 24, State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Charles Liffler, *President;* Fred L. Coburn, *Secretary;* Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer.*

To advise discharged prisoners, furnish them with aid in the nature of board, clothing, tools and transportation, and assist them to procure employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 654, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$280 35	Salaries and wages	$1,000 00
Income from investments	4,525 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 75
Total current receipts	$4,805 64	Aiding discharged prisoners	1,138 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	903 33	Miscellaneous	29 25
		Total current expenses	$2,173 44
		Income invested	2,786 07
		Cash on hand	749 46
	$5,708 97		$5,708 97

Value of investments, $76,517.82.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 180 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Francis H. Rowley, *President;* Guy Richardson, *Secretary;* Eben Shute, *Treasurer.*

To prevent cruelty to animals by humane education of the ignorant, warning of the thoughtless and prosecution when other means fail.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$14,981 17	Salaries and wages	$38,546 95
Bequests	47,586 88	Printing, postage and office supplies	19,546 65
Income from investments	30,615 47	Taxes and insurance	1,678 82
Hospital	29,105 58	Mortgage note on bequest	1,945 49
Farm	8,185 30	Heat, light and power	13,245 15
Sales of publications and sundries	16,726 63	Ambulance repairs	4,756 40
Total current receipts	$147,201 03	Advertising	1,147 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	63,125 93	Farm	10,756 66
		Hospital	31,230 31
		Free dispensary	6,246 06
		Total current expenses	$129,100 39
		Income invested	2,700 00
		Cash on hand	78,526 57
	$210,326 96		$210,326 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $275,000; value of investments, $576,888.77.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS TRUSTEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS FOR ARMY AND NAVY WORK, INC., City Sq., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Henry Lee Shattuck, *President;* Frederick S. Morrison, *Clerk;* Francis H. Appleton, Jr., *Treasurer;* John G. Olmstead, *Secretary.*

Y. M. C. A. work for enlisted men of United States services.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number of meals furnished, 223,220; lodgings furnished, 86,954.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$10,497 25	Salaries and wages	$31,118 61
Receipts from operations	91,306 39	Printing, postage and office supplies	980 55
Donations to building fund	37,891 45	Provisions and supplies	56,551 26
Total current receipts	$139,695 09	Rent	345 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49,678 96	Heat, light and power	4,578 12
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,051 91
		Special activities	4,184 57
		Traveling expenses	178 19
		Completion of building	56,584 90
		Insurance and bonds	600 06
		Miscellaneous	88 65
		Total current expenses	$158,261 82
		Income invested	24,413 75
		Cash on hand	6,698 48
	$189,374 05		$189,374 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $233,793.83; value of investments, $24,413.75.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Francis H. Slack, M.D., *President;* Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary;* Frederick C. Moore, *Treasurer;* Rev. E. J. Helms, D.D., *Superintendent.*

Educating and extending relief to poor and destitute persons; improving the dwelling places and living conditions of the poor; and giving religious instruction.

Number of paid officers or employees, 98.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,880, viz., 1,636 partly paying, 244 free; outside institution, 1,189, all free; families aided, 326.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$13,704 65	Salaries and wages	$74,033 31
Annuities and bequests to income	3,650 00	Labor and relief	72,401 24
Income from investments	563 99	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,946 68
Total sales of all departments	201,621 86	Provisions and supplies	34,236 35
Donations for mortgage	2,500 00	Rent	3,690 13
Donations for social service and child work	16,707 79	Heat, light and power	8,429 50
Donations for educational and religious work	7,229 00	Furnishings and improvements	1,046 23
Miscellaneous	6,868 64	Religious and educational work	10,216 42
Total current receipts	$252,845 93	Paid on mortgages	5,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,034 89	Machinery, auto, cows and horse	2,648 96
		Garage and stable expenses	8,316 98
		Purchase of real estate	673 41
		General expense of all departments	6,483 08
		Miscellaneous	4,522 24
		Total current expenses	$235,644 53
		Income invested	13,950 48
		Cash on hand	14,285 81
	$263,880 82		$263,880 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $390,535; amount of mortgage on same, $31,638.94; value of investments, $81,294.28.

THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 149 Tremont St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1919.

Mrs. William M. Conant, *President;* Mrs. B. C. Weld, *Secretary;* Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer;* Mrs. C. E. Pike, *Manager.*

To give employment, with adequate compensation, to indigent needlewomen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, about 100, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$184 00	Salaries and wages	$1,563 00
Annuities and bequests to income	2,400 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	8 40
Income from investments	2,400 25	Rent	720 00
Sale of goods	7,181 35	Heat, light and power	7 77
Interest on bank deposit	15 88	Materials	4,410 33
Total current receipts	$12,181 48	Paid to women	4,502 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,533 16	Telephone and auditor	69 28
		Insurance	36 33
		Miscellaneous	86 28
		Total current expenses	$11,403 46
		Cash on hand	2,311 18
	$13,714 64		$13,714 64

Value of investments, $48,000.

Digitized by Google

NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 107 Parker Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward H. Haskell, *President;* James A. Floyd, *Secretary;* Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer;* Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment of patients; gratuitous care given to the sick poor. No contagious, mental or chronic cases are admitted. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, creed or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 69, including 37 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 60; total number of hospital patients during year, 996; number of free patients, 78. Total number of hospital days during year, 17,425; number of free days, 1,034.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$49,129 61	Salaries	$17,628 21
Voluntary contributions	1,778 64	Department expenses	27,779 63
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,653 43	General house and property expenses	9,016 55
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Corporation expenses	2,666 56
Services of nurses	1,403 20	Notes payable	6,300 00
Board of special nurses	3,147 18	Miscellaneous	396 69
Anæsthetising	311 90	Total hospital expenses	$63,787 64
Training school services	161 73	Dispensary expenses	3,019 68
Miscellaneous	35 32	Total expenses	$66,807 32
Total hospital receipts	$60,621 01	Income invested	100 00
Dispensary receipts	5,790 08	Cash on hand	807 87
Loans to income	1,000 00		
Total receipts	$67,411 09		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	304 10		
	$67,715 19		$67,715 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $60,000; value of investments, $67,000.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (excluding hospitals), 112 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Archey D. Ball, D.D., *President;* Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary;* C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer.*

District medical attendance and nursing; general philanthropic and relief work; fresh air and country home rest; training school for Christian service.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 278, all free; outside institution, 1,872, all free; families aided, 316.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$12,289 04	Salaries and wages	$16,582 10
Subscriptions and donations	11,050 07	Printing, postage, office supplies and traveling	3,158 80
Income from investments	2,380 32	Provisions and supplies	13,077 22
Administration expense charged to hospitals	5,727 12	Rent	528 00
Miscellaneous	2,439 14	Heat, light, power and water	2,469 01
Total current receipts	$33,885 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,406 94
Deficiency	41,412 85	Interest and insurance	3,195 51
		Telephone	597 36
		Boston University expenses	846 45
		Hospital deficiency	8,280 57
		Miscellaneous	1,850 15
		Total current expenses	$54,992 11
		Deficiency	20,306 43
	$75,298 54		$75,298 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $149,508.05; mortgage on same, $5,000; value of investments, $58,087.18.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Boston), 175 Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Archey D. Ball, D.D., *President;* Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary;* C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer;* Miss Adeliza A. Betts, *Superintendent.*

Hospital service.

Number of paid officers or employees, 81, including 40 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 70; total number of hospital patients during year, 1,375; number of free patients, 121. Total number of hospital days during year, 23,454; number of free days, 1,451.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$90,569 56	Administration	$5,186 83
Voluntary contributions	1,991 00	Professional care of patients	17,147 15
Donations to base hospital	261 00	Department expenses	74,040 10
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,195 77	General house and property expenses	6,841 03
Miscellaneous	1,345 56	Brodbeck Cottage expenses	167 35
Total receipts	$95,362 89	Base hospital	261 00
Deficiency	8,280 57		
	$103,643 46		$103,643 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $242,512.74; mortgage on same, $96,000; value of investments, $34,675.88.

Digitized by Google

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT OF CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE, INC., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Rev. William Franklin, *President;* Rev. C. E. Perry, *Secretary;* Guy E. Mark, 19 Perrin St., Attleboro, *Treasurer.*

To evangelize the neglected masses and promote mission work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,446 18	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	147 69	Printing, postage and office supplies	86 68
		Provisions and supplies	648 99
		Heat, light and power	20 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	421 76
		Interest and taxes	389 65
		Foreign missions	5,418 99
		Miscellaneous	32 95
		Total current expenses	$7,319 77
		Cash on hand	274 10
	$7,593 87		$7,593 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,000.

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 161 South Huntington Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* Frederic D. Fuller, Esq., *Secretary;* Samuel D. Parker, *Treasurer;* Frederic H. Knight, Ph.D., *General Agent* and *Superintendent.*

To receive, carefully examine and study children from all parts of New England who, because of poverty or other reasons, must be removed temporarily or permanently from their own homes; and to attend to their physical, mental and moral needs until they can be returned to their own homes or placed under supervision in foster homes. No discrimination as to age, sex, race or religion.

Number of paid officers or employees, 55.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 2,797; number of families represented by applications, 908; number of children cared for in foster homes, 615; society reimbursed for expense of those, exclusive of supervision: in full, 228; in part, 97; not reimbursed, 290. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 481; number of placing-out visitors, 10.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$22,301 98	Salaries and wages	$40,994 57
Subscriptions and donations	11,758 79	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,313 09
Annuities and bequests to income	41,969 49	Provisions and supplies	32,887 37
Income from investments	47,824 44	Rent	2,841 53
Rents	3,276 51	Heat, light and power	3,260 38
Mortgages paid	5,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	354 40
Bonds sold	2,050 00	Traveling	5,968 63
Bank tax refund	460 26	Taxes and insurance	2,025 50
Total current receipts	$134,641 47	New equipment	55 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	17,213 01	Miscellaneous	1,211 21
		Total current expenses	$91,911 68
		Income invested	26,100 00
		Cash on hand	33,842 80
	$151,854 48		$151,854 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $213,789.87; value of investments, $1,043,187.85.

NEW ENGLAND KURN HATTIN HOMES, 740 Old South Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1919.

George W. Coleman, *President;* Arthur J. Crockett, *Secretary;* George B. Graff, *Treasurer.*

Aiding in the maintenance of homeless and neglected boys in the Kurn Hattin Homes, located in Westminster and Saxtons River, Vt.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 120.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,672 25	Salaries and wages	$829 34
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6 14	Printing, postage and office supplies	80 50
		To Kurn Hattin Homes	1,763 25
		Total current expenses	$2,673 09
		Cash on hand	5 30
	$2,678 39		$2,678 39

NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY (Talitha Cumi Home), 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Mrs. William L. McKee, *First Vice-President;* Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, *Secretary;* Mrs. Arthur Perry, Jr., *Treasurer;* Miss Marion L. Cole, *Superintendent.*

Home and hospital for unmarried girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Digitized by Google

Number aided during year in institution, 117 adults, viz., 83 paying, 14 partly paying, 20 free; and 69 babies.

Number aided outside institution during year, 2, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,772 99	Salaries and wages	$9,772 46
Subscriptions and donations	11,784 43	Printing, postage and office supplies	827 85
Annuities and bequests to income	1,200 00	Provisions and supplies	4,918 61
Income from investments	3,364 05	Heat, light and power	3,438 07
Interest on daily deposit	25 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,078 51
Income from sales	1,300 29	Ward supplies	336 64
Income from entertainment	1,008 00	Travel, telephone and express	674 09
Transferred from country home	263 00	Insurance, advertising and water rates	501 87
Miscellaneous	214 52	Miscellaneous	394 03
Total current receipts	$21,932 68	Total current expenses	$22,942 13
Loans to income	1,300 00	Cash on hand	557 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	267 21		
	$23,499 89		$23,499 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $90,158.30; value of investments, $67,135.10.

NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Gordon Ave. and Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President;* Mrs. James B. Hill, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. B. Kellogg, *Treasurer;* Mrs. N. S. Smith, *Superintendent.*

Home for destitute, crippled and deformed children under twelve years of age; nonsectarian (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 30 partly paying, 35 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$972 50	Salaries and wages	$8,654 56
Subscriptions and donations	2,001 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	654 00
Income from investments	10,543 00	Provisions and supplies	6,357 73
Investments matured	10,000 00	Surgical supplies	1,052 64
Fair and entertainment	2,555 00	Heat, light and power	1,455 48
Total current receipts	$26,071 50	Furnishings	1,564 59
Loans to income	4,500 00	Repairs and improvements	1,474 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,105 85	Premium on bond	2,500 00
		Interest	500 00
		Transportation, water and telephone	458 38
		Insurance	110 00
		Total current expenses	$24,781 71
		Cash on hand	6,895 64
	$31,677 35		$31,677 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $39,000; mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $1,133,220.26.

Digitized by Google

NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM ASSOCIATION, 7 Green St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Clement Houghton, *President;* Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary;* B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer;* H. W. Plaisted, *Superintendent.*

To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 600, partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$67 70	Salaries and wages	$1,000 00
Subscriptions and donations	788 14	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 76
Income from investments	589 50	Rent	1,200 00
Rent of rooms	170 00	Heat, light and power	96 34
Total current receipts	$1,615 34	Internal tax and insurance	32 05
Loans from bond	899 58	Total current expenses	$2,367 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	648 41	Cash on hand	796 18
	$3,163 33		$3,163 33

Value of investments, $8,920.59.

NORFOLK HOUSE CENTRE, 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles L. DeNormandie, *President;* Miss Margaret W. Thacher, *Secretary;* Edward J. Samson, *Treasurer;* Charles R. Small, *Superintendent.*

To give industrial and social opportunities to young people and adults in Roxbury district.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 35.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$17,525 00	Salaries and wages	$5,757 67
Annuities and bequests to income	50 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	281 97
Income from investments	1,959 04	Supplies and sundry expenses	2,292 01
Income from Norfolk House	3,948 91	Telephone	290 08
Miscellaneous	176 00	Heat, light and power	3,631 84
Total current receipts	$23,658 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,196 01
Loans to income	2,000 00	Water rates and taxes	716 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,814 66	Interest on loans	543 68
		Insurance	1,383 67
		Improvements to building	763 26
		Miscellaneous	226 12
		Total current expenses	$17,082 88
		Loans paid	9,500 00
		Cash on hand	890 73
	$27,473 61		$27,473 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $58,210.48; value of investments, $43,461.87.

Digitized by Google

NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Henry L. Shattuck, *President;* Judge Frank Leveroni, *Secretary;* Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer;* George C. Greener, *Director.*

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$420 41	Salaries and wages	$21,466 42
Subscriptions and donations	21,486 05	Equipment	237 58
Income from investments and interest	1,679 02	Provisions and supplies	2,012 93
Department receipts	7,270 10	Telephone	340 81
Sale of securities	8,875 00	Heat, light and power	2,778 67
Miscellaneous	5 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,112 71
Total current receipts	$39,735 88	Water	158 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,711 17	Interest on notes	500 00
		Taxes	159 00
		Insurance premium, etc.	25 73
		Purchase of securities	12,362 50
		Total current expenses	$41,154 65
		Cash on hand	6,292 40
	$47,447 05		$47,447 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $90,500; value of investments, $22,717.08.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President;* Mrs. Harry Liebmann, *Secretary;* Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron.*

To provide, free of expense, such diet and food for sick persons as may be directed by the physicians of the dispensaries of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 11,651, viz., 2,337 paying, 9,314 partly paying; 168 families.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$767 57	Salaries and wages	$568 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,512 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	34 04
Income from investments	1,546 60	Provisions and supplies	3,147 83
Miscellaneous	6 86	Rent	276 00
Total current receipts	$3,833 03	Heat, light and power	88 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,318 34	Furnishings and incidental repairs	11 63
		Rent, safe deposit box	10 00
		Miscellaneous	14 00
		Total current expenses	$4,150 04
		Cash on hand	1,001 33
	$5,151 37		$5,151 37

Value of investments, $32,909.

OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Arthur Foote, *President;* Arthur R. Smith, 88 Summer Street, Boston, *Treasurer* and *Assistant Clerk.*

Relief of sick, disabled and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 26, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Interest	$1,830 58	Payments to beneficiaries	$1,535 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	415 85	Accrued interest	7 95
		Total current expenses	$1,542 95
		Cash on hand	703 48
	$2,246 43		$2,246 43

Value of investments, $34,000.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1772.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Thomas Sproules, *President;* William H. Hardy, *Secretary;* Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer.*

Care and distribution of certain trust funds held for various charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 360, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$28,938 77	Provisions and supplies	$106 10
Loans to income	27,000 00	Fuel	733 03
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,583 27	Pensions and grants	28,625 00
		Grants to chaplains	220 22
		Miscellaneous	480 15
		Total current expenses	$30,164 50
		Income invested	26,523 16
		Cash on hand	4,834 38
	$61,522 04		$61,522 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $45,766.32; value of investments, $680,216.32.

COMMITTEE OF THE PERMANENT CHARITY FUND INCORPORATED, 100 Franklin St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles E. Rogerson, *President;* Charles M. Rogerson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To administer the income of the Permanent Charity Fund held by the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income of Permanent Charity Fund	$164,944 54	Salaries and wages	$5,963 34
Interest on deposit	712 11	Printing, postage, office supplies and sundries	104 98
Total current receipts	$165,656 65	Annual report	141 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	26,707 34	Equipment	132 60
		To various charitable corporations and associations	136,183 91
		Total current expenses	$142,526 33
		Cash on hand	49,837 66
	$192,363 99		$192,363 99

Value of investments, $2,835,633.50.

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles P. Curtis, *President;* L. H. H. Johnson, *Secretary;* E. D. Codman, *Treasurer;* Dr. Joseph B. Howland, *Superintendent.*

Hospital for the sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Number of paid officers or employees, 280, including 124 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 226; total number of hospital patients during year, 4,025; number of free patients, 1,100. Total num-

Digitized by Google

ber of hospital days during year, 66,669; number of free days, 18,193. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 45,153.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$154,026 47	Administration	$31,770 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	199,658 15	Professional care of patients	100,858 19
Donations	3,000 00	Department expenses	136,336 12
Total hospital receipts	$356,684 62	General house and property expenses	76,582 22
Deficit carried to reserve income	2,179 61	Corporation expenses	1,000 00
		Special fund	5,177 78
Total receipts	$358,864 23	Total hospital expenses	$351,725 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,075 66	Care of property	8,945 00
		Total expenses	$360,670 06
		Decrease in inventories	333 10
		Cash on hand	2,936 73
	$363,939 89		$363,939 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes (including furnishings), $1,801,835.87; value of investments, $4,964,498.57.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 30 Kilby St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Everett O. Fisk, *President;* John L. Harvey, *Secretary;* Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer.*

Caring for worn-out Methodist preachers, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$13,883 92	Conference stewards	$14,000 00
Rentals	251 06	Auditor	122 50
		Bond	50 00
Total current receipts	$14,134 98	Rent of security box	21 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	460 57	Insurance	24 60
		Miscellaneous	50 38
		Total current expenses	$14,269 15
		Cash on hand	326 40
	$14,595 55		$14,595 55

Value of investments, $335,165.66.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *President;* Samuel A. Merrill, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Medical and surgical treatment of citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 115, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 300; number of free patients, 85. Total number of hospital days during year, 32,020; number of free days, 27,700. Total number of beds, 135.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$16,707 18	Administration	$7,222 58
Interest, dividends and rentals	15,172 80	Professional care of patients	40,338 96
Estate R. B. Brigham	66,500 00	Department expenses	60,536 34
Estate E. F. Brigham	20,500 00	General house and property expenses	25,296 32
Goldthwait Research Fund	3,429 17	Corporation expenses	2,582 25
Borrowed on demand	20,500 00	Insurance	3,955 94
Miscellaneous	738 64	Equipment	2,382 23
Total hospital receipts	$132,547 79	Taxes on vacant land	543 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,432 90	Total expenses	$142,858 56
		Income invested	1,300 00
		Cash on hand	822 13
	$144,980 69		$144,980 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $808,000; value of investments, $150,000.

THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *President;* Rev. Charles E. Park, *Secretary;* Harold Peabody, *Treasurer;* Miss Marion B. Doolittle, *Head Worker.*

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 600.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$4,560 78	Salaries and wages	$3,349 39
Choral club concert	217 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	78 75
Miscellaneous	75 70	Loan repaid (1917)	400 00
Total current receipts	$4,853 58	Rent	698 00
Loans to income	1,615 11	Heat, light and telephone	541 12
Cash on hand at beginning of year	32 41	Clubs, classes and teacher	510 98
		Interest paid on loans	20 83
		Repairs	115 11
		Miscellaneous	395 67
		Total current expenses	$6,109 85
		Cash on hand	391 25
	$6,501 10		$6,501 10

Value of investments, $568.49.

THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, 16 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Rev. George L. Paine, *President;* John H. Storer, *Clerk;* Robert Treat Paine, *Treasurer.*

Distributes net income to charitable organizations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$8,813 12	Salaries and wages	$560 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	137 14	Heat, light and water	1,372 28
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,363 04
		Taxes	2,141 20
		Care of real estate	313 47
		Charity gifts	2,420 00
		Total current expenses	$8,170 49
		Cash on hand	779 77
	$8,950 26		$8,950 26

Value of investments, $104,264.18.

ROXBURY BOYS' CLUB AND INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 80 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Victor Heath, *Acting President;* J. Gilbert Pierce, *Secretary;* Harrie I. Brett, *Treasurer;* George W. Towle, *Superintendent.*

Club house for boys in which educational and social work are carried on.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 2,200, viz., 800 partly paying, 1,400 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,982 00	Salaries and wages	$3,196 67
Rents	192 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	84 64
Superintendent's receipts	384 72	Heat, light and power	728 23
Total current receipts	$4,558 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	245 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	164 35	Insurance	172 50
		Taxes	171 41
		Miscellaneous	102 38
		Total current expenses	$4,701 50
		Cash on hand	21 57
	$4,723 07		$4,723 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; mortgage on same, $15,000; value of investments, $2,579.84.

ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Augustus Bacon, *President;* Frank E. Smith, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 590.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,255 34	Salaries and wages	$994 49
Income from investments	3,325 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	144 15
Davis fund	4,065 24	Heat, light and power	65 07
Miscellaneous	94 37	Furnishings and incidental repairs	206 00
Total current receipts	$8,740 25	Boston Provident Association	1,200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,248 25	Insurance and telephone	81 50
		Cleaning	95 49
		Charity	6,195 45
		Total current expenses	$8,982 15
		Income invested	197 50
		Cash on hand	1,808 85
	$10,988 50		$10,988 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,775.50; value of investments, $75,450.07.

ROXBURY LADIES' AID AND FUEL SOCIETY, corner Seaver St. and Humboldt Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. M. Levin, *President;* Mrs. L. E. Laskey, *Secretary;* Mrs. Sarah R. Myers, *Treasurer.*

The immediate relief of destitute Hebrew people.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 224 individuals and 83 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$718 00	Salaries and wages	$539 56
Annual dues	3,301 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	266 69
Receipts from charity book	2,857 50	Provisions and supplies	16 05
Entertainments	906 68	Advertising	17 80
Interest on bank deposits	10 52	Funeral expenses	78 00
Total current receipts	$7,793 99	Charity	6,058 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,149 31	Miscellaneous	34 66
		Total current expenses	$7,011 11
		Transferred to Reserve Fund	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	932 19
	$8,943 30		$8,943 30

Value of investments, $4,242.06.

ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 858 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Martin L. Cate, *President;* Miss Julia O. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* A. L. Bacon, *Treasurer;* Miss Ethel W. Dougherty, *Head Worker.*

A social and recreational center for the residents of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 1,725, viz., 850 partly paying, 875 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,644 05	Salaries and wages	$5,642 08
Income from investments	150 09	Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone	273 89
Sales and entertainments	650 70	Provisions and supplies	1,298 57
Refunds	231 26	Heat, light and power	2,202 99
Permanent Charity Fund	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	774 66
Sale of bond	909 73	Camp	595 30
Total current receipts	$10,585 74	Hospitality	146 08
Loans to income	1,000 00	Insurance, taxes and interest	144 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	195 79	Miscellaneous	213 55
		Total current expenses	$11,291 88
		Cash on hand	489 65
	$11,781 53		$11,781 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $46,300; value of investments, $3,300.

Digitized by Google

RUFUS F. DAWES HOTEL ASSOCIATION, 8 Pine St., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Charles G. Dawes, *President;* William T. Abbott, *Secretary;* Henry M. Dawes, *Treasurer;* Franklin P. Daly, *Manager.*

Lodging house and restaurant for the unemployed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 21,466, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From lodgings	$7,763 84	Salaries and wages	$4,516 00
Rental of property	60 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	369 95
Total current receipts	$7,823 84	Provisions and supplies	947 44
Loans to income	1,300 00	Heat, light and power	1,504 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,136 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,494 82
		Miscellaneous	89 38
		Total current expenses	$8,921 88
		Income invested	708 81
		Cash on hand	629 72
	$10,260 41		$10,260 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $117,400.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* John J. Attridge, *Secretary;* Dr. John R. Slattery, *Superintendent.*

To care for the sick, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, creed or residence (excluding contagious, acute, venereal and mental diseases).

Number of paid officers or employees, 168, including 75 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 200; total number of hospital patients during year, 3,802; number of free patients, 1,050. Total number of hospital days during year, 60,062; number of free days, 18,829. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,436.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$132,784 18	Administration	$8,025 17
Payments by city, town or State	867 34	Professional care of patients	33,262 28
Voluntary contributions	28,061 00	Department expenses	73,271 07
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,291 45	General house and property expenses	32,346 62
Unrestricted legacies	5,546 14	Insurance	974 10
Sale of material	1,495 63	Construction	5,914 80
Mortgage	4,910 00	Paid on mortgage	34,147 76
Miscellaneous	922 25		
Total hospital receipts	$175,877 99	Total expenses	$187,941 80
Dispensary receipts	8,202 50	Cash on hand	33,719 58
Total receipts	$184,080 49		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	37,580 89		
	$221,661 38		$221,661 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $472,000; mortgage on same, $37,181.14; value of investments, $115,458.24.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 41-45 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D., *Secretary;* Sister Mary Cornelia, *Superior.*

For unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year 80, viz., 67 paying, 11 partly paying, 2 free; families aided, 3.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$10,707 44	Salaries and wages	$1,479 30
Subscriptions and donations	87 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	15 31
Income from investments	2 25	Provisions and supplies	6,903 24
Miscellaneous	34 88	Heat, light and power	798 91
Total current receipts	$10,831 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs	50 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	316 63	Water taxes	168 17
		Insurance	16 40
		Altar supplies	95 18
		Miscellaneous	38 16
		Total current expenses	$9,564 97
		Cash on hand	1,583 23
	$11,148 20		$11,148 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $32,600.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Cushing Ave. and Jerome St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

William Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Patrick F. McDonald, *Secretary;* Edward J. O'Neill, *Treasurer;* Sister Veronica, *Sister Superior.*

The care of homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and for all the purposes of a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 66.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 544; number of families represented by applications, 544; number of children cared for in foster homes, 59; society reimbursed for expenses of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, none; in part, 146; not reimbursed, 680.

Total number of beds in St. Margaret's hospital, 44; total number of hospital patients during year, 911. Total number of hospital days during year, 332,515.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$26,512 69	Salaries and wages	$12,057 30
Subscriptions and donations	14,185 79	Printing, postage and office supplies	563 92
Annuities and bequests to income	23,981 65	Provisions and supplies, including care of children at board	58,253 17
St. Margaret's hospital	48,721 52	Rent	420 00
Interest	147 83	Heat, light and power	9,175 21
Total current receipts	$113,549 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,941 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,086 54	Interest on mortgage	402 00
		Clothing and dry goods	874 47
		Insurance, water and telephone	1,255 55
		Medical services	150 40
		Miscellaneous	671 61
		Total current expenses	$86,765 04
		Paid mortgage note	12,000 00
		Cash on hand	25,870 98
	$124,636 02		$124,636 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $127,800.

ST. STEPHEN'S SETTLEMENT, TRUSTEES OF (WELCOME HOUSE WORK), 70 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Harry Burnett, *President;* Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *Secretary;* George L. Benedict, *Treasurer;* Miss Abigail C. Hitchcock, *Superintendent of Welcome House.*

To hold title to real estate and funds for the benefit of mission work carried on by St. Stephen's Church on Florence St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 211.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,386 25	Salaries and wages	$3,598 80
Income from investments	1,249 91	Printing, postage and office supplies	73 81
Rent of property	517 50	Provisions and supplies	3,408 07
Receipts of Welcome house	17,045 04	Insurance	629 77
Total current receipts	$20,198 70	Heat, light and power	1,486 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,469 70	House expenses and repairs	626 95
		Administrative expenses	3,039 70
		Girls' expenses	355 79
		Medical expenses	356 76
		Telephone	221 16
		Expenses of property	577 77
		Miscellaneous	422 89
		Total current expenses	$14,798 14
		Income invested	1,386 25
		United States Treasury certificates	2,018 98
		Cash on hand	3,465 03
	$21,668 40		$21,668 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $24,000; value of investments, $26,299.50.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, 52 Camden St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Francis E. Slattery, *Secretary;* William E. Cunningham, *Treasurer;* Sister Regina, *Superior.*

Care of orphan girls, five to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 235, viz., 47 paying, 63 partly paying, 125 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,376 25	Salaries and wages	$3,012 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,722 21	Provisions and supplies	9,695 69
Board of children	10,357 50	Heat, light and power	3,090 25
Miscellaneous	4,833 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs	91 19
Total current receipts	$21,289 50	Clothes and shoes	677 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	38,207 18	Repairs	635 34
		Ice	286 66
		Water taxes	155 00
		Insurance	260 50
		Miscellaneous	770 93
		Total current expenses	$18,674 82
		Cash on hand	40,821 86
	$59,496 68		$59,496 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $112,200.

Digitized by Google

SEARS AND OTHER FUNDS, TRUSTEES OF, BOSTON. (Incorporated, 1912.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Howard Stockton, *President;* Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary;* George H. Richards, *Treasurer.*

To hold and manage trust funds for charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2, a cathedral and a mission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Interest	$4,757 68	Salaries and wages	$500 00
Rent	17,866 34	Rent of safe	10 00
		Interest	1,229 44
Total current receipts	$22,624 02	Taxes	2,732 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10 93	Beneficiaries	13,098 49
		Transfer to capital	5,000 00
		Total current expenses	$22,570 61
		Cash on hand	64 34
	$22,634 95		$22,634 95

Value of real estate owned and used for charitable purposes, $50,100 (part of a building); amount of mortgage on whole building and land, $21,500; value of investments, $245,493.11.

SHAW ASYLUM FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Robert G. Shaw, *President;* Hollis H. Shaw, *Clerk* and *Treasurer;* Miss Abbie Nichols, *Superintendent.*

Aid to children and widows of mariners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 53; number of families represented by applications, 16; number of children cared for in foster homes, 3; society reimbursed for expenses of these, exclusive of supervision; 1 paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$26,137 95	Salaries and wages	$2,400 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,884 24	Printing, postage and office supplies	107 02
		Traveling and miscellaneous expense	445 86
		Children's aid	14,917 69
		Widow's aid	10,629 00
		Total current expenses	$28,499 57
		Cash on hand	8,522 62
	$37,022 19		$37,022 19

Value of investments, $500,000.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, 276 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for fifteen months ending February 1, 1919.

Mrs. A. E. Sheffield, *President;* Miss L. L. Dresel, *Secretary;* Mrs. Bertram Greene, *Treasurer.*

To aid destitute mothers and infants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 260, viz., 10 partly paying, 250 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$108 93	Salaries and wages	$5,893 62
Subscriptions and donations	2,642 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	479 69
Annuities and bequests to income	1,016 14	Provisions and supplies	792 22
Income from investments	167 25	Rent	1,160 71
Interest on deposits	36 60	Heat, light and power	12 16
Sale of securities	2,783 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	40 00
Miscellaneous	1 60	Association memberships	53 00
Total current receipts	$6,756 37	Miscellaneous	288 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,568 60	Total current expenses	$8,719 50
		Cash on hand	605 47
	$9,324 97		$9,324 97

Value of investments, $920.

SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1919.

Rev. Francis G. Peabody, *President;* Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *Secretary;* Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer.*

Relief of Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances, and for the destitute widows and orphans of clergymen.

Number aided during year, 31, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Annuities and bequests to income	$24,456 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	$57 50
Income from investments	12,442 92	Donations to beneficiaries	11,095 00
Total current receipts	$36,899 05	Total current expenses	$11,152 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,977 22	Income invested	20,546 18
		Cash on hand	10,177 59
	$41,876 27		$41,876 27

Value of investments, $243,105.63.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 40 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary;* George P. Gardner, *Treasurer.*

For the relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$32 86	Auditor	$5 00
Annuities and bequests to income	2,764 03	Safe	10 00
Income from investments	6,040 87	To beneficiaries	4,677 49
Total current receipts	$8,837 76	Total current expenses	$4,692 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,427 67	Income invested	3,945 77
		Cash on hand	1,627 17
	$10,265 43		$10,265 43

Value of investments, $141,000.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF SOCIETY OF WARD 18, BOSTON. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for fourteen months ending January 1, 1919.

Daniel L. O'Connell, *President;* John A. Anderson, *Secretary;* Peter F. McCarty, 344 Park St., Dorchester, *Treasurer.*

To collect funds for purchase and distribution of comforts to men of Ward 18, Boston, in military service during the World War, and to otherwise minimize hardships resulting from such service.

Number aided during year, 1,576; families aided, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$690 92	Printing, postage and office supplies	$186 96
Entertainments	1,341 36	Supplies	116 03
Collected for socks and surgical dressings	17 75	Merchandise, tobacco, etc.	1,242 24
Bazaars, tag day, etc.	675 96	Relief work	85 53
Drawings	107 60	Miscellaneous	145 95
Interest	16 74	Total current expenses	$1,776 71
		Cash on hand	1,073 62
	$2,850 33		$2,850 33

SOUTH BOSTON NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 521 East Seventh St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Ellerton James, *President* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Helen T. Baker, *Secretary;* Mrs. C. W. Somes, *Matron.*

Day nursery for children under five years of age whose mothers are obliged to work.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 265 individuals, all partly paying; families aided, 17, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$360 76	Salaries and wages	$1,153 37
Subscriptions and donations	1,933 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	18 00
Sale and lecture	124 71	Provisions and supplies	755 11
		Heat, light and power	209 99
		Water and insurance	90 89
		Fertilizer, seed, etc.	19 65
		Materials for class work	17 90
		Miscellaneous	28 80
		Total current expenses	$2,293 71
		Deficit, 1918	67 40
		Cash on hand	57 36
	$2,418 47		$2,418 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,200.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 20, 1919.

Mrs. William G. Adams, *President;* Miss Marguerite Davis, *Secretary;* Mrs. George A. Chapman, *Treasurer.*

To assist the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage and interest and helping with running expenses.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$237 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$50 80
Income from investments	33 54	Provisions and supplies	58 12
Income from fair	710 26	Running expenses	1,000 00
Income from bridge	315 40	Interest on mortgage	180 00
Total current receipts	$1,296 20	Christmas tree and gifts	29 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,811 23	Total current expenses	$1,318 50
		Cash on hand	1,788 93
	$3,107 43		$3,107 43

THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Park, Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Robert A. Woods, *Head Worker;* Albert J. Kennedy, *Secretary;* James A. Lowell, *Treasurer.*

For the improvement of the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging-house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful, social intercourse. Co-operates with relief-giving agencies.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year, 2,000, viz., 1,000 partly paying, 1,000 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$697 81	Salaries and wages	$20,998 81
Subscriptions and donations	18,086 62	Printing, postage and office supplies	628 80
Income from investments	2,333 05	Provisions and supplies	4,530 08
Board and room rent	6,448 15	Rent	455 00
Miscellaneous	1,943 65	Heat, light and power	2,323 09
Total current receipts	$29,509 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,122 32
Loans to income	5,953 90	Interest and insurance	2,539 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,552 07	Special instruction	1,900 46
		Summer work	2,120 13
		Miscellaneous	3,338 41
		Total current expenses	$39,956 63
		Income invested	5,007 78
		Cash on hand	2,050 84
	$47,015 25		$47,015 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,200; mortgage on same, $31,500; value of investments, $50,728.28.

SWEDISH HOME OF PEACE ("FRIDHEM"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Gustaf F. Sodergren, *President;* Anna Gustafson, *Secretary;* John A. Danielson, *Treasurer;* Miss Ebba Ruhnborg, *Matron.*

Home for Scandinavian working girls out of employment or in need of rest.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 296, viz., 292 paying, 3 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,333 96	Salaries and wages	$978 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,117 25	Provisions and supplies	2,812 24
Total current receipts	$5,451 21	Heat, light and power	374 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	507 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs	411 49
		Insurance	37 55
		Interest on mortgage	337 50
		Paid on mortgage	500 00
		Telephone	65 31
		Miscellaneous	95 95
		Total current expenses	$5,613 11
		Cash on hand	345 19
	$5,958 30		$5,958 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,000; mortgage on same, $6,500.

Digitized by Google

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William Conza, *President;* W. R. Zahler, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, 15 College Ave., Roslindale, *Treasurer.*

Advice and financial assistance to Swiss citizens or their descendants.

Number aided during year, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Annual dues	$128 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$36 40
Income from investments	105 43	Rent of meeting room	5 00
Total current receipts	$233 43	Aid rendered	8 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,163 60	Swiss Red Cross	50 00
		Swiss Relief Fund	100 00
		Insurance on treasurer's bond	3 75
		Miscellaneous	12 80
		Total current expenses	$215 95
		Cash on hand	2,181 08
	$2,397 03		$2,397 03

TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Julia S. Coolidge, *President;* Miss Laura Revere Little, *Secretary;* Charles M. Storey, *Treasurer;* Mrs. E. K. Russell, *Superintendent.*

Temporary home and aid for unemployed working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 461, viz., 125 partly paying, 336 free; outside institution, 5, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$50 00	Salaries and wages	$3,481 03
Annuities and bequests to income	2,855 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 70
Income from investments	3,434 56	Provisions and supplies	2,416 91
Miscellaneous	5,101 75	Ice	164 90
Total current receipts	$11,441 31	Heat, light and power	1,019 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	344 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	550 14
		Laundry	2,170 28
		Insurance	32 58
		Telephone	75 99
		Water tax	100 80
		Miscellaneous	520 71
		Total current expenses	$10,594 10
		Cash on hand	1,192 11
	$11,786 21		$11,786 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $56,466.25.

Digitized by Google

UNION BELGE, INC., 128 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward Blockel, *President;* F. J. Bulnes, *Secretary;* Edward Van Den Broeck, *Treasurer.*

A Belgian headquarters in Boston to attend to the interests of Belgians in New England.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,535 32	Salaries and wages	$171 56
		Printing, postage and office supplies	67 94
		Rent	55 00
		New England Belgian Relief Fund	2,950 00
		Entertainments	91 13
		Miscellaneous	182 61
		Total current expenses	$3,518 24
		Cash on hand	17 08
	$3,535 32		$3,535 32

THE UNION RESCUE MISSION, 1-3 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Allan C. Emery, *President;* H. W. Shaw, *Secretary;* Frank F. Davidson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Minnie Roberts, *Acting Superintendent.*

The rescue of lost men and women, and the reconstruction of broken lives; also temporary aid to individuals and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 2,500, all free.

Number of families aided, 600.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$13,936 70	Salaries and wages	$5,489 59
Income from investments	141 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	731 25
Total current receipts	$14,078 34	Provisions and supplies	232 81
		Rent	166 66
		Heat, light and power	983 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,448 43
		New building	3,968 26
		Telephone, travel, lodgings, aid and meetings	767 44
		Sanitary, laundry and insurance	448 55
		Note-interest	3,429 60
		Miscellaneous	158 88
		Total current expenses	$17,824 48
		Cash on hand	1,041 10
	$18,865 58		$18,865 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; value of investments, $4,085.22.

Digitized by Google

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Avenue, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1919.

George H. Davenport, *President;* Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary;* Henry C. Everett, Jr., *Treasurer;* Miss Jean Cameron Fraser, *Superintendent.*

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 172; number of free patients, 54. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,603; number of free days, 1,629.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$6,454 10	Professional care of patients	$8,169 89
Payments by city, town or State	52 86	Department expenses	5,619 96
Voluntary contributions	4,289 92	General house and property expenses	4,432 21
Interest and dividends	10,163 19	Corporation expenses	578 44
Miscellaneous	127 92	Miscellaneous	620 85
Total receipts	$21,087 99	Total expenses	$19,421 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,681 89	Cash on hand	4,348 53
	$23,769 88		$23,769 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $79,207.39; amount of mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $214,314.13.

WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

George H. Tinkham, *President;* George B. Stebbins, *Secretary;* Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer;* Hugh Barr Gray, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Treatment and care of male inebriates.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 823, viz., 775 paying, 25 partly paying, 23 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$12,286 25	Salaries and wages	$6,762 38
Subscriptions and donations	189 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	270 23
Income from investments	5,814 61	Provisions and supplies	6,796 79
Sale of securities	5,000 00	Heat, light and power	2,546 22
Miscellaneous	30 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8,971 79
Total current receipts	$23,319 91	Drugs and medicines	321 79
Loans to income	1,500 00	Insurance	115 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,278 42	Taxes	159 50
		Miscellaneous	236 13
		Total current expenses	$26,180 54
		Income invested	189 00
		Cash on hand	2,728 79
	$29,098 33		$29,098 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $61,000; value of investments, $97,893.24.

WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Augustus A. Fales, *President;* Leslie Langell, *Secretary;* William P. Hart, *Treasurer;* Miss M. Josephine King, *Matron.*

Home for women over sixty years of age, of American parentage, and residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 46.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,770 49	Salaries and wages	$4,285 78
Subscriptions and donations	1,586 20	Printing, postage and office supplies	137 73
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	7,219 67
Income from investments	9,360 33	Heat, light and power	2,551 03
Miscellaneous	18 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	625 55
Total current receipts	$14,735 52	Physicians and medicines	402 82
Loans to income	1,173 77	Funeral expenses	380 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	148 74	Laundry	119 84
		Miscellaneous	192 69
		Total current expenses	$15,915 76
		Cash on hand	142 27
	$16,058 03		$16,058 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $38,000; value of investments, $138,107.70.

Digitized by Google

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. C. N. Walsh, *President;* Mrs. John H. Thompson, *Secretary;* Mrs. Clara A. Corbett, *Treasurer.*

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$641 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	$43 69
Interest	98	Towards free beds	500 00
Total current receipts	$642 48	Donations	50 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	48 13	Total current expenses	$593 69
		Cash on hand	96 92
	$690 61		$690 61

WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April 17, 1919.

Mrs. J. C. Otis, *President;* Mrs. Augusta L. Fallman, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. A. White, *Treasurer.*

To assist in maintaining the Massachusetts Woman's Hospital.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$28 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$91 63
Annuities and bequests to income	2,008 00	Rent	100 00
Castilian Club of Cambridge	50 00	Corporation treasurer	5,708 00
Club committees	3,017 00	Hospital treasurer	18 46
Club dues	524 00	Miscellaneous	33 50
Junior Charity Club	250 00	Total current expenses	$5,951 59
Donation day	295 75	Cash on hand	1,407 46
Rent received for hospital	880 36		
Summer assessment	89 00		
Miscellaneous	27 16		
Total current receipts	$7,169 27		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	189 78		
	$7,359 05		$7,359 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $36,600.

WOMAN'S SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. H. D. Heathfield, *President;* Miss F. H. Shopleigh, *Secretary;* Mrs. I. T. Haddock, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, and to work for his general welfare in connection with and as auxiliary to the Boston Seamen's Friend Society.

Number aided during year, 1,500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,154 66	Printing, postage and office supplies	$621 16
Annuities and bequests to income	2,686 99	Rent	40 00
Income from investments	705 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs	139 92
Sale of yarn and material	634 27	Welfare work	2,630 38
Total current receipts	$7,181 46	Yarns and materials	1,028 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	666 41	Miscellaneous	361 29
		Total current expenses	$4,820 86
		Income invested	1,707 06
		Cash on hand	1,319 95
	$7,847 87		$7,847 87

Value of investments, $15,576.35.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, INC., 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. Mabel W. Whidden, *Secretary;* Mrs. Helen Peirce, *Treasurer.*

To promote the educational, industrial and social advancement of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 345, approximately.

Number aided during year, 2,346, viz., 221 by employment; 157 by special befriending; 1,968 by general advice.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$20,224 43	Salaries and wages	$239,920 76
Income from investments	830 57	Rent	10,213 31
From all departments	729,491 51	Heat, light and power	11,218 15
Miscellaneous	1,234 19	Paid on deficit	14,386 73
		Miscellaneous	476,041 75
	$751,780 70		$751,780 70

Value of investments, $43,095.35.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, TRUSTEES OF, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Henry LeFavour, LL.D., *President;* George U. Crocker, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To increase fellowship among women in order to promote the best practical methods of securing their educational, industrial

Digitized by Google

and social advancement, and to that end to hold, manage, apply and expend property and moneys for the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Dividends and interest	$1,830 64	Insurance	$1,154 25
From Women's Educational and Industrial Union	5,710 00	Interest on mortgage	6,400 00
Total current receipts	$7,540 64	Paid Women's Educational and Industrial Union	215 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	362 21	Miscellaneous	04
		Total current expenses	$7,770 06
		Cash on hand	132 79
	$7,902 85		$7,902 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $375,000; mortgage on same, $128,000; value of investments, $36,095.35.

WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary;* Sister N. M. Coughlan, *Superior.*

To provide a home for respectable working girls at a low rate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,423, viz., 1,381 paying, 36 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 90, all free; families aided, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Entertainments and donations	$2,228 37	Salaries and wages	$8,388 26
Interest on deposits	10 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	82 40
Board	55,733 36	Provisions and supplies	23,399 93
Miscellaneous	751 55	Interest and mortgage	8,050 00
Total current receipts	$58,723 36	Heat, light and power	6,007 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,794 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	7,001 93
		Insurance	1,236 65
		Water	286 50
		Roof garden	1,152 42
		Miscellaneous	186 42
		Total current expenses	$55,791 84
		Cash on hand	5,726 46
	$61,518 30		$61,518 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $217,800; amount of mortgage on same, $78,000.

Digitized by Google

BRAINTREE.

BRAINTREE FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, 109 Railroad St., Braintree. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1919.

Mrs. Herman E. Roberts, *President;* Mrs. H. B. Blewett, *Secretary;* Mrs. James W. Macdonald, *Treasurer.*

To secure the co-operation of churches, overseers of the poor, philanthropic and charitable societies, and benevolent individuals; to provide facilities for meeting cases of need by means of an exchange of confidential information between these organizations and individuals; and to work along all philanthropic lines for the betterment of the people of Braintree.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 full time, 2 part time.

Number of calls made by district nurses during the year, 3,956.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,499 48	Salaries and wages	$1,537 81
Comfort Fund	153 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	70 72
Total current receipts	$2,653 19	Provisions and supplies	49 63
Cash on hand at beginning of year	444 57	Rent	30 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	53 51
		Expenses of nurses	103 52
		Telephone	8 53
		Total current expenses	$1,853 72
		Cash on hand	1,244 04
	$3,097 76		$3,097 76

BRIDGEWATER.

BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Mrs. William E. Hunt, *President;* Miss Edith Ames, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. H. Bassett, Summer St., Bridgewater, *Treasurer.*

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 187, viz., 171 paying, 16 free; number of families aided, 159.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$504 41	Salaries and wages	$1,094 42
Subscriptions and donations	170 45	Printing, postage and office supplies	19 61
Income from investments	15 00	Provisions and supplies	3 55
Membership fees	168 00	Telephone	18 00
Life membership	1 00	Car fares	3 12
From dance	144 94	Miscellaneous	16 00
Total current receipts	$1,003 80	Total current expenses	$1,154 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	345 13	Cash on hand	194 23
	$1,348 93		$1,348 93

Value of investments, $1,441.80.

MILLET SANATORIUM, 60 Plymouth St., East Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Charles S. Millet, M.D., *President;* Elizabeth C. Millet, *Secretary;* Ralph T. Millet, *Treasurer.*

For the treatment of tuberculosis, asthma, heart and nervous diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 300, viz., 200 paying, 80 partly paying, 20 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from services	$37,531 20	Salaries and wages	$11,045 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	217 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,115 20
		Provisions and supplies	14,482 07
		Rent	1,157 85
		Heat, light and power	1,180 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,429 22
		Hospital supplies	3,506 76
		Drugs and surgical supplies	2,166 25
		Insurance	107 89
		Interest and taxes	730 08
		Total current expenses	$36,920 91
		Cash on hand	828 00
	$37,748 91		$37,748 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,700.

Brockton.

BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

Mrs. William H. Emerson, *President;* Mrs. E. E. Dewyer, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. B. Ford, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary Abercrombie, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers. The building and endowment fund is held by the corporation of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 125.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$620 55	Salaries and wages	$1,195 13
Subscriptions and donations	623 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	31 94
Annuities and bequests to income	62 98	Provisions and supplies	598 39
Income from investments	491 41	Heat, light and power	385 17
Tag day	1,474 87	Furnishings and incidental repairs	271 52
Total current receipts	$3,273 28	Kindergarten	134 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	448 14	Water and sewer	41 16
		Tag day	37 70
		Total current expenses	$2,695 47
		Cash on hand	1,025 95
	$3,721 42		$3,721 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,000; value of investments, $10,000.

BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 880 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

George H. Leach, *President;* Dr. Loring B. Packard, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Davis M. DeVard, *Treasurer.*

Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical and emergency cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60, including 22 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,549; number of free patients, 460. Total number of hospital days during year, 22,241; number of free days, 6,211. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 2,575.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$35,410 55	Administration	$7,610 21
Payments by city, town or state	13,000 00	Professional care of patients	11,386 22
Voluntary contributions	3,235 04	Department expenses	17,774 76
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,408 80	General house and property expenses	34,776 64
Free beds, annual	4,850 00	Miscellaneous	1,516 04
Borrowed	9,000 00	Total expenses	$73,063 87
Building fund	3,702 18	Cash on hand	5,454 51
Miscellaneous	405 26		
Total receipts	$77,011 83		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,506 55		
	$78,518 38		$78,518 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $250,000; value of investments, $182,421.45.

Digitized by Google

BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 33 Cottage St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Mrs. Arthur H. Jenkins, *President;* Mrs. J. Harry Poole, *Secretary;* Mrs. C. S. Pierce, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary McGee, *Superintendent.*

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number of visits made during year, 14,264, viz., 1,842 paying, 1,795 partly paying, 10,627 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,440 09	Salaries and wages	$9,306 84
Subscriptions and donations	4,204 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	200 66
Income from investments	127 53	Rent	528 00
City of Brockton	2,819 50	Heat, light and power	251 17
Metropolitan Life Insurance	670 50	Transportation of nurses	410 85
Flower day	2,551 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs	12 10
Rent	519 50	Office and house expenses	184 33
Miscellaneous	12 12	Flower day	599 57
Total current receipts	$12,344 99	Miscellaneous	21 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	924 91	Total current expenses	$11,514 95
		Cash on hand	1,754 95
	$13,269 90		$13,269 90

Value of investments, $3,104.97.

BROCKTON WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, 188 Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending June 9, 1919.

George H. Leach, *President;* Bernard Saxton, *Secretary;* Julian E. Morrow, *Treasurer.*

To receive subscriptions and payments to the War Chest Fund, and to disburse such funds to promote the welfare of the soldiers and relieve distress caused by the war.

Number of paid officers or employees, from 5 to 12.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$385,023 72	Salaries and wages	$6,105 50
Interest	430 06	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,927 48
		Rent	966 00
		Heat, light and power	184 91
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,867 23
		Advertising	673 86
		Membership badges	1,081 50
		National Investigating Bureau	300 00
		War work and war charities	333,650 00
		Miscellaneous	122 61
		Total current expenses	$349,879 09
		Income invested	20,000 00
		Cash on hand	15,574 69
	$385,453 78		$385,453 78

WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Horace A. Keith, *President;* Mrs. Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary;* Frank E. Packard, *Treasurer;* Miss Emily A. Silver, *Matron.*

Home for aged women not less than seventy years of age and residents of Brockton for five years preceding application. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 20.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$806 74	Salaries and wages	$2,491 35
Subscriptions and donations	33 34	Printing, postage and office supplies	23 79
Annuities and bequests to income	9,800 00	Provisions and supplies	3,540 80
Income from investments	1,442 74	Heat, light and power	1,252 32
Withdrawal from general fund	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	423 26
Miscellaneous	75 10	Interest on bonds	24 20
Total current receipts	$13,157 92	Bank loan paid	600 00
Loans to income	1,400 00	Miscellaneous	268 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	108 62	Total current expenses	$8,624 24
		Income invested	5,500 00
		Cash on hand	542 30
	$14,666 54		$14,666 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,000; value of investments, $111,814.52.

BROOKLINE.

BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Frederic Higginson, *President;* Mrs. George Burrage, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles Sprague, *Treasurer;* Miss Gena N. Dorsey, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

The care of children, under six years of age, during the day, while their mothers are at work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, about 400 soldiers; children, 825.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$47 83	Salaries and wages	$1,971 50
Subscriptions and donations	4,341 66	Printing, postage and office supplies	117 13
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Provisions and supplies	969 94
Income from investments	54 75	Heat, light, power and water	82 58
Auxiliary committee	50 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	340 98
Miscellaneous	405 70	Miscellaneous	361 93
Total current receipts	$5,099 94	Total current expenses	$3,844 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	674 11	Cash on hand	1,929 99
	$5,774 05		$5,774 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $2,049.18.

THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner Walnut and High Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Mrs. Frederick B. Percy, *President;* Charles Clifford Payson, *Clerk;* Albert P. Briggs, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elizabeth K. J. Taft, *General Secretary.*

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally, numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number of individuals dealt with during year, 1,950.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,826 00	Salaries and wages	$8,962 65
Subscriptions and donations	17,737 06	Printing, postage and office supplies	752 34
Annuities and bequests to income	75 00	Provisions and supplies	3,650 53
Income from investments	1,119 27	Heat, light and power	1,067 76
Rents	64 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,468 45
Miscellaneous	18 28	Summer camp	1,773 40
Total current receipts	$20,839 61	Interest	225 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,717 30	Insurance	158 00
		Advertising	293 06
		Total current expenses	$19,351 19
		Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	11,105 72
	$30,556 91		$30,556 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $54,000; value of investments, $18,990.12.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES D. SIAS RESEARCH LABORATORY AND APPENDIX HOSPITAL,[1] 227 Summit Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

William O. Taylor, *President;* Wallace B. Donham, *Clerk* and *Treasurer;* Miss Lottie E. Corbett, *Superintendent.*

General hospital and research laboratory.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 38.

Total number of beds, 43; total number of hospital patients during year, 1,542. Total number of hospital days during year, 21,588.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$55,035 01	Administration	$2,555 86
Voluntary contributions	14,500 00	Professional care of patients	21,460 79
Drugs and etherizer	1,672 03	Department expenses	36,122 67
Laboratory work	2,513 95	General house and property expenses	12,102 24
Operating room	6,335 00	Corporation expenses	5,364 91
X-ray	1,900 00	Rent for nurses' home	2,003 32
Total receipts	$81,955 99	Miscellaneous	2,054 98
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,799 39	Total expenses	$81,664 77
		Income invested	3,576 57
		Cash on hand	4,514 04
	$89,755 38		$89,755 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $199,298.69; amount of mortgage on same, $80,000.

FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, 80 Glen Rd., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

George R. Fearing, *President;* Nathaniel N. Walker, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer;* Miss Hannah J. Ewin, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 63; total number of hospital patients during year, 925, all free. Total number of hospital days during year, 10,929, all free. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 5,539.

[1] Name changed August, 1919, to Brooks Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$17,952 40	Administration	$3,679 59
Payment by State for care of influenza patients	1,289 25	Professional care of patients	14,594 22
Interest and dividends	33,254 97	General house and property expenses	17,451 58
Income from special funds	3,851 55	Department expenses	20,676 84
Bequests to income	1,136,804 68	Capital expenditures	588 15
Sale of securities	52,368 75	Fund expenses	501 12
Total current receipts	$1,245,521 60	Memorial tablet, Eleanor F. Pillsbury	55 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	16,971 49	Partial payment on chimney	1,227 00
		Income invested	1,195,462 10
		Total current expenses	$1,254,235 60
		Cash on hand	8,257 49
	$1,262,493 09		$1,262,493 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $158,227; value of investments, $1,751,223.37.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY BOARD OF THE SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. P. H. Lawson, *President;* Miss Lena McKenzie, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary M. Lamont, 71 Babcock St., Brookline, *Treasurer.*

To furnish temporary relief to Scotswomen and children within the limits of Greater Boston, and to co-operate with the Scots' Charitable Society.

Number of families aided, 8.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$720 56	Printing, postage and office supplies	$33 43
Interest	130 91	Rent	36 50
Other receipts	214 49	Relief committee	773 89
Liberty bond	500 00	War relief	42 20
Contingent fund	22 26	Charity	75 00
Total current receipts	$1,588 22	Miscellaneous	52 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,805 60	Total current expenses	$1,013 56
		Income invested	3,680 76
		Cash on hand	699 50
	$5,393 82		$5,393 82

Value of investments, $4,380.26.

CAMBRIDGE.

THE ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF CAMBRIDGE, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Edwin H. Hall, President; Mrs. Edith Forbes Webster, *Secretary;* Henry F. Ramhofer, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary L. Birtwell, *General Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of all applicants and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help; preserve the home; encourage thrift; diminish pauperism; enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number of families or individuals dealt with or worked for during year, 610.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$8,022 50	Salaries and wages	$6,377 64
Income from investments	462 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	322 61
Interest on bank balance	32 59	Telephone	174 84
Transferred from endowment fund	16 64	Rent	639 96
Transferred from reserve account	380 00	Light	7 83
Total current receipts	$8,914 23	Furnishings and incidental repairs	88 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	351 12	Car fares	201 94
		Delegates to conferences	94 32
		Transferred to relief account	880 00
		Miscellaneous	214 99
		Total current expenses	$9,002 92
		Cash on hand	262 43
	$9,265 35		$9,265 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,996.50; value of investments, $19,228.37.

AVON HOME, 1000 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

William W. Dallinger, *President;* Mrs. Livingstone Stebbins, *Clerk;* Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer.*

Cares for children (boys and girls) found destitute within the limits of Cambridge (placing work).

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 181, viz., 9 paying, 160 partly paying, 12 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$9,048 87	Salaries and wages	$5,763 14
Subscriptions and donations	697 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	613 43
Annuities and bequests to income	1,042 50	Rent	930 06
Income from investments	11,743 64	Clothing	630 47
Avon Home sale	1,296 91	Board	12,372 43
Legacies	3,994 84	Country week board	2,860 57
Country week work	2,860 57	Miscellaneous	2,404 40
Miscellaneous	100 00	Total current expenses	$25,574 50
Total current receipts	$30,784 81	Income invested	4,500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,007 37	Cash on hand	1,717 68
	$31,792 18		$31,792 18

Value of investments, $265,969.13.

Digitized by Google

THE BAPTIST HOME, 302 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1919.

Walter Calley, D.D., *Vice-President;* Harry A. Gilman, *Secretary;* Franklin P. Daly, *Treasurer;* Anna M. Cummings, *Matron.*

Home for aged persons of the Baptist faith in Massachusetts, not less than sixty-five years of age, and residing within 30 miles of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 35.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,250 00	Salaries and wages	$3,617 25
Subscriptions and donations	3,648 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	238 11
Income from investments	4,730 93	Provisions and supplies	3,997 84
Total current receipts	$9,629 77	Telephone and safe deposit box	60 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,565 49	Heat, light and power	1,666 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	154 49
		Insurance	69 90
		Funeral expenses	61 00
		Water and street oiling taxes	77 73
		Sarah E. White annuity	240 00
		Total current expenses	$10,183 13
		Cash on hand	1,012 13
	$11,195 26		$11,195 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,000; value of investments, $90,000.

CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 689 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Eugene A. Darling, M.D., *President;* Miss Louise W. Jackson, *Secretary;* E. Willard Phippen, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mabel Greeley Smith, *Executive Secretary.*

To study conditions concerning tuberculosis in Cambridge; to inform the community as to causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the care of tuberculous patients in their homes, in hospitals and in sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,927 17	Salaries and wages	$1,936 00
Interest	19 04	Printing, postage and office supplies	361 18
Total current receipts	$3,946 21	Rent	355 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	168 78	Telephone	92 01
		Education committee	224 52
		Expenses of delegates to conferences	71 50
		Summer open-air school	991 18
		Miscellaneous	67 77
		Total current expenses	$4,099 16
		Cash on hand	15 83
	$4,114 99		$4,114 99

Value of investments, $1,910.03.

CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Wm. Bennett Monro, *President;* Helen W. Aubin, *Secretary;* George Howland Cox, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Blanche M. Richardson, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant persons not less than sixty-five years of age, and residents of Cambridge for ten years or more. Admission, $300 for single person; $450 for couple.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 56; outside institution, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,126 00	Salaries and wages	$5,550 15
Subscriptions and donations	2,014 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	64 15
Income from investments	10,959 65	Provisions and supplies	8,227 66
Unrestricted legacies	7,416 39	Telephone	43 66
Restricted legacies	4,350 00	Heat, light and power	2,488 27
Sale of securities	1,250 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	400 29
Demand note	1,000 00	Burial expenses	349 10
Miscellaneous	8 29	Water	223 87
Total current receipts	$28,124 75	Insurance	217 96
Cash on hand at beginning of year	929 74	Outdoor relief	102 00
		Miscellaneous	403 12
		Total current expenses	$18,070 23
		Expenses on real estate left by will	3,343 07
		Invested	52 24
		Demand note paid	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	6,588 95
	$29,054 49		$29,054 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $109,066.66; value of investments, $195,390.20.

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. William D. Swan, *President;* Albert M. Barnes, *Secretary;* George A. Giles, *Treasurer;* Miss Josephine Thurlow, *Superintendent.*

Hospital for sick and disabled persons. Chronic and contagious diseases (except scarlet fever and diphtheria) not admitted. No other restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 79, including 36 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,646; number of free patients, 382. Total number of hospital days during year, 27,359. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,463.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$63,109 17	Administration	$3,927 16
Voluntary contributions	6,814 50	Professional care of patients	23,522 69
Interest, dividends and rentals	16,352 57	Department expenses	47,339 83
Nurses' board and room	1,363 41	General house and property expenses	27,444 29
To Visiting Nurse Association	107 25	Corporation expenses	1,584 74
Miscellaneous	584 36	Furniture and fixtures	1,006 81
Total receipts	$88,331 26	Miscellaneous	943 43
Transferred from general fund	17,437 69		
	$105,768 95		$105,768 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $389,881.05; value of investments, $302,202.24.

CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Miss Susan A. Hovey, *President;* Miss Alice C. Taylor, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah A. Wilson, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, *Treasurer.*

To distribute fruit, flowers and delicacies among the sick poor of Cambridge.

Number aided during year, 80, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$33 50	Salaries and wages	$2 50
Income from investments	30 16	Provisions and supplies	73 28
Total current receipts	$63 66	Express	18 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,657 53	Auto	63 00
		Miscellaneous	5 58
		Total current expenses	$162 36
		Cash on hand	1,558 83
	$1,721 19		$1,721 19

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1919.

Mrs. Woodward Emery, *President;* Miss Elizabeth B. Piper, *Secretary;* Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth H. MacCormack, *Superintendent.*

The amelioration of human suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 3,594, viz., 2,053 paying, 530 partly paying, 1,011 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$9,072 10	Salaries and wages	$7,160 19
Subscriptions and donations	2,833 46	Printing, postage and office supplies	154 12
Income from investments	1,100 00	Provisions and supplies	3,058 00
Miscellaneous	171 05	Heat, light and power	653 34
Total current receipts	$13,176 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs	526 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	342 54	Drugs and hospital supplies	191 32
		Car fares	669 00
		Paid on mortgage	462 50
		Miscellaneous	201 07
		Total current expenses	$13,075 63
		Cash on hand	443 52
	$13,519 15		$13,519 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,700; mortgage on same, $3,500; value of investments, $11,000.

EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Henry R. Brigham, *President;* Priscilla P. Jouett, *Secretary;* Henry M. Spelman, *Treasurer;* Bertha L. Goldthwaite, *Head Worker.*

For the purpose of carrying forward, on a nonsectarian basis Sunday school, temperance, industrial and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 350.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,993 14	Salaries and wages	$1,875 23
Income from investments	346 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	105 22
Rent of hall and house dues	121 10	Provisions and supplies	47 63
Total current receipts	$3,460 77	Heat, light and power	398 92
Loans to income	12 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	321 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	913 69	Insurance	37 81
		Playground	283 38
		Boy Scout Fund	3 50
		Thanksgiving and Christmas	15 04
		Miscellaneous	8 27
		Total current expenses	$3,096 97
		Cash on hand	1,290 08
	$4,387 05		$4,387 05

HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mother Mary E. Ward, *President;* Sister Mary A. Fennell, *Secretary, Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Care of the tubercular, regardless of race, creed or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 72.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 227; number of free patients, 48.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$29,374 37	Administration	$3,000 00
Payments by city, town or State	7,136 13	Professional care of patients	1,772 36
Voluntary contributions	4,077 91	Department expenses	4,896 25
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,071 51	General house and property expenses	26,132 29
Industry	387 60	Wages	7,911 95
City of Boston for tubercular patients up to September, 1918, but now discontinued	7,811 92	Insurance	429 30
Total receipts	$53,859 44	Total expenses	$44,142 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	12,674 91	Income invested	20,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,392 20
	$66,534 35		$66,534 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $179,200; value of investments, $60,000.

CANTON.

CANTON HOSPITAL AND NURSING ASSOCIATION, 65 High St., Canton. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

I. Chester Horton, *President;* Miss Helen R. Williams, *Secretary;* E. H. R. Revere, *Treasurer;* Miss A. Venetta Foy, *Superintendent Nurse.*

Digitized by Google

Maintaining a hospital and supplying visiting nurses in Canton and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, including 2 attendant nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 184; total number of hospital days during year, 2,227; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 178.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$5,124 53	Administration	$4,962 57
Payments by city, town or State	83 70	Department, house and property expenses	6,488 00
Voluntary contributions	6,949 24	Rent	216 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	5 48	Interest and insurance	247 00
Miscellaneous	43 62	Postage, printing, etc.	52 07
Total hospital receipts	$12,206 57	Miscellaneous	22 66
Dispensary receipts	156 55	Total hospital expenses	$11,988 30
Total receipts	$12,363 12	Dispensary expenses	169 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	589 70	Total expenses	$12,158 07
		Cash on hand	794 75
	$12,952 82		$12,952 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; mortgage on same, $4,000.

CHELSEA.

CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 148 Shawmut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

J. F. Knowlton, *President;* Miss A. Louise Long, *Secretary;* Mrs. Florence M. Knowles, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mabel L. Blackburn, *Matron.*

Day nursery and temporary care for children (boys and girls) under the age of twelve years, whose parents or legal guardians are residents of Chelsea.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 58, viz., 53 paying, 5 partly paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$1,804 90	Salaries and wages	$1,648 05
Subscriptions and donations	125 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	16 50
Interest	245 30	Provisions and supplies	1,356 32
Entertainment	485 00	Heat, light and power	560 54
Membership dues	205 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	132 83
Sales	110 40	Water	40 37
Offering day	930 79	Telephone	35 11
Miscellaneous	45 92	Insurance	110 31
Total current receipts	$3,952 44	Ice	27 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	57 26	Miscellaneous	55 19
		Total current expenses	$3,982 35
		Cash on hand	27 35
	$4,009 70		$4,009 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,000.

RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1919.

Mrs. Walter S. Wadsworth, *President;* Mrs. John Gilmore, *Secretary;* Mrs. Grenville S. Bell, *Treasurer.*

To assist the Rufus S. Frost General Hospital and maintain therein a free bed.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$65 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$10 71
Interest	37 37	Linen	709 14
Theater party	209 20	Dishes	98 08
Miscellaneous	83 50	Silver	22 31
Total current receipts	$395 07	Furnishings and incidental repairs	20 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,395 92	Free bed	250 00
		Nurses' Christmas	25 00
		Interest on mortgage	25 00
		Miscellaneous	4 25
		Total current expenses	$1,164 99
		Cash on hand	626 00
	$1,790 99		$1,790 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,000; mortgage on same, $500.

SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF, Crest Ave., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Eli W. Hall, *President;* Joseph B. Maccabe, *Secretary;* Charles K. Darling, *Treasurer;* Richard R. Foster, *Commandant.*

Care of soldiers and sailors of any war.

Number of paid officers or employees, 169.

Number aided during year, 700, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$205,497 25	Salaries and wages	$65,210 64
Subscriptions and donations	39 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,688 79
Income from investments	3,090 57	Provisions and supplies	67,901 99
Second-hand articles sold	378 94	Clothing	5,866 24
Effects of deceased members	1,208 46	Heat, light and power	28,844 18
Burial expenses refunded	175 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	11,856 89
Insurance refund	22 50	Farm	911 29
Interest on bank deposit	816 53	Insurance	689 34
Interest on loans	143 02	Construction and permanent repairs	5,532 79
Miscellaneous	252 17	Loans repaid	43,500 00
Total current receipts	$211,623 70	Interest on borrowed money	269 14
Loans to income	43,500 00	Effects of deceased members	1,993 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	65,433 22	Hospital supplies	2,987 36
		Total current expenses	$238,252 31
		Income invested	1,740 22
		Cash on hand	80,564 39
	$320,556 92		$320,556 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $459,314.60; value of investments, $66,223.95.

CLINTON.

CLINTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS, 28 High St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President;* Miss Mary S. Morse, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. L. Bancroft, *Treasurer.*

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$56 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$3 14
Income from investments	199 38	Modern health crusade	208 95
From Massachusetts Anti-Tuberculosis League	131 20	To National Tuberculosis Association	5 00
Total current receipts	$386 58	To Clinton Hospital Association	130 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	123 16	Miscellaneous	37 75
		Total current expenses	$384 84
		Cash on hand	124 90
	$509 74		$509 74

Value of investments, $5,114.56.

THE CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, corner of Chestnut and Church Sts., Clinton. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1919.

Hon. Jonathan Smith, *President;* Eli Forbes, *Secretary;* Walter R. Dame, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Wilmer W. Pratt, *Superintendent.*

Home for respectable and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age and residents of Clinton. Admission fee, $200.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$797 15	Salaries and wages	$1,891 90
Subscriptions and donations	521 75	Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone	31 09
Annual dues	192 00	Provisions and supplies	2,200 32
Income from investments	2,490 19	Taxes	13 80
Entrance fees	600 00	Heat, light and power	778 64
Left by inmates	12 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	97 64
Rent	105 49	Insurance	95 04
Rebates	130 67	Annual payment on Home	350 00
Sale of lot Carville	44 00	Notes payable	603 12
Donation day	60 36	Rent of safe deposit box	5 00
Sale of second-hand furniture	38 50	Funerals	154 00
Miscellaneous	89 18	Annual dues	4 00
Total current receipts	$5,081 44	Miscellaneous	65 75
Loans to income	1,850 00	Total current expenses	$6,290 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	201 19	Income invested	100 89
		Cash on hand	741 44
	$7,132 63		$7,132 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $59,512.29.

CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President;* Eli Forbes, *Secretary;* Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Agnes D. Fletcher, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Care and relief of sick or injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54, including 25 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,008. Total number of hospital days during year, 15,685.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$27,179 87	Administration	$11,863 55
Payments by city, town or State	4,809 29	Professional care of patients	7,610 02
Voluntary contributions	4,286 29	Department expenses	18,284 14
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,749 37	General house and property expenses	11,991 19
Withdrawn from investments	2,354 78	Corporation expenses	18,501 37
Notes payable	20,700 00	Total expenses	$68,250 27
Sale of standing wood	460 76	Income invested	264 57
Miscellaneous	47 33	Cash on hand	783 20
Total hospital receipts	$64,587 69		
Dispensary receipts	3,073 60		
Total receipts	$67,661 29		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,636 75		
	$69,298 04		$69,298 04

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $103,000; value of investments, $97,632.71.

CONCORD.

CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1919.

Mrs. Sherman Hoar, *President;* Mrs. Charles E. Brown, *Secretary;* Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer.*

To relieve distress, encourage industry and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number aided during year, 28 individuals and 51 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$121 84	Printing, postage, etc.	$22 58
Assessments	246 00	Provisions and supplies	640 25
Associate members	240 00	Rent	20 00
Gifts	134 50	Gift	10 00
		Miscellaneous	10 00
Total current receipts	$742 34	Total current expenses	$702 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	41 67	Cash on hand	81 18
	$784 01		$784 01

Value of investments, $2,700.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Concord, Mass.). (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Archey D. Ball, D.D., *President;* Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary;* C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer;* Miss A. A. Betts, *Superintendent;* Miss Marion V. Black, *Assistant Superintendent.*

Hospital service, medical, surgical and obstetrical work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, including 4 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 580. Total number of hospital days during year, 7,844; number of free days, 228.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$16,068 66	Administration	$540 29
Voluntary contributions	1,602 97	Professional care of patients	4,792 14
Miscellaneous	6 30	Department expenses	12,583 26
		General house and property expenses	1,721 30
Total receipts	$17,677 93	Miscellaneous	48 00
Deficiency	6,118 43	Total expenses	$19,684 99
		Deficiency	4,111 37
	$23,796 36		$23,796 36

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $47,959.84; value of investments, $4,590.

DANVERS.

DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

John S. Learoyd, *President;* Grace E. Towne, *Secretary;* George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eva L. Sweetman, *Matron.*

Home for aged persons over sixty-five. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$600 00	Salaries and wages	$843 24
Income from investments	1,824 14	Printing, postage, office supplies and laundry	61 44
Legacies	9,719 12	Provisions and supplies	869 31
Dues	166 00	Nurse	371 00
Gifts	115 00	Heat, light and power	236 87
Miscellaneous	302 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs	161 39
Total current receipts	$12,726 86	Undertaker	129 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	588 96	Telephone	31 80
		Medicine	28 71
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Miscellaneous	187 61
		Total current expenses	$2,945 37
		Invested	8,775 29
		Cash on hand	1,595 16
	$13,315 82		$13,315 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $37,974.33.

DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION. Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President;* Mrs. George P. Bell, *Secretary;* Miss Isabel B. Tapley, 111 High St., Danvers, *Treasurer.*

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 638, viz., 430 paying, 208 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,357 19	Salaries and wages	$2,373 52
Bank interest	110 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 50
Total current receipts	$2,467 27	Provisions and supplies	174 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,633 59	Miscellaneous	176 43
		Total current expenses	$2,729 52
		Cash on hand	2,371 34
	$5,100 86		$5,100 86

PUTNAM HOME, INC., 7 Peabody Ave., Danvers. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1919.

Miss Margaret Howe, *President;* Mrs. Mabel P. Huston, *Secretary;* Mrs. Edith T. Melcher, *Treasurer;* Miss Althea Robinson, *Matron.*

To establish a home for the accommodation of women who have small means and need rest and medical treatment, on the payment of a moderate price for board and care, and upon such other terms as may be fixed by the trustees of said home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 21, viz., 16 paying, 4 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$346 53	Salaries and wages	$604 11
Income from investments	4,899 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	30 96
		Provisions and supplies	430 82
		Heat, light and power	342 69
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,797 63
		Miscellaneous	97 41
		Total current expenses	$4,303 62
		Income invested	675 50
		Cash on hand	266 53
	$5,245 65		$5,245 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000; value of investments, $30,907.49.

DEDHAM.

DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, 15 School St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Miss Margaret Warren, *President;* Miss Mary F. Snelling, *Secretary;* Miss Elsie P. Guild, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Marion W. Underhill, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 122, viz., 65 paying, 57 free; outside institution, 566, viz., 220 paying, 346 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,241 55	Salaries and wages	$3,536 04
Interest from Capen Estate	2,500 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	139 48
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and fees from patients	773 32	Provisions and supplies	923 99
For infantile paralysis work	150 00	Rent	336 00
Interest from funds in Dedham Savings Bank	111 62	Heat, light and power	292 02
Town of Dedham	102 50	Telephone	114 16
Money refunded	37 74	Hospital cases	119 16
For permanent fund	100 00	Automobile expenses	391 57
Miscellaneous	56 16	For infantile paralysis work	17 25
		Nurses' expenses	195 38
		Miscellaneous	6 50
Total current receipts	$6,072 89	Total current expenses	$6,071 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,184 32	Transferred to permanent fund	100 00
		Cash on hand	1,085 66
	$7,257 21		$7,257 21

DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President;* Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary;* Miss Annie E. Wilson, *Treasurer;* Miss Lola Merriman, *Matron.*

A temporary home for tired or convalescent women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 420, viz., 224 paying, 195 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,542 55	Salaries and wages	$4,000 42
Subscriptions and donations	913 45	Printing, postage and office supplies	110 06
Annuities and bequests to income	2,100 00	Provisions and supplies	4,285 54
Income from investments	1,873 87	Heat, light and power	1,740 13
Bank interest	56 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs	308 78
Profit on farm	230 00	Insurance	55 70
Donation from Permanent Charity Fund	750 00	Rent of safe	10 00
From special donations and sale	3,292 50	Farm	466 60
Miscellaneous	2 73	Extraordinary repairs and improvements	2,596 92
Total current receipts	$14,761 86	Total current expenses	$13,574 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	237 59	Cash on hand	1,425 30
	$14,999 45		$14,999 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,400; value of investments, $53,700.

Digitized by Google

EASTHAMPTON.

HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Main St., Manchester's Block, Easthampton. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Miss Ida Pratt, *President;* Miss Marjorie King, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles W. Rust, *Treasurer.*

To help the worthy poor of the town, and to carry on visiting nurse work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 38.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,201 50	Salaries and wages	$1,593 43
Entertainments	397 94	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 92
Dues	26 00	Provisions and supplies	587 35
Interest	13 73	Rent	96 30
Reimbursements for relief work	53 00	Trucking	4 25
Reimbursements for telephone	5 75	Repairs	1 00
Reimbursements by Liberty Bond	50 00	Relief work	83 31
Total current receipts	$2,747 92	Telephone Company	39 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	425 00	Total current expenses	$2,428 26
		Cash on hand	744 66
	$3,172 92		$3,172 92

EVERETT.

EVERETT HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 14 Hosmer St., Everett. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 10, 1919.

John H. Stone, *President;* Lena B. Sanborn, *Secretary;* George W. Plaisted, *Treasurer;* Lydia J. Chase, *Matron.*

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$689 71	Salaries and wages	$416 00
Subscriptions and donations	387 62	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 50
Annuities and bequests to income	1,200 00	Provisions and supplies	664 00
Rents	480 00	Heat, light and power	171 00
Interest on mortgage and deposit	472 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	151 59
		Medical aid	6 00
		City tax	109 98
		Total current expenses	$1,526 07
		Cash on hand	1,703 51
	$3,229 58		$3,229 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,800; value of investments, $19,405.73.

Digitized by Google

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Fremont Ave., Everett.
(Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President;* Herbert R. Leisk, *Secretary;* Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mabel A. Crockett, *Matron.*

The care of aged, blind or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 15, viz., 1 paying, 3 partly paying. 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$359 84	Salaries and wages	$1,930 46
Subscriptions and donations	3,386 82	Printing, postage and office supplies	224 61
Annuities and bequests to income	1,917 41	Provisions and supplies	2,179 02
Income from investments	27 44	Rent	117 84
Phineas Hubbard trustee	716 97	Heat, light and power	547 98
Trustees Lowell Silent Society	30 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs	494 45
Ladies' auxiliary	559 89	Drugs and medicines	89 36
Total current receipts	$6,999 11	Water tax	15 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49 20	Interest	81 10
		Advertising	144 72
		Insurance	111 48
		Telephones	68 96
		Laundry	19 15
		Fares	22 33
		Miscellaneous	64 16
		Total current expenses	$6,110 82
		Loans paid	900 00
		Cash on hand	37 49
	$7,048 31		$7,048 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; mortgage on same, $900; value of investments, $15,700.

FAIRHAVEN.

THE LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, New Boston Rd., Fairhaven.
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Jennie J. Lewis, *President;* Ardra A. Delano, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of the poor.

Number of families aided, 2.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$2 10
Subscriptions and donations	130 75	Provisions and supplies	28 16
Total current receipts	$132 75	Heat, light and power	1 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	43 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1 25
		Insurance	27 00
		Benevolent purposes	20 20
		Flowers	21 00
		Laundry	39
		Total current expenses	$101 60
		Cash on hand	74 89
	$176 49		$176 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,200.

Fall River.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR COMMUNITY WELFARE IN FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

James N. Buffington, *President;* Miss Alice M. Bell, *Secretary;* Joseph W. Mackenzie, *Treasurer.*

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities in Fall River, in order to raise the needy above relief, prevent begging by imposture and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number worked with during year, 893 individuals and 229 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$11 75	Salaries and wages	$2,577 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,422 77	Printing, postage and office supplies	186 90
Income from investments	465 73	Rent	240 00
Special Fund	100 00	Heat, light and power	4 08
Relief Fund	442 06	Interest	26 57
Total current receipts	$4,442 31	Loans	30 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year	21 66	Relief	1,182 44
		Telephone and car fare	89 01
		Memberships to other organizations	35 00
		Miscellaneous	82 95
		Total current expenses	$4,454 23
		Cash on hand	9 74
	$4,463 97		$4,463 97

Value of investments, $4,000.

Digitized by Google

BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1919.

Bertram H. Borden, *President;* Walter I. Nichols, *Secretary;* James W. Bence, *Treasurer;* Thomas Chew, *Superintendent.*

To improve the moral, physical and social nature of boys and young men by providing suitable games, libraries, baths and gymnasiums.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 1,830, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,340 00	Salaries and wages	$6,131 43
Subscriptions and donations	6,121 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,812 90
Income from investments	1,776 40	Heat, light and power	3,501 26
Bowling and pool	2,315 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	665 51
Baths and towels	1,021 29	Water	385 93
Miscellaneous	1,094 72	Taxes	257 50
Total current receipts	$14,669 99	Insurance	898 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	19 98	Miscellaneous	873 68
		Total current expenses	$14,526 50
		Cash on hand	163 47
	$14,689 97		$14,689 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $250,000; value of investments, $70,000.

CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President;* Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary;* Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jennie Fessenden, *Matron.*

To care for orphan or otherwise needy children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, about 10.

Number aided during year, 74, viz., 58 partly paying, 16 free (approximately).

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,087 00	Salaries and wages	$5,009 84
Subscriptions and donations	227 00	Provisions and supplies	5,735 57
Annuities and bequests to income	237 52	Heat, light and power	1,724 72
Income from investments	9,943 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,159 81
Total current receipts	$13,495 38	Clothing	324 04
Loans to income	1,238 93	Miscellaneous	780 33
	$14,734 31		$14,734 31

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; value of investments, $174,784.79.

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

William B. Hawes, *President;* Miss Mary E. Nowell, *Secretary;* Edward Brayton, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Jones, *Superintendent.*

To care for sick persons in their homes, and to instruct members of the household in simple rules of hygiene.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 6,999.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$8,374 65	Salaries and wages	$12,294 58
Subscriptions and donations	6,988 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	294 53
Paying patients	978 15	Provisions and supplies	366 99
Receipts at settlement house	975 13	Car tickets	551 30
Miscellaneous	142 26	Expenses at settlement house	2,555 39
Total current receipts	$17,458 91	Miscellaneous	344 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,316 47	Total current expenses	$16,406 96
		Income invested	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,368 42
	$19,775 38		$19,775 38

FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending March 21, 1919.

Dr. Wm. P. Pritchard, *President;* Mrs. Susan W. Gibbs, *Secretary;* John W. Bury, *Treasurer;* Miss B. Marion Hope, *Superintendent.*

Supports a home for deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an industrial home for girls, an industrial school, with classes in cooking, sewing, etc., and a fresh-air cottage at Oak Bluffs.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 50, viz., 12 paying, 18 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 1,150, viz., 50 paying, 100 partly paying, 1,000 free; families aided, 200.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,608 50	Salaries and wages	$2,558 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,992 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	107 24
Annuities and bequests to income	1,175 00	Provisions and supplies	8,038 98
Income from investments	9,466 86	Heat, light and power	1,049 07
Insurance rebate	38 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	413 75
Total current receipts	$15,280 97	Travel	227 19
Loans to income	630 00	Deaconess relief	475 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,359 01	Insurance and taxes	149 38
		Loan	810 00
		Miscellaneous	226 65
		Total current expenses	$14,055 76
		Income invested	1,175 00
		Cash on hand	2,039 22
	$17,269 98		$17,269 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $22,000; value of investments, $70,000.

FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Union Street Synagogue, Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. Bessie Radnosky, *President;* R. Bernstein, *Secretary;* Mrs. Sarah Reback, *Treasurer.*

To help the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$540 00	Salaries and wages	$240 00
Rent from real estate	494 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	25 00
Dues	360 00	Provisions and supplies	388 14
Total current receipts	$1,394 00	Rent	25 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	20 00	Heat, light and power	300 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	125 00
		Interest	192 50
		Taxes	80 00
		Insurance	18 36
		Total current expenses	$1,394 00
		Cash on hand	20 00
	$1,414 00		$1,414 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; amount of mortgage on same, $3,500.

Digitized by Google

FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 2, 1919.

Mrs. James M. Morton, Jr., *President;* Mrs. Edward L. Adams, *Secretary;* Miss Mary A. Gardner, *Treasurer;* Miss Caroline L. Kane, *House Superintendent.*

A building for girls' clubs; classes in cooking and sewing; gymnasium; restaurant. Provides lodging for women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 323, all paying; outside institution, 980, viz., 820 partly paying, 160 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,742 00	Salaries and wages	$2,095 69
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies	153 63
Income from investments	2,990 68	Heat, light and power	1,631 60
House superintendent	871 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	647 40
Restaurant	650 00	Social department	203 06
Miscellaneous	235 36	Miscellaneous	1,092 35
Total current receipts	$8,489 63	Total current expenses	$5,823 73
Cash on hand at beginning of year	243 68	Temporary fund	3,116 75
Amount of special fund	649 13	Cash on hand	441 96
	$9,382 44		$9,382 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $60,000; value of investments, $48,176.50.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN FALL RIVER, 1168 Highland Avenue, Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Hon. Milton Reed, *President;* Mrs. Charles H. Carr, *Secretary;* Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Florence A. Blaisdell, *Matron.*

To care for aged men and women of good character, not less than sixty-eight years of age, who have resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, $250 and transfer of property.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 28.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,000 00	Salaries and wages	$4,809 44
Subscriptions and donations	635 65	Provisions and supplies	5,969 55
Annuities and bequests to income	3,500 00	Heat, light and power	2,056 91
Income from investments	15,135 23	Repairs	8,387 39
		Insurance	229 39
		Miscellaneous	574 30
Total current receipts	$20,270 88	Total current expenses	$22,026 98
Stocks and bonds sold	13,216 91	Invested	13,088 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,793 36	Cash on hand	165 72
	$35,281 15		$35,281 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $205,293.57.

RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, MASS., 43 Fourth St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Willard H. Poole, *President;* Harry J. Keenly, *Secretary;* Ralph W. Arthur, *Treasurer;* John Chadwick, *Superintendent.*

To furnish material and spiritual aid to unfortunate or vicious men, and provide them with temporary lodgings and food until work can be had.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 17,775, viz., 15,050 paying, 2,400 partly paying, 325 free; outside institution, 1,040, viz., 780 paying, 200 partly paying, 60 free; families aided, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$915 50	Salaries and wages	$936 00
Income from investments	100 00	Rent	2,260 00
Sale waste paper, clothing, etc.	6,080 20	Heat, light and power	454 32
Board and lodgings	2,009 86	Cost collecting waste paper, etc.	4,247 01
Interest	1 15	Expended for board and lodgings	1,250 12
Miscellaneous	106 45	Miscellaneous	66 20
Total current receipts	$9,213 16	Total current expenses	$9,213 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 90	Cash on hand	7 41
	$9,221 06		$9,221 06

Value of investments, $2,000.

ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President;* Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary;* Sister Madeleine Lesage, *Treasurer.*

A hospital for the sick and disabled.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29, including 3 pupil nurses.

Digitized by Google

Total number of hospital patients during year, 897; number of free patients, 26. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,455; free days, 390.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$33,101 84	General house and property expenses	$31,939 87
Voluntary contributions	860 40	Miscellaneous	50 00
Miscellaneous	225 22		
Total receipts	$34,187 46	Total expenses	$31,989 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,752 31	Cash on hand	3,949 90
	$35,939 77		$35,939 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $115,000.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year end'ng December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President;* Joseph N. Landry, M.D., *Secretary;* Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, *Treasurer;* Rt. Rev. Jean A. Prevost, *Superintendent;* Sister St. Aloysia, *Superior.*

Care and education of orphans and destitute children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 48.

Number aided during year, 851, viz., 195 paying, 536 partly paying, 120 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$39,424 22	Salaries and wages	$6,110 22
Subscriptions and donations	14,609 21	Printing, postage and office supplies	610 27
Miscellaneous	2,519 48	Provisions and supplies	19,939 99
Total current receipts	$56,552 91	Rent	1,895 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	112 38	Heat, light and power	5,558 22
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	15,461 93
		Paid on mortgage	5,000 00
		Insurance	354 72
		Miscellaneous	1,346 44
		Total current expenses	$56,277 14
		Income invested	150 00
		Cash on hand	238 15
	$56,665 29		$56,665 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,000; amount of mortgage on same, $30,000.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2860 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., *President;* Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, *Secretary;* Rev. Charles A. Donovan, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Ephrem, *Matron.*

Care of orphan and neglected children (boys and girls) between the ages of five and fourteen (not taken from New Bedford).

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 194, viz., 33 paying, 54 partly paying, 107 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$8,435 23	Salaries and wages	$2,750 75
Subscriptions and donations	19,013 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	199 40
From a "campaign"	50,556 03	Provisions and supplies	18,488 68
Rebate from banks	167 30	Heat, light and power	3,554 31
Total current receipts	$78,171 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,039 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,632 44	Interest on note	415 50
		Expense of entertainments	1,339 33
		Renovation of home	12,655 36
		Paid to bank	14,832 70
		Miscellaneous	106 90
		Total current expenses	$58,382 33
		Income invested	23,300 00
		Cash on hand	121 68
	$81,804 01		$81,804 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000; value of investments, $23,300.

SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, 17 Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Robert Marshall, *President;* Frank A. Pease, *Secretary;* John S. Brayton, *Acting Treasurer.*

Care of sick babies during summer months.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$25 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	$3 84
Income from investments	52 50	Insurance	141 17
Miscellaneous	20	Total current expenses	$145 01
Total current receipts	$77 70	Cash on hand	32 61
Cash on hand at beginning of year	99 92		
	$177 62		$177 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $1,176.76.

Digitized by Google

FITCHBURG.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 9 Prichard St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending September 8, 1919.

Richard B. Lyon, *President;* William B. Page, *Secretary;* Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer.*

To perform any work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,045 individuals, all free; and 194 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$9,147 83	Salaries and wages	$1,790 00
Income from investments	243 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	688 00
Rental of offices	600 00	Provisions and supplies	1,782 02
Loans repaid	613 49	Rent	900 00
Care of children	273 82	Board and care of children	954 91
Sale	359 42	Expenses of day nursery	947 53
Miscellaneous	206 15	Girls' protective work	1,247 79
Total current receipts	$11,443 99	Miscellaneous	321 96
Cash on hand at beginning of year	123 49	Total current expenses	$8,632 21
		Cash on hand	2,935 27
	$11,567 48		$11,567 48

Value of investments, $3,336.

FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 35 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Mrs. William H. Bennett, *President;* Miss Katharine Hewins, *Secretary;* Mrs. Horace F. Gove, *Treasurer;* Miss Nina Macdonald, *Matron.*

Home for working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 555, viz., 540 paying, 15 partly paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$17,734 94	Salaries and wages	$3,823 62
Subscriptions and donations	136 03	Office supplies and telephone	30 75
Total current receipts	$17,870 97	Provisions and supplies	9,519 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	914 83	Heat, light and power	1,931 17
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,040 07
		Laundry	103 60
		Trucking	13 04
		Street oiling	13 13
		Miscellaneous	32 10
		Total current expenses	$18,506 48
		Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	179 32
	$18,785 80		$18,785 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $68,800.

FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 14 Cedar St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President;* Miss Edith Baker, *Secretary;* Robert H. Bingham, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant women, sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for ten years. Admission fee, $400, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 17.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$300 00	Salaries and wages	$2,461 70
Income from investments	4,764 33	Provisions and supplies	2,189 40
Income from bequests	9,887 86	Heat, light and power	1,283 22
Income from savings banks	4,761 63	Furnishings and incidental repairs	421 53
Income from notes repaid	12,000 00	Repairs	800 00
Miscellaneous	786 75	Note renewed	5,000 00
Total current receipts	$32,500 57	Invested in bonds	20,379 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,772 50	Invested in savings banks	1,665 24
		Miscellaneous	689 25
		Total current expenses	$34,889 84
		Cash on hand	1,383 23
	$36,273 07		$36,273 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,729.36; value of investments, $87,180.54.

Digitized by Google

FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Bigelow Crocker, *President;* Miss Isabell Dennett, *Secretary;* Warner M. Allen, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Abbie E. Demmon, *Matron.*

To assist poor and needy children of Fitchburg without restriction of race, color or creed (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 35 partly paying, 12 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,166 00	Salaries and wages	$1,652 00
Subscriptions and donations	588 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 00
Income from investments	1,002 82	Provisions and supplies	1,149 64
Bequests	16,570 58	Heat, light and power	552 37
Rent of hall	45 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	61 60
Total current receipts	$19,372 82	Telephone	37 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year	281 59	Part of bequests invested	5,000 00
		Stocks	10,180 00
		Miscellaneous	105 75
		Total current expenses	$18,749 05
		Cash on hand	905 36
	$19,654 41		$19,654 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,150; value of investments, $23,680.

NEW ENGLAND FRENCH AMERICAN HOME, 163 South St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. F. A. Perron, *President;* Mrs. Laura C. Blais, *Secretary;* Madame Anna B. Gregoire, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. O. Gosselin, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

The care and education of destitute children of all creeds and nationalities throughout the New England States, but especially French children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 54, viz., 1 paying, 51 partly paying, 2 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$500 00	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,108 37	Printing, postage and office supplies	25 00
Total current receipts	$1,608 37	Provisions and supplies	1,140 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	91 18	Heat, light and power	175 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	50 00
		Miscellaneous	5 99
		Total current expenses	$1,695 99
		Cash on hand	3 56
	$1,699 55		$1,699 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; mortgage on same, $5,948; value of investments, $100.

FOXBOROUGH.

DOOLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, INC., corner Bird and Baker Sts., Foxborough. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Charles Conklin, D.D., *President;* Charles C. Wilmarth, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eliza T. Hosking, *Matron.*

Home for aged and infirm persons, preference given to those of the Universalist faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$424 00	Salaries and wages	$833 25
Subscriptions and donations	2,358 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	209 53
Income from investments	117 42	Provisions and supplies	1,104 77
Miscellaneous	3 00	Heat, light and power	513 10
Total current receipts	$2,903 23	Furnishings and incidental repairs	127 65
Cash on hand	4,105 24	Annuity	100 00
		Miscellaneous	518 33
		Total current expenses	$3,406 63
		Cash on hand	3,601 84
	$7,008 47		$7,008 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,500; value of investments, $1,050.

FRAMINGHAM.

HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, corner Worcester and Pleasant Sts., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1919.

Mrs. Nathaniel I. Bowditch, *President;* Mrs. Arthur St. J. Whiting, *Secretary;* John H. Temple, *Treasurer;* Miss Cora J. Loring, *Matron.*

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years

Digitized by Google

of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 19, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,750 00	Salaries and wages	$2,716 44
Subscriptions and donations	3,148 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 75
Annuities and bequests to income	800 00	Provisions and supplies	2,198 76
Income from investments	2,316 17	Heat, light and power	1,026 09
Total current receipts	$10,014 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	429 37
Loans to income	2,831 69	Funeral expenses	201 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year	338 21	Telephone	38 47
		Inmates' allowances	155 14
		Miscellaneous	2 88
		Total current expenses	$6,791 72
		Income invested	6,198 34
		Cash on hand	194 31
	$13,184 37		$13,184 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; value of investments, $38,433.34.

GARDNER.

GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 162 Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Euclid L. Brooks, *President;* Edward P. Noyes, *Secretary;* Alec E. Knowlton, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Burrell, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

Permanent home for elderly Protestant persons, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$250 00	Salaries and wages	$1,053 45
Income from investments	4,235 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	12 45
Total current receipts	$4,485 61	Provisions and supplies	1,163 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	144 27	Taxes, telephone and bond	47 90
		Heat, light and water	442 07
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	80 60
		Burial of inmates	152 00
		Medicine and medical attendance	119 50
		Safety deposit box and interest	11 17
		Total current expenses	$3,082 95
		Income invested	1,239 98
		Cash on hand	306 95
	$4,629 88		$4,629 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $73,500.59.

Digitized by Google

HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Green St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

John D. Edgell, *President;* Miss Helen R. Heywood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Marietta D. Barnaby, *Superintendent.*

Hospital purposes. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality or creed. Residents of Gardner have precedence as free patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38, including 8 pupil attendants.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 889; number of free patients, 55. Total number of hospital days during year, 10,225; number of free days, 478.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$22,118 69	Administration	$27,093 08
Payments by city, town or State	1,887 46	Professional care of patients	86 00
Voluntary contributions	10,000 00	Department expenses	23,248 37
Interest, dividends and rentals	27,432 43	General house and property expenses	8,712 92
Miscellaneous	175 21	Miscellaneous	2,472 48
Total receipts	$61,613 79	Total expenses	$61,612 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,573 90	Cash on hand	3,574 84
	$65,187 69		$65,187 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $136,140; value of investments, $475,288.

GEORGETOWN.

CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President;* Lawrence L. Chaplin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Grace B. Kimball, *Matron.*

Home for poor of both sexes, at least seventy years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$798 95	Salaries and wages	$502 35
Interest on savings account	844 15	Printing, postage and office supplies	1 00
Rents	497 50	Provisions and supplies	611 22
Total current receipts	$2,140 60	Heat, light and power	175 58
Loans to income	2,155 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	235 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year	13 80	Taxes	89 31
		Insurance	47 80
		Interest	2 00
		Miscellaneous	42 50
		Total current expenses	$1,707 04
		Income invested	1,200 00
		Cash on hand	1,403 21
	$4,310 25		$4,310 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,000; value of investments, $39,053.

GLOUCESTER.

ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, 298 Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Fred A. Barker, *President;* Fred A. Shackelford, *Clerk,* Horace A. Smith, *Treasurer;* Miss Julia May Leach, R.N., *Superintendent.*

To furnish medical and surgical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester and others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 616; number of free patients, 65. Total number of hospital days during year, 8,074; number of free days, 668. Total number of visits in out-patient department, 455.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$17,937 21	Administration	$7,622 45
Payments by city, town and State	4 50	Wages and labor	3,370 23
Interest, dividends and rentals	14,239 92	Surgical and medical supplies	2,834 67
Special nurses	325 00	General house and property expenses	2,298 36
Ambulance	562 50	General supplies	8,563 64
Free bed	300 00	Interest	1,235 39
Miscellaneous	340 24	Food	8,120 19
Total receipts	$33,709 37	Taxes	1,007 60
Loans to income	2,066 47	Miscellaneous	723 31
	$35,775 84		$35,775 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,000; value of investments, $289,841.78.

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, Dale Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1919.

Kenneth J. Ferguson, *President;* Benjamin K. Stacy, *Secretary;* Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer;* Lucy Lawrence, *General Secretary.*

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 173.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$314 27	Salaries and wages	$532 27
Income from investments	253 43	Printing, postage and office supplies	72 13
Peter Chisholm Fund	763 42	Peter Chisholm Fund	834 26
Miscellaneous	17 05	Miscellaneous	53 45
Total current receipts	$1,348 17	Total current expenses	$1,492 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	399 67	Cash on hand	255 73
	$1,747 84		$1,747 84

Value of investments, $5,250.

THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Fred A. Shackelford, *President;* Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Martha M. Tuck, *Matron.*

Home for indigent women at least sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$828 00	Salaries and wages	$1,382 05
Income from investments	4,339 98	Provisions and supplies	1,818 76
Total current receipts	$5,167 98	Heat, light and power	545 09
Investments paid	7,079 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	326 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,848 37	Miscellaneous	160 53
		Total current expenses	$4,233 21
		Income invested	8,643 05
		Cash on hand	1,219 89
	$14,096 15		$14,096 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,030.53; value of investments, $91,088.27.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTER DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 132 Main St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for the year ending January 1, 1919.

Mrs. Frank D. Griffin, *President;* Mrs. Ernest Blatchford, *Secretary;* Mrs. Fannie S. Barrington, *Treasurer.*

To provide skilled nursing, to teach hygiene, and to co-operate with other organizations in promoting health in the city of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of visits made during year, 948, viz., 353 paying, 595 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$71 00	Salaries and wages	$2,799 18
Subscriptions and donations	2,676 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	357 12
Life member	25 00	Rent	110 00
Interest	75 90	Insurance	10 45
Fees	385 87	Expenses of entertainments	14 03
Outside fees	1,145 41	Aid	33 63
Entertainments	829 79	Advertising	141 70
Miscellaneous	16 55	Miscellaneous	108 23
Total current receipts	$5,226 33	Total current expenses	$3,574 34
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,560 28	Cash on hand	3,212 27
	$6,786 61		$6,786 61

Value of investments, $965.95.

GLOUCESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 88 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Mrs. William H. Jordan, *President;* Mrs. Joseph O. Proctor, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah G. Rowe, *Treasurer.*

Rendering aid to worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$13 00	Salaries and wages	$260 00
Income from investments	1,027 38	Printing, postage and office supplies	8 28
Income from trustees	2,057 91	Provisions and supplies	2,211 37
Total current receipts	$3,098 29	Aid to families	916 04
Loans to income	350 00	Miscellaneous	46 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	742 03	Total current expenses	$3,442 50
		Cash on hand	747 82
	$4,190 32		$4,190 32

Value of investments, $19,687.45.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS AND ORPHANS AID SOCIETY, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Frank C. Pearce, *President;* John J. Pew, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To help sick Gloucester fishermen and the widows and children of those lost at sea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 108 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$514 68	Salary	$250 00
Annuities and bequests to income	5,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	12 18
Income from investments	3,581 63	Aid rendered	4,580 55
Total current receipts	$9,096 31	Gloucester Safe Deposit and Trust Company commission	204 81
Balance from reserve fund	841 64	Total current expenses	$5,047 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	179 40	Bequest invested	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	69 81
	$10,117 35		$10,117 35

Value of investments, $74,579.62.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, Duncan St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles F. Wonson, *President;* John J. Pew, *Secretary;* Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer.*

For improving the condition of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,197 77	Salaries and wages	$3,003 33
Income from investments	1,809 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	438 95
Room receipts	2,219 96	Heat, light and power	731 00
Room rents	708 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	330 83
Trustees	2,000 00	Water	153 97
Estate of Ellen Ferguson	3,000 00	Trustees	4,533 14
Miscellaneous	1,069 09	Miscellaneous	2,219 94
Total current receipts	$14,005 47	Total current expenses	$11,411 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	100 13	Income invested	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,694 44
	$14,105 60		$14,105 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,200; value of investments, $48,000.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM LAWRENCE CAMP, INC., Stanwood Point, West Gloucester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Mason, *President;* Phillips Ketchum, *Secretary;* Charles E. Mason, *Treasurer;* Stanton H. King, *Superintendent.*

To provide recreation at the seashore for poor people.

Number aided during year, 200, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From rent of camp	$160 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	$8 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	209 70	Interest on mortgage	82 50
		Water tax	35 40
		Miscellaneous	19 70
		Total current expenses	$146 15
		Cash on hand	223 55
	$369 70		$369 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,100.

Great Barrington.

FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL, 92 West Ave., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

John H. C. Church, *President;* Harry Douglas, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mary J. Flynn, *Superintendent.*

Hospital for the care of the sick and wounded.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 330, viz., 306 paying, 10 partly paying, 14 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$8,962 95	Salaries and wages	$5,789 79
Subscriptions and donations	2,278 00	Printing, postage, office supplies, etc.	221 02
Income from investments	3,250 00	Provisions and supplies	4,448 71
Rent of pasture	10 00	Heat, light and power	905 56
Total current receipts	$14,500 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	568 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,358 99	Miscellaneous	1,225 92
		Total current expenses	$13,159 49
		Income invested	164 58
		Cash on hand	2,535 87
	$15,859 94		$15,859 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $73,508.78.

Digitized by Google

THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BARRINGTON, Main St., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Clark T. Durant, *President;* Mrs. Howard H. Reynolds, *Secretary;* Mrs. Margaret Maley, *Treasurer;* Miss W. C. Sears, R.N., *Superintendent.*

To minister to the sick and needy, and enable them to enjoy the benefit of trained and skillful nursing; to establish and maintain the health and physical welfare of children and all other persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 516, viz., 100 paying, 244 partly paying, 172 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$953 38	Salaries and wages	$2,607 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,390 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	292 12
Total current receipts	$4,344 03	Rent	156 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	829 16	Heat, light and power	9 00
		Miscellaneous	283 81
		Total current expenses	$3,348 92
		Cash on hand	1,824 27
	$5,173 19		$5,173 19

GREENFIELD.

THE FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, High and Sanderson Sts., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. H. G. Stetson, *President;* John C. Lee, *Secretary;* E. B. Blake, *Treasurer;* Annie S. Barclay, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and indigent persons and the training of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43, including 27 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 972; number of free patients, 9.

Total number of hospital days during year, 14,738.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$31,179 20	Administration	$10,901 82
Voluntary contributions	676 57	Department expenses	967 19
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,827 16	General house and property expenses	17,627 67
Unrestricted legacies	1,973 35	Medical and surgical supplies	3,440 84
Campaign fund	4,400 00	Equipment	1,116 56
Payment on mortgage loan	200 00	Paid on loan	4,400 00
Laboratory fund	300 00	Paid on laboratory fund	300 00
Miscellaneous	722 71	Miscellaneous	1,879 48
Total receipts	$41,278 99	Total expenses	$40,633 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,867 78	Income invested	2,073 35
		Cash on hand	439 86
	$43,146 77		$43,146 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $82,000; value of investments, $41,995.49.

THE GIRLS' CLUB OF GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, 425 Main St., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Miss Mary N. Washburn, *President;* Mrs. Charles W. Nims, *Secretary;* Miss Lucia Russell, *Treasurer;* Miss Lucy W. Titcomb, *General Secretary.*

To benefit working girls, and bring into one organization girls and young women for mutual help, sympathy and companionship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 211, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$190 75	Salaries and wages	$980 60
Subscriptions and donations	1,267 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 49
Income from investments	86 21	Provisions and supplies	32 74
Invested funds	1,896 82	Rent	150 00
Miscellaneous	4 00	Heat, light and power	131 75
Total current receipts	$3,444 91	Furnishings and incidental repairs	66 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	193 25	Telephone	33 88
		Insurance on furniture	4 10
		Total current expenses	$1,424 24
		Income invested	1,973 46
		Cash on hand	240 46
	$3,638 16		$3,638 16

Value of investments, $1,973.46.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich Village. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 16, 1919.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President;* Mrs. Mary E. Warren, *Secretary;* Miss Bessie B. Lord, *Treasurer;* J. F. Zappey, *Superintendent.*

A Christian industrial school for homeless, orphan and neglected boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 43, viz., 2 paying, 40 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,430 11	Salaries and wages	$4,607 81
Subscriptions and donations	6,151 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,129 82
Annuities and bequests to income	2,488 12	Provisions and supplies	3,787 56
Eggs and poultry	809 08	Heat, light and power	618 17
Dairy	740 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	802 24
Cash sales at farm	698 73	Insurance	330 39
1919 horse show account	3,284 15	Building	717 80
Miscellaneous	87 94	Grain and supplies for farm	3,803 86
Total current receipts	$18,689 94	Express and freight	139 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	307 19	Medical attendance	324 69
		1919 horse show account	1,543 83
		Cash paid at farm	698 73
		Miscellaneous	269 80
		Total current expenses	$18,774 19
		Cash on hand	222 94
	$18,997 13		$18,997 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $150.

HAVERHILL.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, 125 Merrimack St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Irwin W. Tapley, *President;* George I. Davis, *Secretary;* Edward R. Hale, *Treasurer;* Laura M. Shepherd, *Executive Secretary.*

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Haverhill, raise the poor above the need of relief, and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of individuals aided during year, 10; number of families aided, 290.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$369 43	Salaries and wages	$1,404 30
Subscriptions and donations	3,145 68	Printing, postage and office supplies	110 91
Annuities and bequests to income	20 00	Provisions and supplies	1,018 11
Income from investments	89 08	Rent	280 00
Miscellaneous	17 44	Light	13 13
		Janitor service	18 13
Total current receipts	$3,641 63	Car fares and traveling	18 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	55 12	Telephone and telegraph	55 53
		Bills contracted previous year	344 18
		Miscellaneous	36 01
		Total current expenses	$3,299 16
		Cash on hand	397 59
	$3,696 75		$3,696 75

Value of investments, $2,125.

HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles H. Croy, *President;* C. Archie Horne, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Emma A. Mortimer, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 56, including 29 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,039; number of free patients, 23.

Total number of hospital days during year, 16,404; number of free days, 484.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$38,218 00	Administration	$6,413 98
Payments by city, town or State	12,855 56	Professional care of patients	13,563 03
Voluntary contributions	8,238 71	Department expenses	33,877 72
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,322 01	General house and property expenses	16,511 10
Notes discounted	5,000 00		
Miscellaneous	601 30	Total expenses	$70,365 83
Total current receipts	$68,235 58	Income invested	7,971 08
Loan to income	10,101 33		
	$78,336 91		$78,336 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $206,547,37; value of investments, $73,694.46.

HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 191 Merrimack St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. W. C. Lewis, *President;* Mrs. Fannie Noyes Brooks, *Secretary;* Miss Abbie I. Brooks, *Treasurer;* Mrs. G. E. Merrill, *General Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

Care of destitute and homeless children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 88; number of families represented by applications, 53; number of children cared for in foster homes, 60; the society reimbursed for expenses of those exclusive of supervision: in full, 18; in part, 10; not reimbursed, 32.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,448 46	Salaries and wages	$1,713 31
Donations	30 00	Printing, postage and office supplies, traveling expenses	316 29
Income from investments	3,520 04	Telephone	72 78
Memberships	1,063 00	Rent	180 00
Miscellaneous	20 20	Light	9 18
Total current receipts	$6,081 70	Board of children	2,622 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	261 27	Dry goods	503 08
		Boots and shoes	267 41
		Clothing	160 03
		Medicines and medical attendance	58 75
		Miscellaneous	41 60
		Total current expenses	$5,945 40
		Cash on hand	397 57
	$6,342 97		$6,342 97

Value of investments, $74,946.40.

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President;* Mrs. Arthur A. Ingersoll, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ida A. Short, *Treasurer;* Miss H. M. Smith, *Matron.*

Home for worthy American women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill for ten years previous to admittance. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 26.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,305 21	Salaries and wages	$3,109 09
Subscriptions and donations	824 00	Provisions and supplies	3,508 68
Annuities and bequests to income	25 67	Heat, light and power	1,022 02
Income from investments	6,477 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	688 60
Membership dues	280 00	Water, ice, telephone and laundry	269 40
Rebate on taxes	41 60	Insurance and taxes	78 11
Miscellaneous	64 51	Clothing	200 12
Total current receipts	$13,018 40	Medical attendance, etc.	294 95
Loans to income	1,558 69	Miscellaneous	130 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	865 65	Total current expenses	$9,301 83
		Income invested	5,050 83
		Cash on hand	1,090 08
	$15,442 74		$15,442 74

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $134,024.34.

YOUNG WOMEN'S BUILDING ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Anna M. M. Brooks, *President;* Miss Anna M. Pearl, *Secretary;* Mrs. Adaline E. Johnson, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary P. George, *Matron.*

To support a day nursery; to maintain the services of a district nurse and an employment bureau.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 188, viz., 127 paying, 42 partly paying, 19 free; outside institution, 780, viz., 653 paying, 78 partly paying, 49 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,414 26	Salaries and wages	$2,375 91
Subscriptions and donations	3,746 73	Provisions and supplies	1,035 88
Annuities and bequests to income	700 00	Heat, light and power	163 71
Savings banks	114 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	219 26
Employment bureau	8 25	Laundry	143 37
Income from checking account	12 96	Tag day expenses	54 65
Miscellaneous	5 40	Telephone	61 52
		Miscellaneous	43 25
Total current receipts	$7,001 85	Total current expenses	$4,097 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	895 06	Income invested	700 00
		Cash on hand	2,985 11
		Savings bank interest not withdrawn	114 25
	$7,896 91		$7,896 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $3,075.28.

HOLDEN.

HOLDEN HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED, Pleasant St., Holden. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

William J. Jamieson, *President;* Harry A. Creamer, *Secretary;* William H. Warren, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ethel M. Jenkins, *Superintendent.*

Maintaining a general hospital, furnishing medical and surgical aid to the sick, and for such charitable service as it may be able to render.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Digitized by Google

Number aided during year, 122, viz., 107 partly paying, 15 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,181 21	Salaries and wages	$2,411 54
Subscriptions and donations	2,094 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	29 41
Miscellaneous	242 89	Provisions and supplies	1,961 73
		Rent	300 00
		Heat, light and power	376 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	824 47
		Miscellaneous	109 09
		Total current expenses	$6,012 24
		Cash on hand	506 36
	$6,518 60		$6,518 60

HOLYOKE.

HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William F. Whiting, *President;* George W. Prentiss, *Secretary;* Frank B. Towne, *Treasurer;* Ethel M. Doherty, *Superintendent of Nurses* and *Acting Superintendent.*

For treating the sick at a low cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 85, including 36 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,470; number of free patients, 40.

Total number of hospital days during year, 33,723.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$78,046 74	Administration	$9,001 26
Payments by city, town or State	5,212 66	Professional care of patients	92,936 86
Voluntary contributions	15,672 71	General house and property expenses	5,320 29
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,221 67	Total expenses	$107,258 41
Unrestricted legacies	120,369 34	Endowment fund invested	120,664 75
Total receipts	$224,523 12	Cash on hand	09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,400 13		
	$227,923 25		$227,923 25

Value of investments, $120,664.75.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary;* Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Margaret, *Superintendent.*

Home for women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Holyoke. Admission fee, $500.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 50, viz., 41 paying, 6 partly paying, 3 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$10,211 48	Salaries and wages	$1,233 00
Subscriptions and donations	106 39	Printing, postage and office supplies	158 43
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies	8,069 37
Miscellaneous	41 03	Insurance	314 00
		Heat, light and power	984 58
Total current receipts	$12,358 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,116 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,569 30	Miscellaneous	13 57
		Total current expenses	$11,889 65
		Cash on hand	2,038 55
	$13,928 20		$13,928 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $70,000; amount of mortgage on same, $30,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHANS' AND BETHLEHEM HOMES), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary;* Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer;* Mother Mary Immaculata, *Mother Superior.*

The care of homeless or destitute boys and the maintenance of an infant asylum.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 556, viz., 432 paying, 110 partly paying, 14 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$29,606 06	Salaries and wages	$2,500 00
Subscriptions and donations	13,699 80	Printing, postage and office supplies	346 36
Annuities and bequests to income	10,313 74	Provisions and supplies	19,537 69
Temporary loan	950 00	Interest	2,917 13
Farm produce	1,003 13	Heat, light and power	6,378 81
Miscellaneous	36 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,965 44
Total current receipts	$55,608 90	Farm expenses	4,925 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	66 91	Insurance	3,230 39
		Mortgage	12,500 00
		Miscellaneous	325 55
		Total current expenses	$55,626 93
		Cash on hand	48 88
	$55,675 81		$55,675 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $141,500; amount of mortgage on same, $40,000.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKINS' HOME), 679 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary;* Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Visitation, *Superior.*

Care of medical, surgical and obstetrical cases. Care of aged and infirm women in the Father Harkins' Home, both being under same management.

Number of paid officers or employees, 81, including 43 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,860; number of free patients, 118. Total number of hospital days during year, 31,007; number of free days, 768.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$58,044 62	Administration	$412 07
Payments by city, town or State	8,512 38	Professional care of patients	13,347 56
Voluntary contributions	1,160 46	Department expenses	36,261 56
Interest, dividends and rentals	322 45	General house and property expenses	19,503 93
Unrestricted legacies	414 49	Miscellaneous	278 18
Miscellaneous	6 25		
Total receipts	$68,460 65	Total expenses	$69,803 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,651 27	Cash on hand	1,308 62
	$71,111 92		$71,111 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $125,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary;* Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Agatha, *Superintendent.*

The care and education of orphaned or destitute girls from two to sixteen years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 235, viz., 128 paying, 104 partly paying, 3 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$15,336 49	Salaries and wages	$1,256 37
Subscriptions and donations	1,089 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	221 42
From articles for sale	984 34	Provisions and supplies	10,135 32
Farm produce	507 12	Heat, light and power	1,664 74
Miscellaneous	112 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,539 92
Total current receipts	$18,029 42	Farm expenses	1,908 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,548 50	Insurance	135 26
		Total current expenses	$17,861 07
		Cash on hand	2,716 85
	$20,577 92		$20,577 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $65,000.

SKINNER COFFEE HOUSE, INC., Main and Hamilton Sts., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Joseph A. Skinner, *President;* William Hubbard, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Gertrude F. Telbutt, *Superintendent.*

To establish and maintain a social center and home for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number attending cafeteria, 37,316; number attending classes, 1,000; number attending house in other activities, 6,500.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,000 00	Salaries and wages	$7,531 58
Interest	58 70	Printing, postage and office supplies	125 47
Cafeteria	10,479 61	Provisions and supplies	6,903 51
House	222 63	Heat, light and power	2,456 30
Classes	1,460 53	Furnishings and incidental repairs	649 02
Miscellaneous	42 32	Classes	1,777 96
Total current receipts	$19,263 79	Total current expenses	$19,443 84
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,127 39	Cash on hand	1,947 34
	$21,391 18		$21,391 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,650.

Ipswich.

COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 29, 1919.

Francis R. Appleton, *President;* Malcolm Donald, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Charles M. Kelly, *Assistant Treasurer;* Martha J. Stewart, *Matron* and *Visiting Nurse.*

To provide a home for needy and worthy persons, natives or residents of Ipswich, of both sexes, not under sixty years of age,

Digitized by Google

and to supply the poor of Ipswich with medical attendance, nurses and medicines.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 8, all free; outside institution, 421, viz., 87 partly paying, 334 free; number of families aided, 290.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$415 55	Salaries and wages	$3,447 02
Subscriptions and donations	433 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	99 09
Income from investments	8,218 44	Provisions and supplies	2,718 51
Total current receipts	$9,067 32	Heat and light	457 13
Loans to income	3,088 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	635 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,882 81	Outside assistance	72 00
		Water and ice	87 74
		Treasurer's bond, auditor and safe deposit box	138 11
		Medical attendance, medicine, etc.	405 52
		Traveling expenses	138 61
		Telephone	63 57
		Insurance	121 65
		Reduction of bond premiums	88 85
		Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital	500 00
		Funeral expenses	112 50
		Miscellaneous	172 78
		Total current expenses	$9,258 30
		Cash on hand	4,780 68
	$14,038 98		$14,038 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,400; value of investments, $185,118.65.

LANCASTER.

CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, TRUSTEES OF, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending March 3, 1919.

George F. Morse, *President;* William H. Blood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$543 19	Provisions and supplies	$22 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	703 36	Cash donations	545 00
		Total current expenses	$567 80
		Cash on hand	678 75
	$1,246 55		$1,246 55

Value of investments, $12,030.69.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL THAYER PLAYGROUND ASSOCIATION, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Pauline R. Thayer, *President;* Mary W. Bartol, *Secretary;* Dudley H. Dorr, *Treasurer.*

Providing healthful recreation, athletic exercise, and instruction in the more common and useful arts and sciences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 107, viz., 67 partly paying, 40 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$134 50	Salaries and wages	$439 70
Subscriptions and donations	950 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	85 79
Total current receipts	$1,084 50	Heat, light and power	310 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	174 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs	146 38
		Insurance	78 10
		Miscellaneous	78 29
		Total current expenses	$1,139 21
		Cash on hand	119 99
	$1,259 20		$1,259 20

LAWRENCE.

ASRATH NOSHIM, 83 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1919.

Sarha Melnikoff, *President;* Fanny Tepper, *Secretary;* Annie Zilinsky, *Treasurer.*

Financial aid to the poor and needy of the Jewish race.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$725 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$55 00
Annuities and bequests to income	350 00	Rent	60 00
Interest from savings bank	12 75	Miscellaneous	600 00
Miscellaneous	55 90	Total current expenses	$715 00
Total current receipts	$1,143 65	Cash on hand	889 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	460 64		
	$1,604 29		$1,604 29

GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, MASS., 374 Howard St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Emma A. Stiegler, *President;* Carl Julius Emmert, *Secretary;* Gustave A. Hoepfner, *Treasurer;* Anna M. Leistritz, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

Home for destitute men and women. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 11 paying, 2 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,500 00	Salaries and wages	$517 74
Subscriptions and donations	1,495 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	9 75
Income from investments	54 24	Provisions and supplies	802 87
Lawn party	645 97	Heat, light and power	540 81
Interest on bank deposits	115 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	241 60
Sewing circle	40 00	Telephone	40 84
Miscellaneous	79 66	Funeral	250 00
Total current receipts	$3,931 11	Miscellaneous	170 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,668 70	Total current expenses	$2,574 50
		Cash on hand	5,025 31
	$7,599 81		$7,599 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $5,025.31.

INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Sister Catherine Blanchfield, *Secretary;* Sister A. Paradis, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 361, viz., 116 paying, 224 partly paying, 21 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$23,479 56	Salaries and wages	$3,897 82
Subscriptions and donations	3,948 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	267 19
Annuities and bequests to income	510 47	Provisions and supplies	20,294 70
Patriot's tea	3,210 46	Heat, light and power	3,208 81
Total current receipts	$31,148 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,350 48
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,037 48	Total current expenses	$31,019 00
		Cash on hand	4,167 25
	$35,186 25		$35,186 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $130,800.

Digitized by Google

LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY (Lawrence General Hospital), Garden and Prospect Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Mrs. Wilbur E. Rowell, *President;* Miss Cora E. Blodgett, *Secretary;* Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Miss Jessie E. Cotton, *Superintendent.*

General hospital work; also district nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 97, including 55 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,648; number of free patients, 119.

Total number of hospital days during year, 32,601; number of free days, 1,586. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 9,442.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$65,997 70	Administration	$6,003 71
Voluntary contributions	1,940 00	Professional care of patients	45,049 99
Interest, dividends and rentals	9,696 04	Department expenses	8,689 25
Unrestricted legacies and other gifts	22,247 75	General house and property expenses	42,214 16
Miscellaneous	6,258 12	Interest	4,426 00
Total hospital receipts	$106,139 61	Total hospital expenses	$106,383 11
Dispensary receipts	7,108 61	Dispensary expenses	954 88
Total receipts	$113,248 22	Total expenses	$107,337 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,539 51	Income invested	7,685 04
		Cash on hand	2,764 70
	$117,787 73		$117,787 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $231,493.09; value of investments, $211,821.52.

LAWRENCE BOY'S CLUB, 155 Haverhill St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William T. Dole, *President;* Richard A. Hale, *Secretary;* Edmund B. Choate, *Treasurer;* George E. Offer, *Superintendent.*

Promoting good citizenship and morality; providing a vacation center, physical instruction and manual training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Total attendance, 18,479.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$512 18	Salaries and wages	$2,081 50
Income from investments	1,242 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	224 42
Withdrawn from building fund	1,650 00	Heat, light and power	657 16
Total current receipts	$3,404 46	Insurance	48 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49 66	Miscellaneous	356 34
		Total current expenses	$3,368 10
		Cash on hand	86 02
	$3,454 12		$3,454 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $15,142.54.

LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 31 Jackson St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Walter E. Parker, *President;* Rev. Clark Carter, *Secretary;* Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer.*

To relieve distress; to prevent unwise giving; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 3,266 individuals, representing 910 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$430 25	Salaries and wages	$5,772 51
Subscriptions and donations	16,770 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	276 25
Annuities and bequests to income	2,067 50	Provisions and supplies	3,984 22
Income from investments	141 78	Board of children	5,382 53
Total current receipts	$19,410 29	Heat, light and water	210 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,436 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs	6 80
		Telegraph and telephone	103 33
		Transportation	216 14
		National and State conferences	45 00
		Interest and insurance	356 79
		Miscellaneous	67 50
		Total current expenses	$16,421 16
		Paid on mortgage	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,425 86
	$20,847 02		$20,847 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,500; amount of mortgage on same, $5,000; value of investments, $2,000.

Digitized by Google

LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Berkeley St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1919.

Newton P. Frye, *President;* Mrs. H. L. Lewis, *Secretary;* C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Furbush, *Master* and *Matron.*

To provide a home for the aged of Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 30.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,000 00	Salaries and wages	$2,957 12
Subscriptions and donations	1,694 00	Heat, light, power and provisions	6,422 16
Income from investments	9,163 33	Furnishings, incidental repairs, etc.	1,663 71
May breakfast	2,608 29	Medicine, nurse and undertaker	1,639 32
Entrance fees	5,128 83	Loan repaid	1,300 00
Sale of land	4,126 06		
Miscellaneous	13 67	Total current expenses	$13,982 31
Total current receipts	$27,734 18	Income invested	14,254 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,020 23	Cash on hand	517 21
	$28,754 41		$28,754 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $175,000; value of investments, $180,133.99.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 13, 1919.

Miss Elizabeth G. May, *President;* Miss Margaret H. Sloane, *Secretary;* Miss Bertha W. Denny, *Treasurer.*

Lending to the sick or injured articles to contribute to their comfort; also employing a nurse to minister to the needy suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 223, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$366 90	Salaries and wages	$840 00
Subscriptions and donations	164 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 38
Income from investments	63 55	Provisions and supplies	23 93
		Miscellaneous	28 57
Total current receipts	$594 45	Total current expenses	$914 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year	424 92	Cash on hand	104 49
	$1,019 37		$1,019 37

Value of investments, $2,373.18.

Digitized by Google

LEOMINSTER.

LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 16 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 18, 1919.

Henry R. Smith, *President;* Mrs. Lillian J. Bigelow, *Secretary;* Hamilton Mayo, *Treasurer;* Miss Laura Diersch, *Matron.*

Home for elderly ladies; must have resided in Leominster for ten years, and be over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 8, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Admission fees	$400 00	Salaries and wages	$1,361 50
Income from investments	6,164 83	Provisions and supplies	1,147 96
Rents	216 00	Heat, light and power	504 19
Inmates' deposit account	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	580 77
Legacy	5,000 00	Doctors, drugs and undertaker	274 48
Total current receipts	$12,280 83	Insurance, telephone and water	94 70
Loans paid	4,000 00	Accrued interest on bonds	96 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,321 40	Miscellaneous	434 67
		Total current expenses	$4,494 59
		Investments	15,462 98
		Cash on hand	4,644 66
	$24,602 23		$24,602 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000; value of investments, $97,737.

LEXINGTON.

LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 591 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Frederick L. Emery, *President;* Everett M. Mulliken, *Clerk;* Ernest O. Nichols, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Annie H. Bowles, *Matron.*

Home for dependent men and women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Lexington for ten years. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 1 paying, 8 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$849 50	Salaries and wages	$1,006 12
Subscriptions and donations	4,827 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	44 38
Income from investments	820 07	Provisions and supplies	1,272 01
Admission fees	324 40	Heat, light, power and water	658 63
Rent of stable	52 00	Improvements to property	114 59
Miscellaneous	9 76	Insurance	47 40
Total current receipts	$6,883 36	Medical	52 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	588 97	Laundry	67 37
		Telephone	51 57
		Miscellaneous	221 87
		Total current expenses	$3,554 35
		Income invested	2,166 64
		Cash on hand	1,751 34
	$7,472 33		$7,472 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,555.27; value of investments, $16,174.40.

LINCOLN.

THE FARRINGTON MEMORIAL, INCORPORATED, Lincoln. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Henry M. Rogers, *President;* Alice T. Parsons, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Temporary care of delicate children, at present girls from nine to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$12,695 55	Salaries and wages	$731 68
Sale of farm products	3,072 20	Provisions and supplies	2,755 81
Sale of investments	5,861 37	Heat, light and power	216 27
Total current receipts	$21,629 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs	212 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,560 78	Farm expenses	3,363 66
		Loans repaid	1,500 00
		Miscellaneous	833 97
		Total current expenses	$9,614 36
		Income invested	12,489 06
		Cash on hand	1,086 48
	$23,189 90		$23,189 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $96,000.49; value of investments, $176,322.38.

LONGMEADOW.

CHAPELL MEMORIAL REST HOME CORPORATION, 23 Fernleaf Ave., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 11, 1918.

George G. Makepeace, *President;* Mrs. Cornelia E. Blake, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* William H. Porter, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

To furnish a home in which weary Christian workers may rest, recuperating so as to resume work, or to abide for a longer time.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 5 paying, 1 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$700 75	Salaries and wages	$77 48
Subscriptions and donations	484 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	32 59
		Provisions and supplies	665 35
		Heat, light and power	181 59
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	62 53
		Water	30 38
		Interest	125 55
		Miscellaneous	9 50
	$1,184 97		$1,184 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; mortgage on same, $4,300.

THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Frank L. Dunlap, *President;* Ralph H. Paige, *Secretary;* Milo E. Purrington, *Treasurer;* Miss Minnie E. Atwater, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for children whose parents are unable to care for them properly, and to promote their education and development (girls and boys).

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 50, viz., 36 paying, 12 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,214 00	Salaries and wages	$3,953 67
Subscriptions and donations	5,812 80	Printing, postage and office supplies	40 25
Income from investments	821 00	Provisions and supplies	3,345 25
Balance of A. D. Ellis legacy	664 71	Heat, light and power	1,160 24
Mrs. Olive M. Whittemore legacy	511 39	Furnishings and incidental repairs	841 94
Charles E. Evans legacy	100 00	To superintendent for current expenses	710 00
Sale of bond	951 97	Telephones	76 60
Miscellaneous	12 31	Insurance on buildings	154 50
Total current receipts	$11,088 18	Water	95 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	537 08	Miscellaneous	487 66
		Total current expenses	$10,865 32
		Cash on hand	759 94
	$11,625 26		$11,625 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,000; value of investments, $15,000.

Digitized by Google

LOWELL.

AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF, Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles F. Young, *President;* M. A. Rawlinson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. W. M. P. Tarr, *Matron.*

To care for unfortunate children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 195, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,842 41	Wages	$4,164 94
Subscriptions and donations	1,774 85	Provisions and supplies	8,238 12
Annuities and bequests to income	2,009 93	Heat, light and power	1,165 20
Income from investments	12,899 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	684 52
Total current receipts	$18,526 34	Insurance, etc.,	127 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,457 63	Miscellaneous	1,790 86
		Total current expenses	$16,171 54
		Cash on hand	8,812 43
	$24,983 97		$24,983 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,200; value of investments, $288,462.43.

THE BATTLES HOME, 15 Belmont St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

A. D. Carter, *President;* Walter H. Howe, *Secretary;* William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer;* Elvira McCune, *Matron.*

Home for aged men, residents of Lowell. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$510 00	Salaries and wages	$516 75
Income from investments	1,176 55	Provisions and supplies	633 62
Miscellaneous	58	Heat, light and power	274 17
Total current receipts	$1,687 13	Furnishings and incidental repairs	89 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year	52 71	Telephone	35 75
		Water rates	6 05
		Miscellaneous	48 44
		Total current expenses	$1,604 72
		Cash on hand	135 12
	$1,739 84		$1,739 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $23,171.78.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S HOME, 648 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 14, 1919.

Joseph W. Griffin, *President;* William W. Buzzell, *Secretary;* Edward W. Trull, *Treasurer;* Ellen O'Leary, *Matron.*

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 220, viz., 55 paying, 100 partly paying, 65 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,056 57	Salaries and wages	$635 09
Subscriptions and donations	599 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	40 90
Income from investments	65 00	Provisions and supplies	583 01
Total current receipts	$2,720 75	Heat, light, power and water	279 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs	473 83
		Miscellaneous	183 33
		Total current expenses	$2,195 54
		Cash on hand	540 31
	$2,735 85		$2,735 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,900; value of investments, $1,625.

FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Rev. Asa Reed Dilts, *President;* Miss Mary Drew, *Secretary;* Mrs. Georgiana Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron.*

To provide a Christian home for orphan, neglected and destitute children (girls and boys).

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 11, viz., 3 partly paying, 8 free; families aided, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,443 43	Salaries and wages	$68 64
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Postage	10 00
Income from investments	20 20	Provisions and supplies	1,300 99
Total current receipts	$1,963 63	Heat, light and power	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	300 00
		Total current expenses	$1,779 63
		Cash on hand	193 00
	$1,972 63		$1,972 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000; value of investments, $500.

Digitized by Google

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE OF LOWELL, 17 Washington St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending March 14, 1919.

Mrs. Frederick A. Flather, *President;* Mrs. C. R. Benner, *Secretary;* Miss C. Alice Rowell, *Treasurer;* Mrs. J. B. Pinkerton, *Matron.*

To assist unfortunate and needy girls and women of Lowell and vicinity by every practical means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 6 paying, 4 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$108 00	Rent	$120 00
Savings bank interest	22 50	Telephone	26 56
Membership fees	56 00	Incidentals	23 55
Incidentals	17 29	Special fund	3 00
Special funds	111 08	Miscellaneous	15 51
Total current receipts	$314 87	Total current expenses	$188 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	264 67	Cash on hand	390 92
	$579 54		$579 54

LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 225 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William A. Mitchell, *President;* John A. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* George Stevens, *Treasurer;* Maj. Walter R. Jeyes, *Superintendent.*

Nonsectarian work among street boys; maintains club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,275, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,885 75	Salaries and wages	$2,656 24
Income from investments	331 07	Printing, postage and office supplies	26 36
Rebate on bills	1 38	Heat, light and power	355 68
Total current receipts	$4,218 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs	242 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,914 90	Alterations and repairs	1,428 32
		Miscellaneous	205 98
		Total current expenses	$4,915 25
		Income invested	2,018 74
		Cash on hand	6,199 11
	$13,133 10		$13,133 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,650; value of investments, $5,150.58.

Digitized by Google

LOWELL CORPORATION HOSPITAL, corner Pawtucket and Merrimack Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

E. H. Walker, *President;* J. C. Wadleigh, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Edward J. Clark, M.D., *Superintendent.*

For the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by "the supporting corporations," when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58, including 30 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,884. Total number of hospital days during year, 21,071. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 20,086.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$26,732 70	Administration	$16,168 04
Contributions	30,832 50	Telephone and telegraph	153 83
Sale of medicine and supplies	652 39	Printing, stationery and postage	494 96
Sale of refuse	32 72	Express and freight	279 97
Insurance dividends	11 25	Physician's traveling expenses	79 20
		Insurance	892 61
Total current receipts	$58,261 56	Provisions and supplies	34,923 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	515 03	Repairs	2,074 83
		Miscellaneous	1,487 84
		Total current expenses	$56,554 98
		Cash on hand	2,221 61
	$58,776 59		$58,776 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $82,441.40.

LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Daniel F. Carroll, *Secretary;* J. Gilbert Hill, *Treasurer;* Amanda J. Nelson, *Matron.*

Care by day of young children of working mothers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 163, viz., 153 paying, 10 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$1,453 70	Salaries and wages	$1,472 60
Subscriptions and donations	15 00	Provisions and supplies	1,667 62
Income from investments	5,154 51	Heat, light and power	376 00
Bequests under wills	716 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	368 21
Rent from real estate	761 20	Dry goods	186 84
Other receipts	15 20	Telephone service	38 73
Total current receipts	$8,116 59	Medicines	34 24
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,398 18	Miscellaneous	154 93
		Total current expenses	$4,299 17
		Income invested	1,724 24
		Cash on hand	5,491 36
	$11,514 77		$11,514 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,150; value of investments, $82,629.90.

LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

A. G. Pollard, *President;* William T. Sheppard, *Clerk;* John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Miss Bertha W. Allen, *Superintendent.*

The treatment of persons who may need medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 61, including 36 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,749; number of free patients, 33. Total number of hospital days during year, 22,525; number of free days, 257.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$39,762 14	Administration	$2,496 86
Payments by city, town or state	454 50	Professional care of patients	14,126 17
Voluntary contributions	70,000 00	Department expenses	26,960 30
Interest, dividends and rentals	19,945 28	General house and property expenses	18,483 80
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	New construction	52,500 00
Gift for new building	52,500 00	Loans payable	5,500 00
Loans payable	6,000 00	Total expenses	$120,067 13
Miscellaneous	2,125 78	Income invested	71,000 00
Total receipts	$191,727 70	Cash on hand	930 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	269 57		
	$191,997 27		$191,997 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $247,250; value of investments, $436,506.21.

Digitized by Google

LOWELL GUILD OF LOWELL, 17 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Edward N. Burke, *President;* Miss Ruth Pilling, *Secretary;* Edward B. Carney, *Treasurer.*

District nursing and milk station work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 3,183, viz., 1,591 paying, 955 partly paying, 637 free; number of families aided, 150.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,743 53	Salaries and wages	$7,297 23
Subscriptions and donations	5,869 68	Printing, postage and office supplies	153 54
Patients' payments	3,370 25	Provisions and supplies	172 21
Anti-Tuberculosis Council	831 10	Heat, light and power	69 28
Sale of material, telephone, etc.	1 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	202 99
Miscellaneous	106 45	Car fares	270 94
Total current receipts	$11,922 51	Telephone	59 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,454 93	Laundry	40 21
		Milk	630 31
		Food conservation	120 31
		Total current expenses	$9,016 59
		Cash on hand	6,360 85
	$15,377 44		$15,377 44

LOWELL SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 81 Merrimack St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Hon. Frederick A. Fisher, *President;* Miss Harriet Coburn, *Secretary;* Julian B. Keyes, *Treasurer.*

To promote co-operation among charitable agencies; to prevent begging and imposition; to diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families dealt with, 2,086; number of inquiries at confidential exchange, 4,696.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,140 27	Salaries and wages	$4,131 98
Subscriptions and donations	4,295 77	Printing, postage and office supplies	252 09
Total current receipts	$5,436 04	Provisions and supplies	497 37
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,235 53	Rent	240 00
		Miscellaneous	1,140 68
		Total current expenses	$6,262 12
		Cash on hand	409 45
	$6,671 57		$6,671 57

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, MASS., 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dudley L. Page, *President;* Henry H. Harris, *Secretary;* J. Harry Boardman, *Treasurer;* George C. Wright, *Minister.*

Charity, education, benevolence and religion.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 981, all free; number of families aided, 218.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$2,960 68	Salaries and wages	$900 00
Legacy	1,625 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	18 44
Withdrawn from savings bank to purchase Liberty Bonds	1,400 00	Provisions and supplies	1,323 12
Total current receipts	$5,985 81	Heat, light and power	25 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	369 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs	43 15
		Safe deposit box	10 00
		Insurance bond	25 00
		Coupon	50 00
		Capital invested	3,304 80
		Total current expenses	$5,700 40
		Cash on hand	655 14
	$6,355 54		$6,355 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $74,788.83.

OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1919.

Mrs. Edwin T. Shaw, *President;* Mrs. Florence E. Wright, *Secretary;* James E. Gibson, *Treasurer;* Emma R. Perkins, *Matron.*

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, $300 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 43.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,308 00	Salaries and wages	$2,743 40
Subscriptions and donations	827 50	Provisions and supplies	4,324 51
Bequests	3,823 07	Heat, light and power	2,655 74
Income from investments	6,323 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs	269 01
Principal paid back on investment	3,901 00	Miscellaneous	525 21
Total current receipts	$17,182 88	Total current expenses	$10,517 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,742 37	Income invested	9,259 07
		Cash on hand	148 31
	$19,925 25		$19,925 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $127,713.22.

Digitized by Google

L'ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAIN, corner Pawtucket and School Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* J. H. Guellet, *Secretary;* Rev. J. A. Bolduc, O.M.I., *Treasurer;* Rev. Sister St. Honoré, *Superior.*

The care of poor orphans, motherless or fatherless boys and girls, from three to twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 290, viz., 152 paying, 100 partly paying, 38 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$39,068 00	Salaries and wages	$4,677 80
Board of inmates	32,540 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,259 93
Miscellaneous	2,319 38	Provisions and supplies	14,404 25
Total current receipts	$73,927 56	Heat, light and power	3,490 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	384 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,446 00
		Paid on debt	33,000 00
		Taxes	313 59
		Interest	1,000 79
		Miscellaneous	2,293 56
		Total current expenses	$64,886 67
		Cash on hand	9,425 83
	$74,312 50		$74,312 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $148,000.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (ST. PETER'S ORPHANAGE), 530 Stevens St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, *President;* Rev. Charles J. Galligan, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Sister M. Josephine, *Superintendent.*

Home for orphan and indigent children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 204, viz., 101 paying, 64 partly paying, 39 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$11,905 60	Salaries and wages	$1,750 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies	50 00
		Provisions and supplies	7,425 08
		Heat, light and power	1,269 82
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	39 00
		Insurance	633 60
		Total current expenses	$11,167 50
		Cash on hand	738 10
	$11,905 60		$11,905 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000.

ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Thomas J. Enright, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, *Treasurer;* Sister Euphrasia, *Superintendent.*

Home for young girls and old ladies, without distinction of creed, color or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 290, viz., 138 paying, 52 partly paying, 100 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$15,839 32	Salaries and wages	$2,203 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,176 09	Provisions and supplies	9,321 69
		Heat, light and power	1,918 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	626 91
		Insurance	127 00
		Miscellaneous	264 69
		Total current expenses	$14,461 34
		Cash on hand	5,554 07
	$20,015 41		$20,015 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,500.

Lynn.

AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 15 Church St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. John H. Osborn, *President;* Mrs. Daniel Goss, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. W. Jones, *Treasurer,* Miss Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

Placing out of children under five years; preventive care of infants under two years; prenatal care of mothers and obstetrical care of these mothers where needed; racial industry; development of civic interests; penny lunch and sewing in one public school.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 51, viz., 34 paying, 5 partly paying, 12 free; families aided, 14; babies supervised in their own homes, 430.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,365 08	Salaries and wages	$2,467 81
Subscriptions and donations	5,055 83	House and office expense	973 05
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Board of children	2,212 48
Income from investments	179 26	Milk	646 51
May breakfast	361 34	Loan paid	505 00
Miscellaneous	322 06	Miscellaneous	401 81
Total current receipts	$8,283 57	Total current expenses	$7,206 66
Loan to income	505 00	Income invested	1,050 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	91 18	Cash on hand	623 09
	$8,879 75		$8,879 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; amount of mortgage on same, $1,200; value of investments, $7,428.40.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 215 Security Trust Bldg., Lynn. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, D.D., *President;* Mrs. Herbert V. Olds, *Clerk;* Frank E. Bruce, *Treasurer;* Miss Helen Osgood, *General Secretary.*

To promote charitable co-operation, secure knowledge of the condition and needs of the applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and spread of pauperism, maintain stamp-saving society and employment bureau.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 760.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$8,890 41	Salaries and wages	$2,247 84
Income from investments	140 00	Printing, postage, office supplies and rent	1,022 25
Loans returned	184 03	Relief	5,294 67
Wages assigned	1,267 21	Loans	266 18
Miscellaneous	1,003 91	Wages assigned	1,238 57
Total current receipts	$11,485 56	Loans payable	1,330 20
Loans to income	1,000 00	Miscellaneous	969 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	97 60	Total current expenses	$12,369 16
		Cash on hand	214 00
	$12,583 16		$12,583 16

Value of investments, $110,221.39.

Digitized by Google

BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Charles F. Sprague, *President;* Mrs. Charles A. Collins, *Secretary;* C. Hudson Johnson, *Treasurer;* Edwin N. Northrop, *Superintendent.*

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 150 to 200.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,638 34	Salaries and wages	$2,708 74
Subscriptions and donations	25 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	62 59
Annuities and bequests to income	990 00	Provisions and supplies	20 35
Dividends	1,329 35	Taxes	20 00
Interest	1 42	Heat, light and power	320 55
Total current receipts	$6,894 11	Telephone and house supplies	161 89
Loans to income	100 00	Boys' expenses	184 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	27 66	Expenses to convention	97 07
		Paid loan	150 00
		Miscellaneous	64 20
		Total current expenses	$3,789 83
		Income invested	1,454 19
		Cash on hand	1,867 75
	$7,111 77		$7,111 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $20,000.

ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 159 Washington St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Charles E. Wilson, *President;* Robert E. Ramsdell, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Florence M. Robertson, *Matron.*

Home for aged couples.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$33 00	Salaries and wages	$1,561 06
Income from investments	3,810 21	Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone	66 14
Total current receipts	$3,843 21	Provisions and supplies	1,166 87
Loans to income	668 43	Heat, light and power	646 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	438 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	908 40
		Medical	38 15
		Miscellaneous	93 67
		Total current expenses	$4,480 91
		Cash on hand	469 18
	$4,950 09		$4,950 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,620; value of investments, $52,676.82.

LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, corner Forest and Grove Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Louis M. Winslow, *President;* Edward F. Breed, *Secretary;* Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer;* Mrs. M. L. Philbrook, *Matron.*

Home for men in needy circumstances not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years preceding application. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$825 00	Salaries and wages	$807 07
Subscriptions and donations	5 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	9 90
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Provisions, supplies, heat, light and power	3,159 78
Income from investments	5,802 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs	327 34
Admission fees	419 00	Clothing	52 36
Total current receipts	$9,051 38	Miscellaneous	260 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	51 38	Total current expenses	$4,616 45
		Income invested	3,781 68
		Cash on hand	704 63
	$9,102 76		$9,102 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,873; value of investments, $116,704.36.

LYNN HOME FOR CHILDREN, 15 Church St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Alfred E. Newhall, *President;* George C. Herbert, *Secretary;* Edmund F. Buffinton, *Treasurer;* Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

To provide for the support and general welfare of indigent children, especially girls, in the city of Lynn, not otherwise provided for.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 345; number of families represented by application, 158; number of children cared for in foster homes, 33; the society reimbursed for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 13; in part, 15; not reimbursed, 5. Also 101 children cared for during influenza epidemic.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$505 49	Salaries and wages	$774 59
Subscriptions and donations	5 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	159 10
Income from investments	3,808 78	Workers' travel, etc.	16 42
Total current receipts	$4,319 77	Board of children	1,117 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	407 61	Clothing, medicines, etc.	79 00
		On real estate	2,091 66
		Total current expenses	$4,238 31
		Cash on hand	489 07
	$4,727 38		$4,727 38

Value of investments, $52,726.67.

LYNN HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 136-144-150 Broad St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Carolyn M. Engler, *President;* S. Gertrude Mayo, *Secretary;* Ralph C. Broad, *Treasurer;* Minnie W. Fogg, *Superintendent.*

Boarding home and meeting place for young women in industrial employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 944, viz., 310 paying, 633 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 87, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$579 50	Salaries and wages	$2,720 70
Income from investments	1,330 38	Printing, postage and office supplies	21 75
Room rent	4,013 99	Provisions and supplies	450 96
Class fees	577 35	Rent	999 96
Receipts from sales	496 85	Heat, light and power	1,519 22
Miscellaneous	48 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	170 78
Total current receipts	$7,046 32	Telephone and laundry	198 92
Loans to income	980 00	Water tax, insurance and interest	502 22
		Loan repaid	574 64
		Miscellaneous	99 58
		Total current expenses	$7,258 73
		Cash on hand	767 59
	$8,026 32		$8,026 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $34,746.13; value of investments, $33,586,25.

Digitized by Google

LYNN HOSPITAL, 212 Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 21, 1918.

Herbert F. Walker, *President;* Robert E. Ramsdell, *Secretary;* H. Morris Kelley, *Treasurer,* Dr. H. A. Simon, *Superintendent.*

To maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 103, including 50 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,720. Total number of hospital days during year, 36,247.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$54,843 70	Administration and professional care of patients	$26,971 25
Payments by city, town or state	1,000 00	Department, house and property expenses	72,860 55
Voluntary contributions	2,558 66	Discount on loans	1,337 43
Interest, dividends and rentals	12,663 47	Miscellaneous	8 58
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00		
Loans	30,000 00		
Total receipts	$102,065 83	Total expenses	$101,178 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,360 13	Income invested	6,588 47
		Cash on hand	1,659 68
	$109,425 96		$109,425 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $313,896.89; value of investments, $303,062.58.

NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

William Warren Towle, *President;* Mrs. Mabel B. Moses, *Secretary;* Bertha M. Whitman, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Grace W. Gregg, *Head Resident.*

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 2, all free; outside institution, 698, viz., 500 partly paying, 198 free; families aided, 30.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$526 05	Salaries and wages	$1,594 23
Subscriptions and donations	3,284 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	97 70
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Provisions and supplies	550 00
Income from investments	167 80	Interest on mortgage	203 50
Total current receipts	$4,478 56	Heat, light and power	565 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	646 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs	498 86
		Telephone	85 64
		Water and insurance	177 08
		From contingent fund	526 05
		Completion of new building	80 09
		Miscellaneous	34
		Total current expenses	$4,379 24
		Income invested	700 00
		Cash on hand	45 42
	$5,124 66		$5,124 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; amount of mortgage on same, $4,000; value of investments, $2,500.

PULLMAN MISSION, 16 Nahant St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending March 19, 1919.

Mrs. A. Lillia Newhall, *President;* Mrs. A. Josephine Hastings, *Secretary;* Mrs. Margaret E. Porter, *Treasurer.*

To enlist women in parish in works of benevolence, missions and education; to distribute flowers and fruit to sick and aged.

Number aided during year, 18; number of families aided, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
In behalf of those aided	$50 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$22 81
Subscriptions and donations	820 58	Provisions and supplies	135 20
Bequests to income	1,000 00	Beneficiaries	433 00
Income from investments	332 97	Flowers	176 71
From special occasions	1,037 25	For Red Cross work	99 56
Total current receipts	$3,240 80	Local charities	138 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	701 56	Other charities	221 00
		To church treasury	1,000 00
		Dues to Massachusetts Universalist Missionary Association	28 50
		State tax on bequest	10 00
		Total current expenses	$2,264 78
		Income invested	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	677 58
	$3,942 36		$3,942 36

Value of investments, $9,981.72.

THE UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Rd., Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1919.

Frank E. Stone, M.D., *President;* Eugene M. Dolloff, M.D., *Clerk;* George W. Haywood, M.D., *Treasurer;* James H. Grant, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

Medical and surgical work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 51, including 30 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,734; number of free patients, 100. Total number of hospital days during year, 36,414; number of free days, 833.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$45,523 77	Administration	$1,105 30
Payments by city, town or state	83 50	Professional care of patients	8,499 09
Voluntary contributions	250 00	Department expenses	16,304 19
Miscellaneous	461 89	General house and property expenses	6,575 91
Total receipts	$46,319 16	Corporation expenses	6,433 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,521 16	Miscellaneous	6,370 11
		Total expenses	$45,288 39
		Cash on hand	3,551 93
	$48,840 32		$48,840 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,000.

WOMEN'S UNION FOR CHRISTIAN WORK, 18 Olive St., East Lynn.
(Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kimball, *President;* Mrs. John Pemberton, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. A. Hall, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Alice Chase, *Superintendent.*

Industrial relief in the Industrial Relief Laundry and Sewing Room to necessitous widows or other women with dependent families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 25, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$588 71	Salaries and wages	$5,344 49
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	48 70
Income from investments	112 89	Telephone	48 23
Work done in laundry	6,248 91	Medical supplies	25 85
Work done on commissions	167 40	Heat, light and power	1,312 44
Total current receipts	$8,117 91	Furnishings and incidental repairs	98 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,427 68	Laundry supplies	213 28
		Water charges	110 25
		Insurance	157 57
		Rent of horse	259 00
		Miscellaneous	43 49
		Total current expenses	$7,662 22
		Cash on hand	1,883 37
	$9,545 59		$9,545 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,850; value of investments, $2,000.

Digitized by Google

MALDEN.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Arthur W. Walker, *President;* Erskine F. Bickford, *Vice-President;* Arthur L. Wight, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Maude K. Hilary, *General Secretary.*

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and co-operating with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 438.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,310 46	Salaries and wages	$1,676 63
Income from investments	233 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 00
Total current receipts	$1,544 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs	48 89
Loans to income	150 00	Telephone	74 47
Cash on hand at beginning of year	118 83	Total current expenses	$1,806 99
		Cash on hand	6 05
	$1,813 04		$1,813 04

Value of investments, $4,445.83.

GIRLS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, INC., 80 Mountain Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. Forrest Benjamin, *President;* Mrs. Marion L. Anderson, *Secretary;* Mrs. Willard Welsh, *Treasurer;* Mrs. M. B. Drown, *Matron.*

Charitable, educational and welfare work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, about 150, viz., 100 paying, 50 partly paying; outside institution, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,497 80	Salaries and wages	$1,611 74
Subscriptions and donations	806 00	Provisions and supplies	1,774 15
Annuity from will	300 00	Heat, light and power	555 89
Educational department	37 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	187 54
Miscellaneous	8 64	Laundry	249 51
Total current receipts	$4,649 99	Telephone	24 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	385 24	City water department	44 67
		Insurance on furniture	24 80
		Miscellaneous	43 53
		Total current expenses	$4,516 33
		Cash on hand	518 90
	$5,035 23		$5,035 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000.

Digitized by Google

MALDEN ANTI-TUBERCULOUS SOCIETY, INC., 390 Salem St., Malden. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Dr. Charles E. Prior, *President;* Mrs. J. Gy Green, *Secretary;* J. Elliot Knowlton, *Treasurer.*

Care and prevention of tuberculosis.

Number of families dealt with during year, 32.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$297 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	$213 74
Income from investments	17 00	Outfits furnished to patients	139 19
Red Cross	100 00	Milton Convalescent Home	60 00
		Public meetings	21 50
Total current receipts	$414 76	Total current expenses	$434 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	226 99	Cash on hand	207 32
	$641 75		$641 75

Value of investments, $400.

MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 578 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Frank J. Bartlett, *President;* Mrs. Emily M. Robinson, *Secretary;* Wm. D. Hawley, *Clerk;* Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ida R. Brigham, M.D., *Matron.*

Support of aged persons of the Protestant faith over sixty-five years of age, and residing in Malden ten years next preceding date of application for admission. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 27, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,100 00	Salaries and wages	$3,282 12
Subscriptions and donations	3,743 53	Provisions and supplies	3,419 34
Annuities and bequests to income	1,300 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	108 20
Income from investments	3,051 34	Heat, light and power	1,482 90
Membership fees	1,608 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	777 07
Temporary loans	2,000 00	Temporary loans	2,000 00
Inmates' pension	300 00	Taxes and interest	126 21
		Water rates	94 53
Total current receipts	$13,103 37	Telephone	39 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	287 30	Miscellaneous	221 32
		Total current expenses	$11,550 95
		Income invested	1,576 90
		Cash on hand	262 82
	$13,390 67		$13,390 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $44,000; value of investments, $84,251.95.

Digitized by Google

MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Rd., Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President;* Harry H. Barrett, *Secretary;* Marcus Butler, *Treasurer;* Rachel McEwen, *Superintendent.*

General hospital for the care of the sick and injured, without conditions of age, sex, color, etc.; incurable and contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 67, including 32 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,191; number of free patients, 46. Total number of hospital days during year, 15,695.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$40,011 86	Administration	$15,358 30
Payments by city, town or State	3,979 67	Professional care of patients	3,084 50
Interest and dividends	12,205 54	Department expenses	17,501 01
Miscellaneous	379 32	General house and property expenses	11,930 06
Total receipts	$56,576 39	Interest on notes payable	75 00
Loans to income	9,935 80	Miscellaneous	2,009 32
		Operating expenses, maternity hospital	16,554 00
	$66,512 19		$66,512 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $115,000; value of investments, $292,895.04.

THE MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15-21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President;* Elbridge G. Davis, *Secretary;* Paul B. Brown, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary H. Sharpe, *Matron of Day Nursery.*

Maintenance of day nursery and district nurse, also aiding worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 344; daily average number at day nursery, 23.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,483 50	Salaries and wages	$1,759 75
Income from investments	2,102 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 21
Nursery	293 20	Provisions and supplies	1,730 91
District nurse	11 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	549 80
Total current receipts	$3,890 95	Total current expenses	$4,064 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,378 75	Cash on hand	2,205 03
	$6,269 70		$6,269 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $43,000.

Digitized by Google

MALDEN WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, INC., 94 Pleasant St., Malden.
(Incorporated 1918.)

Report for fourteen months ending June 25, 1919.

Arthur P. Hardy, *President;* Mrs. Mabel P. Ballard, *Clerk;* Alfred T. Winston, *Treasurer.*

To help win the war and finance war relief work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$103,990 41	Salaries and wages	$1,654 95
Loan to income	3,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,133 51
		Advertising	1,305 25
		Publicity and campaign expenses	2,328 10
		American Red Cross	40,637 00
		United war work campaign	55,000 00
		Local Young Men's Hebrew Association	500 00
		Paid loan	3,000 00
		Miscellaneous	122 63
		Total current expenses	$106,681 44
		Cash on hand	308 97
	$106,990 41		$106,990 41

MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, rear of Pratt Bldg., Pleasant St., Malden.
(Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Anna R. Nickerson, *President;* Mrs. Mary Knowlton, *Secretary;* Miss Edna M. Whittemore, *Treasurer.*

Helping the deserving poor of the city and maintaining an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 90, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$20 46	Salaries and wages	$348 51
Subscriptions and donations	439 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 64
Income from investments	11 57	Provisions and supplies	20 43
Dues	144 00	Rent	200 04
Receipts from card party	74 95	Red Cross work	18 50
Sale of Christmas cards	72 94	Christmas party for children	15 67
Miscellaneous	8 00	Miscellaneous	2 50
Total current receipts	$771 77	Total current expenses	$616 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	197 45	Cash on hand	352 93
	$969 22		$969 22

Value of investments, $100.

Digitized by Google

MANSFIELD.

MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, North Main St., Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Mrs. W. A. Copeland, *President;* Miss Jennie Copeland, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ira C. Gray, *Treasurer.*

To provide home nursing for the sick, and especially for those of limited means.

Number aided during year, 222, viz., 180 paying, 42 free, involving 9,033 paying calls and 287 free calls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$581 25	Salaries and wages	$1,097 71
Subscriptions and donations	440 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	21 76
Town appropriation	200 00	Transportation	23 50
For Automobile Fund	284 20	Membership in Massachusetts Directors Club	1 00
Total current receipts	$1,505 55	Telephone service	11 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	271 10	Total current expenses	$1,155 76
		Cash on hand	620 89
	$1,776 65		$1,776 65

MARBLEHEAD.

MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Anna S. Laskey, *President;* Mrs. Leonora R. Paine, *Secretary;* Mrs. Carrie M. Gregory, 248 Pleasant Street, Marblehead, *Treasurer.*

To aid the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 21.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$521 61	Printing	$12 35
Income from investments	513 57	Rent of safe deposit box	5 00
Miscellaneous	7 50	Allowance to beneficiaries	876 00
Total current receipts	$1,042 68	Miscellaneous	7 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50 70	Total current expenses	$900 85
		Income invested	117 68
		Cash on hand	74 85
	$1,093 38		$1,093 38

Value of investments, $10,919.56.

Digitized by Google

MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Hubert J. Hall, *President;* Mrs. Herbert T. Curtis, *Secretary;* Miss Mary E. Nichols, Market Sq., Marblehead, *Treasurer.*

To assist those who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 139, viz., 89 paying, 5 partly paying, 45 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$311 00	Salaries and wages	$1,080 00
Subscriptions and donations	652 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	64 76
Miscellaneous	440 95	Rent	60 00
Total current receipts	$1,404 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	60 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	783 72	Total current expenses	$1,264 76
		Cash on hand	923 41
	$2,188 17		$2,188 17

Value of investments, $8,193.62.

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Union St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. Carmillus T. Warner, *President;* John A. Cratty, *Secretary;* Frederick L. Claflin, *Treasurer;* Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Matron.*

Hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 852; number of free patients, 21. Total number of hospital days during year, 9,416; number of free days, 229.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$20,443 15	Administration	$1,752 76
Payments by city, town or state	1,500 00	Professional care of patients	8,264 74
Voluntary contributions	1,117 00	Department expenses	9,727 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	105 56	General house and property expenses	5,341 52
Income from funds	1,307 01	Corporation expenses	630 00
Miscellaneous	41 08		
Total receipts	$24,513 80	Total expenses	$25,716 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,410 01	Cash on hand	2,207 04
	$27,923 81		$27,923 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $58,434.44; amount of mortgage on same, $14,000; value of investments, $33,905.50.

MEDFORD.

MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 203 High St., Medford. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Mrs. Sidney Gleason, *President;* Mrs. Ella J. Fuller, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Chapin, *Treasurer;* Mrs. L. V. Wheeler, *Matron.*

Home for needy aged men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more. Non-sectarian; fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 17.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,316 19	Salaries and wages	$1,380 03
Income from investments	231 46	Printing, postage and office supplies	33 93
Entrance fees	1,250 00	Provisions and supplies	1,178 51
Annual fair	2,326 25	Heat, light and power	611 91
Total current receipts	$5,123 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	215 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	174 51	Funeral expenses	261 51
		Treasurer's bond	5 00
		Total current expenses	$3,686 31
		Income invested	1,046 00
		Cash on hand	566 10
	$5,298 41		$5,298 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,000.

MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 14 Salem St., Medford. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. Walter Whitehead, *President;* Mrs. C. W. McPherson, *Secretary;* Mrs. Kenneth Hutchins, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

To provide for the sick the best nursing possible; to take measures for the control and suppression of tuberculosis; and to bring the charitable forces of the city of Medford into co-operation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of calls made during year, 5,608.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$577 95	Salaries and wages	$2,306 56
Subscriptions and donations	1,019 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	71 75
Relief fund	1,350 72	Provisions and supplies	14 70
Telephone	2 25	Rent	360 00
Gift day, etc.	1,855 35	Heat, light and power	11 85
Interest	14 75	Expenses, play	92 37
Rent, etc.	81 75	Relief fund	1,330 31
Total current receipts	$4,902 07	Telephone	75 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	286 64	Savings bank fund	350 00
		Miscellaneous	8 66
		Total current expenses	$4,621 77
		Cash on hand	566 94
	$5,188 71		$5,188 71

SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St., West Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Miss Sarah Fuller, *President;* Mrs. Sarah W. Hallowell, *Secretary;* Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer;* Miss Henrietta Morrison, *Matron.*

Education and care of little deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 15, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$864 00	Salaries and wages	$4,349 31
E. R. Dwight scholarship	165 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	100 92
Income from funds	3,628 01	Provisions and supplies	2,812 71
State Board of Education	2,835 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	653 91
Miscellaneous	112 23	Telephone	65 91
Total current receipts	7,605 19	Express	78 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	865 89	Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	$8,071 65
		Cash on hand	399 43
	$8,471 08		$8,471 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,400; value of investments, $106,982.13.

Digitized by Google

METHUEN.

ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, 121 Camden St., Methuen. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Helen M. Barker, *President;* Mrs. Margaret Hollows, *Secretary;* Miss E. Adelaide Stevens, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mina Black, *Matron.*

Care of children (boys or girls) by day or week.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 76, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,939 68	Salaries and wages	$1,724 84
Subscriptions and donations	1,595 78	Provisions and supplies	2,521 30
Miscellaneous	40 68	Heat, light and power	337 78
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	764 91
Total current receipts	$5,576 14	Moving dormitory	217 50
Loans to income	500 00	Water bill and insurance	100 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	130 60	Influenza expenses	102 40
		Interest on mortgage	125 00
		Paid note on National Bank, Fairhaven	50 00
		Miscellaneous	189 60
		Total current expenses	$6,134 07
		Cash on hand	72 67
	$6,206 74		$6,206 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,500; amount of mortgage on same, $2,500.

HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Miss Ida Mason, *President;* Alfred C. Gaunt, *Secretary;* George W. Tenney, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary E. Lough, *Matron.*

A home for aged and indigent men and women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 79.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$2,599 73	Salaries and wages	$7,904 93
Income from investments	25,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	15 17
Miscellaneous	203 57	Provisions and supplies	9,516 07
Total current receipts	$27,803 30	Heat, light and power	4,430 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	631 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,215 39
		Medical supplies	194 73
		Miscellaneous	1,725 31
		Total current expenses	$26,002 34
		Cash on hand	2,431 96
	$28,434 30		$28,434 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $150,000; value of investments, $6,635.25.

MILLBURY.

MILLBURY SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, Millbury. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Miss Lauribel Armsby, *President;* Mrs. Joseph H. Tatro, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry W. Aiken, *Treasurer.*

To assist those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 340, viz., 182 paying, 68 partly paying, 90 free; families aided, 285.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$537 97	Salaries and wages	$1,030 21
Subscriptions and donations	580 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	32 68
Annuities and bequests to income	12 00	Provisions and supplies	66 42
Income from investments	30 66	Livery hire and car fares	41 67
Rummage sales	141 06	Massachusetts Anti-Tuberculosis League	11 49
Entertainment	135 00	Telephone	21 15
Total current receipts	$1,436 94	National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberlosis	1 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	789 49	Christmas cheer	15 00
		Total current expenses	$1,220 38
		Cash on hand	1,006 05
	$2,226 43		$2,226 43

MILTON.

LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS, AND ORPHANAGE, Blue Hill Ave., Milton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 6, 1919.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President;* Jacob M. Spitz, *Secretary;* Joseph M. Herman, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Institution given up; gives income of fund to Home for Jewish Children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$40 00	Salaries and wages	$50 00
Bequests	100 00	Heat, light and power	135 56
Income from investments	2,071 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	17 65
Payment on note	500 00	Rent, safe deposit box	10 00
Rebate on insurance premium	50 00	Taxes, 1918	449 73
Insurance	23 34	Home for Jewish Children	2,500 00
Rent of cottage	340 00		
Sale of real estate	11,000 00	Total current expenses	$3,162 94
Total current receipts	$14,125 03	Cash on hand	14,557 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,595 04		
	$17,720 07		$17,720 07

Value of investments, $78,237.50.

MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President;* Miss Martha L. Richardson, *Secretary;* Miss Helen C. Gilbert, *Treasurer;* Miss Ellen J. O'Brien, *Matron.*

For convalescent or debilitated women and children; no consumptives received; no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 267, viz., 177 partly paying, 90 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,612 24	Salaries and wages	$1,875 30
Subscriptions and donations	2,472 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	103 23
Income from investments	730 41	Provisions and supplies	3,455 35
From hospital for board	1,168 00	Heat, light and power	974 39
From hospital trustees on account of disbursements	2,583 13	Furnishings and incidental repairs	162 44
Miscellaneous	54 13	Water	226 89
Total current receipts	$9,620 41	Disbursements for hospital trustees	2,583 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	270 32	Telephone	116 17
		Miscellaneous	75 91
		Total current expenses	$9,572 81
		Cash on hand	317 92
	$9,890 73		$9,890 73

Value of investments, $28,917.51.

Digitized by Google

SWIFT CHARITY, Milton. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President;* Samuel Gannett, *Secretary;* Nathaniel T. Kidder, 352 Adams Street, Milton, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of aiding, rendering more comfortable, and supporting deserving persons in the town of Milton, and lending money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 11, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,535 20	Share in safe deposit box	$10 00
Interest on bank deposits	31 49	Charities	1,025 00
Total current receipts	$1,566 69	Total current expenses	$1,035 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,972 80	Income invested	788 27
		Cash on hand	1,716 22
	$3,539 49		$3,539 49

Value of investments, $28,361.70.

MONTAGUE.

THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS., Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Sister Mary Laetitia, *Secretary* and *Sister Superior;* Sister Mary of Providence, *Treasurer.*

Treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 48, including 14 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 836; number of free patients, 15. Total number of hospital days during year, 11,390; number of free days, 215.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$28,359 16	Administration	$479 33
Payments by city, town or state	936 00	Professional care of patients	4,185 42
Voluntary contributions	10 00	Department expenses	15,547 23
Income from endowment	2,500 00	General house and property expenses	6,380 48
Miscellaneous	49 04	Improvements	3,667 95
Total receipts	$31,854 20	Miscellaneous	84 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,458 81	Total expenses	$30,345 32
		Building fund	2,950 00
		Cash on hand	17 69
	$33,313 01		$33,313 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; value of investments, $55,000.

Digitized by Google

NANTUCKET.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 28, 1919.

Miss Lydia M. Folger, *President;* Mrs. Lisabeth Folger, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer.*

For the support and education of children who are not under proper government at home.

Number aided during year, 3 individuals and 1 family.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$22 00	Board	$261 00
Income from investments	211 04	Clothing and repairs	38 68
Shoe fund	5 00	Miscellaneous	4 10
Total current receipts	$238 04	Total current expenses	$303 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	181 62	Cash on hand	115 88
	$419 66		$419 66

Value of investments, $5,600.

NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL, 21 West Chester St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Alanson S. Barney, *President;* Lena W. Grouard, *Secretary;* Miss Eliza Codd, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ada L. Smith, R.N., *Superintendent.*

The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and visiting nursing work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, including 2 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 88; number of free patients, 5. Total number of hospital days during year, 1,067; number of free days, 158.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$2,776 46	Professional care of patients	$6,609 15
Voluntary contributions	2,821 67	General house and property expenses	2,612 26
Interest, dividends and rentals	944 15	Corporation expenses	95 12
Unrestricted legacies	13,042 46	May bills paid in June	198 04
Membership dues	558 00	Total expenses	$9,514 57
Endowment	600 00	Income invested	8,897 25
May bills unpaid	496 21	Cash on hand	5,854 90
Total receipts	$21,238 95		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,027 77		
	$24,266 72		$24,266 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $38,092.17; value of investments, $23,397.25.

Digitized by Google

THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

Mrs. Mary E. Swain, *President;* Mrs. Etta C. Wood, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary B. Worth, *Treasurer.*

To clothe needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 33 individuals and 16 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$13 53	Salaries and wages	$45 00
Income from investments	311 77	Printing, postage and office supplies	1 45
Total current receipts	$325 30	Provisions and supplies	312 98
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,713 93	Total current expenses	$359 43
		Cash on hand	6,679 80
	$7,039 23		$7,039 23

Value of investments, $6,670.49.

NATICK.

NATICK VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Natick. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. F. Arthur Young, *President;* Mrs. Frank E. Boardman, *Secretary;* Mrs. Arthur W. Robinson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Nellie F. Symes, *Visiting Nurse.*

To provide nursing service, especially for those of limited means, and to give instruction in home nursing and hygienic living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 242, viz., 195 paying, 16 partly paying, 31 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$629 50	Salaries and wages	$1,055 00
Subscriptions and donations	511 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 79
Memberships	57 00	Provisions and supplies	23 12
Interest	150 42	Automobile maintenance	191 07
Miscellaneous	15 00	Transportation	34 62
Total current receipts	$1,362 92	Total current expenses	$1,307 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,611 94	Cash on hand	3,667 26
	$4,974 86		$4,974 86

Digitized by Google

NEEDHAM.

THE GLOVER HOME AND HOSPITAL, Chestnut St., Needham. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William G. Moseley, *President;* Mrs. Helen B. Chapman, *Secretary;* Charles E. Stanwood, *Treasurer;* Viola M. Fell, *Superintendent.*

To aid deserving persons, preferably women and children and residents of Needham.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, including 2 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 293; number of free patients, 1. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,274; number of free days, 15. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$78 00	Salaries and wages	$4,092 06
Hospital services	8,239 44	Provisions and supplies	2,083 17
Interest on mortgages and loans	790 54	Heat and light	860 60
Rental of property	10 00	Medicinal supplies	557 40
Miscellaneous	21 00	Printing, stationery and telephone	147 99
Total current receipts	$9,138 98	Laundry and household expense	605 91
Loans to income	370 51	Repairs, equipment and hot water	203 10
		Free beds	86 28
		Miscellaneous	872 98
	$9,509 49		$9,509 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,477.95; mortgage on same, $2,000; value of investments, $16,775.04.

THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTER, 8 High St., Needham Heights. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1919.

Mrs. Everett D. Burr, *President;* Mrs. Henry H. Kendall, *Secretary;* Mrs. Warner R. Holt, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron.*

A home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited to rest.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 330 individuals, all free, and 136 families.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,955 78	Salaries and wages	$774 20
Interest on deposits	27 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	92 14
Interest on E. D. Burr Memorial Fund, special vote of board	228 75	Provisions and supplies	1,623 71
Total current receipts	$3,211 54	Care of house and grounds	110 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	250 01	Heat and light	135 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	50 66
		Transportation	44 00
		Water and telephone	81 50
		Physician	25 00
		Miscellaneous	15 46
		Total current expenses	$2,952 97
		Cash on hand	508 58
	$3,461 55		$3,461 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,900; value of investments, $9,264.82.

New Bedford.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, *President;* Mrs. Helen Macy, *Secretary;* Mrs. Marguerite L. Cory, 125 Cottage St., New Bedford, *Treasurer.*

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable American women, sixty years of age or over, who have lived in New Bedford five or more years.

Number aided during year, 91.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$118 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$4 20
Subscriptions and donations	1,144 25	To beneficiaries	16,670 70
Income from investments	16,504 60	Miscellaneous	38 51
Legacies	6,807 86	Total current expenses	$16,713 41
Sales of securities	9,122 14	Income invested	15,930 00
Total current receipts	$33,696 85	Cash on hand	4,068 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,014 78		
	$36,711 63		$36,711 63

Value of investments, $284,231.55.

Digitized by Google

THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Frederick H. Taber, *President;* Mildred P. Carpenter, *General Secretary;* Vincent Francis, *Treasurer.*

To prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number of families aided, 456.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$12,567 08	Salaries and wages	$5,110 72
Income from investments	530 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	860 08
Total current receipts	$13,097 93	Rent	308 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	878 31	Automobile expense	608 61
		Traveling and car fare	105 98
		Campaign	46 67
		Relief	3,123 39
		Miscellaneous	226 42
		Total current expenses	$10,389 87
		Income invested	320 00
		Cash on hand	3,266 37
	$13,976 24		$13,976 24

Value of investments, $9,837.66.

HOWLAND FUND FOR AGED WOMEN, TRUSTEES OF, Masonic Bldg., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1919.

William W. Crapo, *President;* Oliver Prescott, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To administer the trust fund left by the will of Sylvia Ann Howland for the benefit of the poor, aged and infirm females of the city of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 34.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$2,475 38	Beneficiaries	$1,697 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,773 69	Box rent	5 00
		Total current expenses	$1,702 50
		Income invested	26 20
		Cash on hand	2,520 37
	$4,249 07		$4,249 07

Value of investments, $49,711.20.

Digitized by Google

JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 22, 1919.

Oliver Prescott, *President;* Henry S. Knowles, P. O. Box 758, New Bedford, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

For the benefit of the deserving poor in New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 17, all free; also 8 charitable corporations.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$7,022 24	Printing, postage and office supplies	$1 23
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,854 38	Rent of deposit box	10 00
		Interest	17 33
		Beneficiaries	6,737 50
		Total current expenses	$6,766 06
		Cash on hand	2,110 56
	$8,876 62		$8,876 62

Value of investments, $118,625.29.

LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., 151 North Second St., 456 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Miss Betsy B. Winslow, *President;* Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer;* Rev. Charles F. Hersey, *City Missionary.*

A general undenominational charity to help the needy without regard to age, sex or nationality, by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a lodging house, (3) a woodyard, and (4) a general social, educational and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,875, all partly paying; outside institution, 2,677, viz., 2,177 partly paying, 500 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$3,123 37	Salaries and wages	$8,627 29
Subscriptions and donations	4,968 51	Printing, postage and office supplies	74 17
Income from investments	2,628 27	Provisions, supplies and trucks	3,831 71
Memberships	129 00	Insurance	393 96
Fines	31 50	Heat, light and power	1,324 04
Rent	265 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	937 22
Club bank	97 18	Taxes	167 73
Wood	9,118 11	Wood	5,197 19
Total current receipts	$20,360 94	Club expense and bank	360 10
Loans to income	1,500 00	Telephone	153 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	843 08	Miscellaneous	471 12
		Total current expenses	$21,538 34
		Cash on hand	1,165 68
	$22,704 02		$22,704 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $37,000; value of investments, $47,372.18.

NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Acushnet Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Rev. William B. Geoghegan, *President;* Dr. William A. Nield, *Secretary;* Mr. E. Stanley Swift, *Treasurer;* Dr. Sumner H. Remick, *Superintendent.*

Care of incipient and advanced cases of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 323. Total number of hospital days during year, 40,700.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments and payments by city, town or state	$70,853 44	Administration	$6,173 55
Voluntary contributions	2,880 62	Professional care of patients	5,421 81
Interest dividends and rentals	2,514 32	Department expenses	49,397 27
Miscellaneous	5,950 98	General house and property expenses	6,183 32
Total hospital receipts	$82,199 36	Miscellaneous	3,997 64
Dispensary receipts	93 86	Total hospital expenses	$71,173 59
Total receipts	$82,293 22	Dispensary expenses	1,602 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,459 01	Total expenses	$72,775 60
		Cash on hand	19,976 63
	$92,752 23		$92,752 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $86,000; value of investments, $44,999.15.

Digitized by Google

NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending May 8, 1919.

Mrs. Walter S. Allen, *President;* Mrs. Joseph C. Nowell, *Secretary;* Mrs. Homer W. Hervey, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice Fiske, *General Secretary.*

For the purpose of relieving and educating destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 531; number of families represented by applications, 359; number of children cared for in foster homes, 322; society reimbursed for expenses of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 38; in part, 148; not reimbursed, 136.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$15,082 35	Salaries and wages	$10,232 44
Subscriptions and donations	12,545 15	Printing, postage and office supplies	838 75
Bequests	2,123 85	Rent	100 00
Income from investments	12,618 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	53 60
National bank rebate	570 87	Loan repaid	2,000 00
Fines	25 75	Deficit paid	487 94
Sale of securities	11,345 30	Capital invested	11,651 35
Savings bank	4,067 21	Placing and maintenance of children	24,730 98
Total current receipts	$58,379 38	Interest	133 88
Loans to income	2,000 00	Savings bank	6,045 30
		Miscellaneous	30 00
		Total current expenses	$56,304 24
		Income invested	2,323 85
		Cash on hand	1,751 29
	$60,379 38		$60,379 38

Value of investments, $233,562.17.

NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, INC., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. George L. Habicht, *President;* Mrs. Ruth E. Jennings, *Secretary;* Mrs. John S. Perry, 490 County St., New Bedford, *Treasurer.*

To provide boarding places in the country for poor children and adults and the sick; to furnish invalids with food and medicines.

Number aided during year, 106, viz., 16 partly paying, 90 free; number of families aided, 65.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$773 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	$10 40
Subscriptions and donations	438 95	Provisions and supplies	618 47
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Board in country	2,335 86
Income from investments	102 29	Transportation	144 95
Entertainments, sales, etc.	4,111 87		
Total current receipts	$5,926 70	Total current expenses	$3,109 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,207 50	Income invested	1,500 00
		Cash on hand	3,524 52
	$8,134 20		$8,134 20

Value of investments, $1,500.

NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 16 Howard St., and 1060 Brock Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1919.

Miss Elizabeth M. Hussey, *President;* Miss Alice Wood, *Secretary;* Mrs. Albert H. Holmes, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie B. Fancher and Mrs. Lily M. Fowler, *Matrons.*

Day care for children of working parents. Takes white children, resident in this city, and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18 to 20.

Number aided during year, 360, viz., 346 paying, 14 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,205 52	Salaries and wages	$6,102 41
Subscriptions and donations	4,166 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	8 30
Income from investments	2,154 30	Provisions and supplies	3,877 36
Entertainment	90 77	Heat, light and power	908 08
Total current receipts	$9,617 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs	381 31
Loans to income	2,166 33	Water and telephone	147 42
		Investigation	225 88
		Medicines	18 72
		Christmas	72 24
		Miscellaneous	41 81
	$11,783 53		$11,783 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $23,672.35; value of investments, $43,807.28.

NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. Lawrence B. Fuller, *President;* Mrs. Annette M. C. John, *Secretary;* Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer.*

To provide clothing for worthy poor of the Protestant faith; friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

Digitized by Google

Number aided during year, 210, all free; number of families aided, 118.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$6 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	$7 80
Subscriptions and donations	25 00	Provisions and supplies	329 07
Annuities and bequests to income	275 00	Rent	10 00
Income from investments	317 68		
Total current receipts	$624 18	Total current expenses	$346 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	123 36	Income invested	317 68
		Cash on hand	82 99
	$747 54		$747 54

Value of investments, $14,507.50.

NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Miss Elizabeth C. Carter, *President* and *Superintendent;* Dr. J. F. B. Drummond, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary A. Riley, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Lena P. Fobler, *Matron.*

To maintain a home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction of race or creed. Admission fee for residents, $150; for non-residents, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 4 paying, 2 partly paying, 8 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$798 02	Salaries and wages	$1,145 40
Subscriptions and donations	299 25	Provisions and supplies	732 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Heat, light and power	372 86
Income from investments	1,997 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs	331 09
Interest	174 79	Inmates	250 00
Miscellaneous	29 00	Taxes	169 23
		Miscellaneous	83 18
Total current receipts	$4,298 57	Total current expenses	$3,083 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	139 27	Income invested	1,001 55
		Cash on hand	352 53
	$4,437 84		$4,437 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $16,220.83; value of investments, $42,191.58.

NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, 212 Coffin Bldg., Pleasant St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1919.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, Jr., *President;* Mrs. John G. Hathaway, *Secretary;* Mrs. William A. Robinson, Jr., *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jessie M. Smith, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

To care for the sick poor in their own homes and to instruct them in home nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 4,600, viz., 943 paying, 161 partly paying, 3,496 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,293 26	Salaries and wages	$8,481 02
Subscriptions and donations	1,623 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	126 35
Income from investments	616 60	Rent	360 00
Self-denial day, 1918	3,899 40	Telephone	72 42
Self-denial day, balance of 1917	3,182 39	Car fares and laundry	649 35
Total current receipts	$13,614 95	Uniforms and hats	129 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6 37	Miscellaneous	218 67
		Total current expenses	$10,037 07
		Income invested	3,467 65
		Cash on hand	116 60
	$13,621 32		$13,621 32

Value of investments, $9,800.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending January 29, 1919.

William J. Pitman, *President;* Olin S. Paine, *Secretary;* Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer;* Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Superintendent;* Mrs. Charles S. Thurber, *Matron.*

To feed, clothe and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination; also to protect them while in port.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 289, 46 paying, 243 free; outside institution, 21, all free; families aided, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$840 00	Salaries and wages	$1,500 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,123 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	50 00
Income from investments	4,625 99	Provisions and supplies	199 06
Total current receipts	$6,589 84	Heat, light and power	77 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,106 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs	383 67
		Total current expenses	$2,210 03
		Income invested	3,300 00
		Cash on hand	4,185 91
	$9,695 94		$9,695 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,630; value of investments, $69,607.42.

Digitized by Google

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES' BRANCH, Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1861.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Elizabeth H. Swift, *President;* Lucy F. Brownell, *Secretary;* Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer.*

Care of sick and disabled seamen (works with New Bedford Port Society).

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$5,029 00	Salaries and wages	$420 00
Income from investments	3,298 21	Printing, postage and office supplies	6 19
Total current receipts	$8,327 21	Rent	12 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,049 33	Monthly committees	1,515 00
		Board and transportation of seamen	21 68
		Taxes on real estate	199 39
		Miscellaneous	140 10
		Total current expenses	$2,314 36
		Income invested	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	11,062 18
	$18,376 54		$18,376 54

Value of investments, $56,351.57.

NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Hazard and Purchase Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1919.

Elliot H. Wefer, *President;* Mrs. May B. Knowles, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor.*

To provide an attractive place where boys of New Bedford who are at least ten years of age may spend their evenings.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 271, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$830 00	Salaries and wages	$870 50
Admissions, club and class dues	118 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 02
Income from investments and deposits	6,156 85	Provisions and supplies	113 80
National bank tax rebate	169 10	Rent	250 00
Sale of securities	150 00	Heat, light and power	211 10
Total current receipts	$7,424 07	Furnishings and incidental repairs	144 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	593 70	Instruction in classes	95 00
		Miscellaneous	62 35
		Total current expenses	$1,771 43
		Income invested	5,670 00
		Cash on hand	576 34
	$8,017 77		$8,017 77

Value of investments, $15,362.75.

Digitized by Google

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Charles W. Clifford, *President;* Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary;* James P. Francis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary B. Irwin, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 137, including 60 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,226; number of free patients, 488. Total number of hospital days during year, 43,344; number of free days, 12,005.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$74,432 72	Administration	$16,545 44
Payments by city, town or State	15,361 37	Professional care of patients	14,989 16
Voluntary contributions	9,469 23	Department expenses	68,163 96
Interest, dividends and rentals	23,311 92	General house and property expenses	26,749 85
Unrestricted legacies	10,000 00	Special supplies	148 79
Miscellaneous	302 95	Reserve for depreciation	2,500 00
Total receipts	$132,878 19	Miscellaneous	461 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,798 78	Total expenses	$129,558 24
		Cash on hand	6,118 73
	$135,676 97		$135,676 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $538,598.87; value of investments, $399,967.98.

ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, 593 Kempton St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., *President;* Charles W. McDermott, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, *Treasurer;* Sister M. Miriam, *Superior.*

Care of orphans (boys and girls), also neglected children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 410, viz., 5 paying, 145 partly paying, 260 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$9,201 05	Salaries and wages	$969 00
Subscriptions and donations	7,764 54	Printing, postage and office supplies	46 00
Annuities and bequests to income	400 00	Provisions and supplies	7,116 70
Total current receipts	$17,365 59	Heat, light and power	2,124 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	720 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,371 27
		Interest	279 03
		Insurance	40 08
		Debt paid	3,500 00
		Total current expenses	$16,446 63
		Cash on hand	1,639 17
	$18,085 80		$18,085 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $110,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,500.

UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Oliver Prescott, *President;* Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary;* James P. Francis, *Treasurer;* Miss Clara B. Watson, *Superintendent,* Boys Amusement Room; Miss Agnes Snow, *Superintendent,* Depository.

Charity and work for the good of young people, and general relief work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 26, all free; number of families aided, 83.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,775 00	Salaries and wages	$4,950 88
Income from investments	4,889 52	Heat, light and power	775 75
Rentals	333 00	Repairs	114 98
Sewing women's committee	17 00	Relief committee	3,425 00
Depository committee	500 00	Insurance	90 00
		Girl scouts	247 00
Total current receipts	$9,514 52	Miscellaneous	328 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,364 60	Total current expenses	$9,932 00
		Cash on hand	2,947 12
	$12,879 12		$12,879 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $46,518.01; value of investments, $101,652.58.

Digitized by Google

NEWBURYPORT.

ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles W. Moseley, *President;* Laurence P. Dodge, *Secretary;* Henry B. Little, *Treasurer;* Violet Kirk, *Superintendent.*

Care of the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury and West Newbury. No chronic or contagious cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43, including 18 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 887; number of free patients, 70. Total number of hospital days during year, 12,089; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 584.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$19,541 36	Administration	$15,217 22
Payments by city, town or state	1,250 00	Department expenses	25,282 67
Voluntary contributions	1,664 86	General house and property expenses	4,589 49
Interest, dividends and rentals	24,773 11	Training school and district nursing	1,173 10
Special contribution	1,400 20	X-ray	1,073 33
Total receipts	$48,629 53	Miscellaneous	1,067 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,072 95	Total expenses	$48,403 35
		Debt reduced	3,075 09
		Cash on hand	224 04
	$51,702 48		$51,702 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $171,926.13; value of investments, $438,797.71.

THE MOSELEY FUND FOR SOCIAL SERVICE IN NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles W. Moseley, *President;* Thomas C. Simpson, *Secretary;* Charles A. Bliss, *Treasurer.*

Serving the inhabitants of Newburyport by co-operation in the promotion of their physical, moral and intellectual welfare.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$4,246 54	Printing, postage and office supplies	$6 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,969 98	Miscellaneous	7 28
		Total current expenses	$14 03
		Cash on hand	6,202 49
	$6,216 52		$6,216 52

Value of investments, $100,000.

Digitized by Google

NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 3 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 26, 1919.

Miss Edith M. Howe, *President;* Miss Amelia W. Little, *Secretary;* Mrs. Caroline M. Moulton, *Treasurer.*

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 33, all free, and 11 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$323 50	Salaries and wages	$649 90
Income from investments	546 83	Printing, postage and office supplies	78 71
Massachusetts Anti-Tuberculosis League	27 45	Provisions and supplies	277 94
Tag day	1,425 89	Rent	180 00
Miscellaneous	26 15	Heat, light and power	1 05
		Tag day expense	61 71
Total current receipts	$2,349 82	Educational work	54 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	868 36	Miscellaneous	20 75
		Total current expenses	$1,324 86
		Cash on hand	1,893 32
	$3,218 18		$3,218 18

Value of investments, $4,722.86.

NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Miss Alice G. Jones, *President;* Mrs. Harry W. Bayley, *Secretary;* Miss Lizzie C. Ireland, 27 Purchase Street, Newburyport, *Treasurer.*

The temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Membership fees	$23 50	To sick and disabled seamen	$105 00
Income from investments	243 72	To seamen's widows	83 00
Bank tax rebate	39 45	To missionary work	110 00
		Miscellaneous	3 40
Total current receipts	$306 67	Total current expenses	$301 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	148 46	Cash on hand	153 73
	$455 13		$455 13

Value of investments, $4,673.81.

Digitized by Google

NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. M. Noyes, *President;* Miss Caroline L. Colman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and thirteen years; preference given to orphans.

Number aided during year, 6 individuals and 5 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$165 08	Paid to beneficiaries	$132 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	182 84	Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	115 92
	$347 92		$347 92

Value of investments, $2,440.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 361 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

William C. Coffin, *Secretary;* William Ilsley, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Loren H. Hooey, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

Home for men over sixty-five years of age, citizens of Newburyport for ten years, in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 16, viz., 2 paying, 1 partly paying, 13 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$253 00	Salaries and wages	$1,428 13
Income from investments	4,163 41	Provisions and supplies	2,061 17
From board	695 80	Heat, light and power	788 36
From farm	391 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	480 77
		Mortuary expenses	177 00
Total current receipts	$5,503 40	Miscellaneous	312 86
Loans to income	57 86		
		Total current expenses	$5,248 29
		Income invested	312 97
	$5,561 26		$5,561 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,247.57; value of investments, $73,998.43.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN, 75 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. Annie S. Field, *President;* Miss Lucy B. Morse, *Secretary;* John T. Lunt, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elsie I. Watson, *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport. Admission, $50 and conveyance of property to home; also furnishes outside relief to old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 19; outside institution, 73.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$8,109 01	Salaries and wages	$2,532 00
Membership fees	44 50	Provisions and supplies	2,941 61
		Heat, light and power	976 11
Total current receipts	$8,153 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs	459 13
Loans to income	797 02	Distribution to beneficiaries	1,984 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	165 07	Taxes and insurances	85 41
		Rides and gifts to inmates	33 44
		Miscellaneous	103 60
	$9,115 60		$9,115 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,500; value of investments, $159,470.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (CHILDREN'S HOME), 3 Washington St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President;* Rev. John J. Flood, *Secretary;* Rev. W. H. Ryan, *Treasurer;* Sister Fannie, *Superintendent.*

Home for destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 113, viz., 72 paying, 35 partly paying, 6 free; number of families aided, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$371 70	Salaries and wages	$525 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,979 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	82 94
Annuities and bequests to income	602 18	Provisions and supplies	3,700 00
Income from investments	49 00	Heat, light and power	428 74
Total current receipts	$6,002 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs	400 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	98 66	Miscellaneous	404 76
		Total current expenses	$5,541 44
		Cash on hand	559 95
	$6,101 39		$6,101 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; mortgage on same, $2,600; value of investments, $1,200.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (WALKER HOME), 144 Hancock St., Auburndale. (Incorporated 1812.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Mrs. James L. Barton, *President;* Mrs. Phebe P. Edwards, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry Bailey, *Treasurer;* Dr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Scott, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

To provide a home for children of missionaries, and for missionaries on furlough.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 127, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$7,731 89	Salaries and wages	$4,210 79
Subscriptions and donations	2,571 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	182 94
Annuities and bequests to income	5,200 00	Provisions and supplies	5,461 37
Income from investments	4,118 29	Heat, light and power	1,393 91
Sale of bond	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,314 58
Total current receipts	$20,621 71	Insurance	449 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,145 97	Miscellaneous	42 37
		Total current expenses	$14,055 40
		Income invested	5,999 00
		Cash on hand	1,713 28
	$21,767 68		$21,767 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $68,700; value of investments, $70,000.

GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, 92 Washington Pk., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Lue Stuart Wadsworth, *President;* Mrs. Kate B. Kennon, *Secretary;* Wilfred A. Wetherbee, *Treasurer;* Mary E. Hicks, *Superintendent.*

Care of widows of Civil War veterans, and for Civil War veterans and their wives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,789 10	Salaries and wages	$2,663 83
Subscriptions and donations	2,438 76	Provisions and supplies	1,947 02
Miscellaneous	292 04	Heat, light and power	648 06
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	739 07
Total current receipts	$7,519 90	Interest, insurance and rebates	699 73
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10 68	Miscellaneous	585 48
		Total current expenses	$7,283 19
		Income invested	50 00
		Cash on hand	197 39
	$7,530 58		$7,530 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; amount of mortgage on same, $8,200.

LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 13, 1919.

Mrs. Frederick J. Fessenden, *President;* Mrs. Caroline W. Gill, *Secretary;* Mrs. Frank M. Sherman, *Treasurer.*

To protect historic places, collect historical documents, foster patriotism.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$653 69	Printing, postage and office supplies	$41 09
Membership dues	441 00	To N. S. D. A. R., dues of chapter	129 55
Total current receipts	$1,094 69	Charity	95 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	321 27	Furnishings and incidental repairs	293 40
		Interest on mortgage	110 00
		Payment on mortgage	75 00
		Payment on loan	137 50
		Miscellaneous	36 50
		Total current expenses	$918 04
		Cash on hand	497 92
	$1,415 96		$1,415 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,000.

NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. H. P. Converse, *President;* Mrs. Charles Gardner, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles L. Smith, 130 Lake Ave., Newton Center, *Treasurer;* Miss Myrtle G. Givan, *Superintendent.*

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,003.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,125 72	Salaries, wages and nurse's board	$2,118 25
Subscriptions and donations	1,250 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	41 35
Interest on deposits	59 69	Provisions and supplies	61 87
Total current receipts	$2,435 41	Car fares	107 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,891 38	Automobile expenses	222 51
		Federation dues	2 00
		Miscellaneous	10 14
		Total current expenses	$2,563 97
		Cash on hand	1,762 82
	$4,326 79		$4,326 79

NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

William C. Bray, *President;* Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary;* Stanley M. Bolster, *Treasurer;* Mary M. Riddle, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick poor in Newton and elsewhere.

Number of paid officers or employees, 164, including 85 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,741; number of free patients, 613. Total number of hospital days during year, 41,249; number of free days, 9,236. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 1,062.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$97,794 03	Department expenses	$142,397 27
Voluntary contributions	32,013 68	General house and property expenses	1,495 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	11,965 47	Corporation expenses	537 49
Loans to income	80,500 00	Loans repaid	76,500 00
Total receipts	$222,273 18	Miscellaneous	1,605 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,259 34	Total expenses	$222,535 36
		Income invested	75 58
		Cash on hand	921 58
	$223,532 52		$223,532 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $245,296.40; value of investments, $266,095.92.

STEARNS SCHOOL CENTRE, Watertown St., Newton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Samuel W. Bridges, *President,* Miss Ethel S. Gilman, *Secretary;* Mrs. William H. Allen, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie Weeks, *School Matron.*

To provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen, and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided during year, 700.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,410 80	Salaries and wages	$1,848 50
Income from investments	10 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	178 40
Interest	36 77	Telephone	42 60
Lectures and sales	131 70	Work during epidemic	100 00
Girls' Club	15 00	Child welfare clinic	27 54
Total current receipts	$2,604 27	Total current expenses	$2,197 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	961 66	Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	868 89
	$3,565 93		$3,565 93

Value of investments, $2,000.

STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles E. Riley, *President;* Henry Baily, *Secretary;* Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer;* Anna E. Hale, *Matron.*

Home for respectable Protestant men and women in indigent circumstances, at least sixty-five years of age and residents of Newton.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 29, viz., 2 partly paying, 27 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,993 75	Salaries and wages	$3,924 09
Income from investments	8,243 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	345 34
Interest	88 11	Provisions and supplies	2,743 63
Total current receipts	$11,324 98	Heat, light and power	1,755 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,831 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs	301 98
		Health and funeral expenses	883 24
		Taxes	146 61
		Miscellaneous	1,360 86
		Total current expenses	$11,461 27
		Income invested	265 77
		Cash on hand	3,429 25
	$15,156 29		$15,156 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $55,248; value of investments, $180,078.62.

THE TWOMBLY HOUSE, INC., 348 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Louise S. Hilton, *President;* Mrs. Ina M. Taber, *Secretary;* Mrs. L. H. Marshall, *Treasurer.*

To engage in social service work in city of Newton; to establish and maintain a house as the center of charitable and philan-

Digitized by Google

thropic work; and to acquire and hold real and personal estate for above purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, approximately 500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$682 69	Salaries and wages	$120 00
Subscriptions and donations	147 00	Provisions and supplies	108 02
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Heat, light and power	298 59
Income from investments	7 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs	205 28
		Relief	148 28
Total current receipts	$1,037 09	Red Cross work	115 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	551 93	Taxes, water, etc.	88 44
		Dispensary and baby clinic	82 04
		Total current expenses	$1,166 05
		Cash on hand	422 97
	$1,589 02		$1,589 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $900; value of investments, $500.

THE WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, INC., 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Mrs. George A. Frost, *President;* Mrs. Herbert Rogers, *Secretary;* Mrs. George P. Hatch, *Treasurer;* Miss Florence W. Gifford, *Head Worker.*

To care for children whose mothers must work, and for club and settlement work. No distinctions are made as to color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 350, viz., 103 paying, 247 free; number of families aided, 118.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$192 62	Salaries and wages	$2,036 01
Subscriptions and donations	3,221 62	Printing, postage and office supplies	99 20
Interest	22 20	Provisions and supplies	1,015 06
Entertainments	1,202 00	Heat, light and power	421 80
		Baby clinic	31 83
Total current receipts	$4,638 44	Furnishings and incidental repairs	159 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	999 63	Club and class, teachers, etc.	329 42
		Taxes	34 56
		Insurance	54 75
		Telephone	59 97
		Miscellaneous	25 15
		Total current expenses	$4,267 02
		Cash on hand	1,371 05
	$5,638 07		$5,638 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,264.05; value of investments, $970.

Digitized by Google

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* Brother Fabian, *Superintendent.*

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 218, viz., 41 paying, 63 partly paying, 114 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$10,499 47	Salaries and wages	$3,214 00
Subscriptions and donations	12,026 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	6,409 88
Annuities and bequests to income	7,907 43	Provisions and supplies	9,405 81
Miscellaneous	5,403 81	Heat, light and power	3,688 63
Total current receipts	$35,837 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,669 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	554 04	Improvements and repairs	3,994 94
		Applied on mortgage	6,087 54
		Farm and cattle	494 32
		Total current expenses	$34,964 99
		Cash on hand	1,426 51
	$36,391 50		$36,391 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $110,000; amount of mortgage on same, $29,212.46.

NORFOLK.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, Pondville. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Miss Eleanor E. Fales, *President;* Mrs. Ralph Bullard, *Secretary;* Mrs. Phillip R. Allen, *Treasurer;* Miss M. P. Thomson, *Matron.*

Home for men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 permanent, 3 part time.

Number aided during year, 17.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,348 77	Salaries and wages	$2,562 99
Income from investments	1,375 56	Printing, postage and office supplies	74 24
Permanent Charity Fund	375 00	Provisions and supplies	1,857 97
Miscellaneous	172 41	Insurance	116 80
Total current receipts	$5,271 74	Heat, light and power	895 10
Loans	1,029 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	103 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	178 44	Doctor's fees	160 60
		Grain, etc.	424 98
		Miscellaneous	283 34
	$6,479 87		$6,479 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000; value of investments, $26,467.73.

North Adams.

NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

H. W. Clark, *President;* Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. G. Palmer, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna H. Davids, R.N., *Superintendent.*

General hospital for acute diseases. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and for a limited time.

Number of paid officers or employees, 57, including 32 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,055; number of free patients, 159. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,481.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$35,128 64	Administration	$7,145 20
Voluntary contributions	6,702 17	Professional care of patients	7,473 97
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,552 42	Department expenses	21,810 15
Unrestricted legacies	150 00	General house and property expenses	9,664 72
Miscellaneous	473 34	Miscellaneous	865 71
Total receipts	$47,006 57	Total expenses	$46,959 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15 75	Cash on hand	62 57
	$47,022 32		$47,022 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $90,000; mortgage on same, $31,600; value of investments, $87,171.35.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTON.

CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION, corner North Elm and Prospect Sts., Northampton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. B. B. Hinckley, *President;* Mrs. C. A. Sheffield, *Secretary;* Miss Clara Bodman, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jessica Bacon, *Matron.*

To receive and care for, in the Home, children under sixteen needing its shelter, and to place out in suitable homes and supervise such children as require its permanent care (girls and boys).

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 100, viz., 50 paying, 25 partly paying, 25 free; number aided outside institution, 74, viz., 19 paying, 47 partly paying, 8 free; families aided, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,417 08	Salaries and wages	$2,018 76
Subscriptions and donations	7,811 45	Printing, postage and office supplies	239 09
Income from investments	50 60	Provisions and supplies	1,673 46
Savings bank	1,000 00	Clothes, etc.	661 00
Gifts to Board account	135 00	Heat, light and power	519 30
Total current receipts	$13,414 13	Furnishings and incidental repairs	250 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	236 05	Hospital, etc.	75 80
		Placing expense	1,647 28
		Boarding account	3,545 26
		Savings bank and note	550 00
		Refund to Red Cross	72 00
		Miscellaneous	329 45
		Total current expenses	$11,581 72
		Income invested	700 00
		Cash on hand	1,368 46
	$13,650 18		$13,650 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $2,100.

CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Round Hill, Northampton. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Dr. A. Graham Bell, *President;* Dr. E. B. Nims, *Secretary;* S. Dwight Drury, *Treasurer;* Dr. Caroline A. Yale, *Principal.*

Education of the deaf (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 65, including 2 part time.

Number aided during year, 159, all paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$69,979 52	Salaries and wages	$38,337 11
Income from investments	9,489 07	Provisions and supplies	26,450 92
Payment on debt	1,500 00	Heat, light and power	9,833 21
Miscellaneous	600 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,770 76
Total current receipts	$81,568 59	Interest	2,135 94
Loans to income	60,400 00	Insurance	619 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	32 96	Cabinet shop	598 55
		Miscellaneous	4,929 92
		Total current expenses	$86,676 07
		Paid on loans	54,800 00
		Cash on hand	525 48
	$142,001 55		$142,001 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $216,500; value of investments, $211,290.

THE COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL, North Elm St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

C. H. Pierce, *President;* George B. McCallum, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Alice C. Cleland, R.N., *Superintendent.*

General hospital for the relief of human suffering, open to all except the insane.

Number of paid officers or employees, 57, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,720; number of free patients, 62. Total number of hospital days during year 19,925; number of free days, 654.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$41,432 48	Administration	$5,289 65
Payments by city, town or state	2,000 00	Professional care of patients	1,883 67
Voluntary contributions	4,706 99	Department expenses	8,292 45
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,978 06	General house and property expenses	42,122 21
Unrestricted legacies	550 00	Total expenses	$57,587 98
Miscellaneous	5,363 64	Cash on hand	987 42
Total receipts	$58,031 17		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	544 23		
	$58,575 40		$58,575 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $111,214.43; value of investments, $188,799.91.

LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMPTON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Luther J. Warner, *President;* Miss Fannie W. Edwards, *Secretary;* Miss Rosa Watson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Josephine C. Ayers, *Matron.*

Digitized by Google

Care of aged and invalid women, residents of Northampton for at least five years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,474 00	Salaries and wages	$1,248 42
Subscriptions and donations	637 27	Printing, postage and office supplies	2 11
Income from investments	2,887 20	Provisions and supplies	1,124 84
Legacies	615 00	Heat and light	586 87
Total current receipts	$5,613 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	65 22
Taken from savings bank	360 00	Insurance	35 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	30 77	Miscellaneous	276 07
		Total current expenses	$3,339 21
		Income invested	2,207 36
		Cash on hand	457 67
	$6,004 24		$6,004 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $70,429.91.

NORTHBRIDGE.

THE WHITINSVILLE HOSPITAL, INC., Granite St., Whitinsville. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

G. Marston Whitin, *President;* J. M. Lasell, *Secretary;* Edward J. Driscoll, *Treasurer;* K. Pearle Jones, *Superintendent.*

Furnishing medical and surgical treatment to the sick, and ministering to their wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 357. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,311.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$4,631 99	Administration	$1,080 00
Payments by city, town or state	261 18	Professional care of patients	2,645 65
Voluntary contributions	5,179 73	Department expenses	811 53
Interest, dividends and rentals	15 87	General house and property expenses	6,097 85
Unrestricted legacies	25,000 00	Miscellaneous	315 11
Payments by manufacturing concern	329 98	Total expenses	$10,950 14
Sales at hospital	132 59	Income invested	17,496 00
Total receipts	$35,551 34	Cash on hand	8,408 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,303 31		
	$36,854 65		$36,854 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $25,000.

Digitized by Google

NORWOOD.

NORWOOD CIVIC ASSOCIATION, Norwood. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

George F. Willett, *President;* Clifford B. Sanborn, *Secretary;* Francis J. Foley, Washington St., Norwood, *Treasurer.*

Society maintains at the Corner House recreational facilities, social opportunities, clubs and industrial classes, emergency hospital nursing, dental and eye clinics, and other civic and social activities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$19,000 00	Salaries and wages	$3,408 26
Hall rentals, etc.	625 56	Printing, postage and office supplies	169 81
Miscellaneous	2,083 43	Provisions and supplies	818 57
Total current receipts	$21,708 99	Heat, light and power	1,840 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	139 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	432 01
		Departmental salaries	4,878 25
		Departmental expenses	3,401 16
		"Civic Herald," expense	3,079 37
		Bill payable	2,091 40
		Miscellaneous	1,137 87
		Total current expenses	$21,257 21
		Cash on hand	591 19
	$21,848 40		$21,848 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000.

PEABODY.

CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles S. Goldthwait, *President;* Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. William H. Stockwell, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 3, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,506 06	Salaries and wages	$422 82
Miscellaneous	10 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 75
Total current receipts	$1,516 18	Provisions and supplies	579 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,301 47	Repairs	317 90
		Heat, light and power	258 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	103 98
		Nurses and medicines	118 95
		Telephone	30 60
		Taxes	8 77
		Laundry	7 70
		Insurance	30 16
		Miscellaneous	32 93
		Total current expenses	$1,917 00
		Cash on hand	900 65
	$2,817 65		$2,817 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,200; value of investments, $34,150.76.

FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1919.

Mrs. Charles H. Brooks, *President;* Mrs. Harry F. Whidden, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah F. Daniels, *Treasurer.*

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody.

Number aided during year, 25 individuals, all free, and 25 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$680 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	$1 99
Income from investments	735 76	Provisions and supplies	1,393 58
Total current receipts	$1,415 94	Miscellaneous	61 00
Loans to income	113 33	Total current expenses	$1,456 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	30 62	Cash on hand	103 32
	$1,559 89		$1,559 89

Value of investments, $16,311.22.

PEABODY HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Elliott Place, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Esther Hershenson, *President;* Esther Perry, *Secretary;* Mary Kaplan, *Treasurer.*

Assisting members when they are in need; also to assist those who are sick or in distress; to furnish hospital beds for needy ones; and for all worthy charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 15; number of families aided, 8.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$480 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$2 00
Grand concert	200 00	Provisions and supplies	10 00
		Rent	6 00
		Aid to worthy poor and sick persons	362 00
		Total current expenses	$380 00
		Cash on hand	300 00
	$680 00		$680 00

Value of investments, $300.

SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, rear 143 Main St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Albert H. Merrill, *President;* William H. Hill, *Secretary;* Arthur F. Poole, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Abbie G. Horner, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant American (white) women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 2 partly paying, 7 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$420 00	Salaries and wages	$710 00
Subscriptions and donations	25 00	Provisions and supplies	1,295 02
Income from investments	2,729 30	Telephone	30 09
Miscellaneous	7 60	Heat, light and power	513 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	75 52
		Trustee's bonds	37 76
		Miscellaneous	30 88
		Total current expenses	$2,692 52
		Cash on hand	489 38
	$3,181 90		$3,181 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,966; value of investments, $49,786.09.

PETERSHAM.

THE PETERSHAM EXCHANGE, Petersham. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1919.

Mrs. Annie L. Brooks, *President;* Miss Lillian P. Richards, *Secretary;* Mrs. Lena B. Osgood, *Treasurer.*

To promote practical methods of securing the industrial and social advancement of the inhabitants of Petersham and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 64, all paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$132 75	Salaries and wages	$646 44
Sales of articles made by consigners	2,964 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	51 97
Sales, tea room	648 20	Provisions and supplies	552 28
Proceeds of lecture and entertainment	95 62	Heat, light and power	22 27
Miscellaneous	140 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	53 75
Total current receipts	$3,981 03	Consigners	2,576 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	275 94	Sinking fund	83 33
		Miscellaneous	179 40
		Total current expenses	$4,166 36
		Cash on hand	90 61
	$4,256 97		$4,256 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,000.

PITTSFIELD.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF PITTSFIELD, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

William D. Wyman, *President;* S. Chester Lyon, *Secretary;* Laura E. Gilman, *General Secretary;* Oliver Root, *Treasurer.*

To associate the residents of Pittsfield and Berkshire County for organized charitable and benevolent work; to prevent pauperism; to impart instruction for these purposes; to maintain a common center for various philanthropic and charitable organizations; and to give necessary relief.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 329.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$6,144 36	Salaries and wages	$3,070 37
Income from investments	690 57	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 10
Note	250 00	Relief given to needy persons	3,059 72
Withdrawn from savings bank	250 00	Heat, light and power	103 60
Total current receipts	$7,334 93	Furnishings and incidental repairs	63 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	145 33	Car and taxi fares	39 69
		Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	260 00
		Note paid	250 00
		Miscellaneous	40 60
		Total current expenses	$6,948 91
		Income invested	123 47
		Cash on hand	407 88
	$7,480 26		$7,480 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $14,669.50.

Digitized by Google

BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 89 South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1919.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, *President;* Mrs. Henry A. Francis, *Secretary;* Mrs. Robert A. Barbour, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. J. Liddle, *Matron.*

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, $300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,906 25	Salaries and wages	$4,549 99
Annuities and bequests to income	34,316 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	131 48
Income from investments	7,923 11	Provisions and supplies	4,398 14
National bank tax rebate	46 54	Clothing	247 67
Interest on legacy	250 00	Heat, light and power	1,755 13
Redemption of bonds	15,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	796 98
Transfers	4,993 57	Nurses and medicines	776 36
Miscellaneous	436 79	Telephone and money given members	170 34
Total current receipts	$65,872 37	Funeral expenses and insurance	436 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,662 41	E. H. Nash interest	250 00
		Bond of treasurer	12 50
		Transfers	8,350 00
		Miscellaneous	390 09
		Total current expenses	$22,264 75
		Income invested	44,394 34
		Cash on hand	875 69
	$67,534 78		$67,534 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $198,928.85.

THE BOYLAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 31 Springside Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Rev. Michael J. Leonard, *Secretary;* Catherine Horan (Sister Mary of Providence), *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Adelaide (Sister Superior), *Superintendent.*

The treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical patients, and for "such other charitable work of a similar kind as may come within its province."

Number of paid officers or employees, 32, including 12 pupil nurses.

Digitized by Google

Total number of hospital patients during year, 866; number of free patients, 10. Total number of hospital days during year, 12,990; number of free days, 380.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$20,002 79	Administration	$366 84
Payments by city, town or state	92 00	Professional care of patients	4,659 81
Voluntary contributions	1,022 00	Department expenses	8,816 56
Miscellaneous	93 97	General house and property expenses	3,799 76
Total receipts	$21,210 76	Payments on loans	2,300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	629 48	Miscellaneous	111 53
		Total expenses	$20,054 50
		Cash on hand	1,785 74
	$21,840 24		$21,840 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $55,000; mortgage, $20,000; notes, $7,000.

BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1919.

William C. Stevenson, *President;* James M. Rosenthal, *Secretary;* S. John O'Herron, *Treasurer;* P. A. Jordan, *Superintendent.*

To promote good habits, good morals and good citizenship among boys of Pittsfield and Dalton, between the ages of eleven and fourteen.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of boys enrolled, 1,702.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,642 00	Salaries and wages	$7,405 89
Income from investments	6,080 58	Printing, postage and office supplies	98 87
Notes payable	3,500 00	Provisions and supplies	568 76
Miscellaneous	583 37	Heat, light and power	1,409 04
Total current receipts	$12,805 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,154 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	192 19	Music school	646 69
		Camp and farm	193 15
		Interest and insurance	473 60
		Miscellaneous	693 67
		Total current expenses	$12,644 35
		Cash on hand	353 79
	$12,998 14		$12,998 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $70,000; value of investments, $179,917.26.

Digitized by Google

EPWORTH MISSION OF PITTSFIELD, Linden St., corner Robbins Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Charles McKernon, *President;* Clifford Farrar, *Secretary;* George E. Halford, *Treasurer;* J. Arthur Burbank, *Superintendent.*

Religious, industrial and social settlement work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$219 99	Salaries and wages	$90 00
Sunday school offering	159 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	50 96
Total current receipts	$379 21	Heat, light and power	85 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs	44 73
		Miscellaneous	103 91
		Total current expenses	$375 12
		Cash on hand	11 82
	$386 94		$386 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000.

PLYMOUTH.

THE JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1919.

Francis C. Holmes, *President;* Elmer R. Harlow, *Secretary;* Charles S. Purinton, *Treasurer;* Laura E. Coleman, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and wounded; training of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 67, including 12 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 691; number of free patients, 4.

Total number of hospital days during year, 9,096; number of free days, 170.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$20,872 45	Administration and professional care of patients	$16,805 53
Payments by city, town or state	6,116 42	General house and property expenses	22,535 67
Voluntary contributions	1,327 91	Miscellaneous	4,430 45
Interest, dividends and rentals	13,385 35	Total expenses	$43,771 65
Miscellaneous	614 95	Income invested	350 00
Total receipts	$42,317 08	Cash on hand	1,943 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,748 15		
	$46,065 23		$46,065 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $124,892.06; value of investments, $151,854.98.

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1919.

Mrs. Henry R. Hitchcock, *President;* Miss Augusta Morton, *Secretary;* Miss Helen E. Millar, 41 Russell St., Plymouth, *Treasurer.*

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number aided during year, 40 individuals and 31 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$88 28	Postage	$3 02
Subscriptions and donations	102 00	Provisions and supplies	40 84
Income from investments	1,348 27	Influenza patients	74 57
Miscellaneous	6 36	Fuel	28 55
		Pensions	942 50
Total current receipts	$1,544 91	Shoes	62 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	91 89	Christmas baskets	50 00
		Ryder Home	100 00
		Miscellaneous	162 35
		Total current expenses	$1,464 58
		Cash on hand	172 22
	$1,636 80		$1,636 80

Value of investments, $30,700.

RYDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF, 55 High St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1919.

W. E. Nazro, *President;* Mrs. Phebe R. Clifford, *Secretary;* Miss Jennie S. Hubbard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron.*

Home for indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$42 00	Salaries and wages	$780 00
Subscriptions and donations	266 43	Printing, postage and office supplies	19 66
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Provisions and supplies	716 62
Income from investments	677 43	Heat, light and power	255 80
Miscellaneous	80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	45 67
		Funeral expenses	65 00
Total current receipts	$1,186 66	Total current expenses	$1,882 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15,383 03	Cash on hand	14,686 94
	$16,569 69		$16,569 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,000; value of investments, $14,686.94.

Digitized by Google

SUNNYSIDE, INC., Half Way Pond, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

George G. Barker, *President;* LeB. R. Barker, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss M. Ada Page, *Matron.*

To give poor children an outing and industrial training during the months of July and August. At present only girls are taken. Ages preferred, eight to thirteen years. No restriction as to color, nationality, creed or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 23, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,219 28	Salaries and wages	$328 75
		Provisions and supplies	649 29
		Heat, light and power	41 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	168 24
		Transportation	32 00
	$1,219 28		$1,219 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,500.

PRINCETON.

GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Miss M. Josephine Allen, *President;* Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary;* Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer.*

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 194, viz., 177 paying, 3 partly paying, 14 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,327 85	Salaries and wages	$1,022 00
Donations	996 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	17 67
Income from investments	1,079 75	Provisions and supplies	1,529 11
Railroad tickets on hand	11 62	Heat, light and power	30 23
Total current receipts	$3,415 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	809 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	834 61	Insurance	57 30
		Miscellaneous	72 35
		Total current expenses	$3,538 20
		Liberty Bond	500 00
		Cash on hand	211 63
	$4,249 83		$4,249 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $17,248.

Digitized by Google

QUINCY.

THE BRACKETT CHARITABLE TRUST, INC., Quincy. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President,* George D. Burrage, *Secretary;* George B. Dewson, 84 State St., Boston, *Treasurer.*

Establishing or maintaining a building or place to be used by the literary, educational, benevolent, religious or charitable societies of Quincy, in this Commonwealth or its vicinities.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Sale of real estate	$1,100 00	Taxes	$144 36
Interest on bank balance	1 65	Commission on sale of real estate	55 00
		Stamps for deed	1 50
		Total current expenses	$200 86
		Cash on hand	900 79
	$1,101 65		$1,101 65

Value of investments, $5,000.

CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, 114 Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Fred B. Rice, *President;* Perry Lawton, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Harriett Cameron, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 68, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,829; number of free patients, 111. Total number of hospital days during year, 22,310; number of free days, 1,353, approximately.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$54,346 14	Administration	$2,245 66
Payments by city	7,000 00	Professional care of patients	8,784 52
Voluntary contributions	384 91	Department expenses	32,695 78
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,543 18	General house and property expenses	17,637 73
Nurses for breakage	293 26	Salaries and wages	20,428 35
Loans from banks	23,829 00	Rent	840 00
Material sold	66 75	Interest	1,506 06
Miscellaneous	614 32	Loans paid	4,829 00
		Refunds	569 12
Total receipts	$92,077 56	Miscellaneous	441 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,190 75	Total expenses	$89,977 43
		Cash on hand	3,290 88
	$93,268 31		$93,268 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $68,650; value of investments, $104,731.17.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Fenno St., Wollaston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Fred B. Rice, *President;* Walter S. Crane, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Harry A. Whitelaw, *Superintendent.*

Home for sailors, mariners or others of the United States naval service disabled by wounds, old age or otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 44, viz., 6 partly paying, 38 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$262 43	Salaries and wages	$4,481 76
Income from investments	11,105 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	68 49
Miscellaneous	1,787 65	Provisions and supplies	4,713 25
Total current receipts	$13,155 36	Heat, light and power	1,293 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,290 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	317 63
		Taxes	1,323 19
		Insurance	183 20
		Miscellaneous	2,552 16
		Total current expenses	$14,933 26
		Cash on hand	6,513 00
	$21,446 26		$21,446 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $56,862.87; value of investments, $218,979.09.

QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Rev. Adelbert L. Hudson, *President;* Mrs. Alice H. Marsh, *Secretary;* Mrs. Addie L. T. Abele, 18 Spear St., Quincy, *Treasurer.*

To help worthy poor, regardless of color, sex or nationality.

Number of families aided, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$12 00	Associated Charities	$50 00
Income from investments	531 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 24
Total current receipts	$543 35	Provisions and supplies	177 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,922 67	Total current expenses	$231 03
		Cash on hand	10,234 99
	$10,466 02		$10,466 02

Value of investments, $12,830.

Digitized by Google

SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR OF BOSTON, Palmer St., Germantown, Quincy. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending May 15, 1919.

Francis W. Sargent, *President;* Francis Gray, *Secretary;* Edward H. R. Revere, *Treasurer;* David W. Hoffses, *Superintendent.*

Home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag, and who are without means of support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 31, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$13,808 23	Salaries and wages	$2,949 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,650 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	4 51
		Provisions and supplies	3,323 86
		Heat, light and power	1,163 58
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,940 47
		Farm expense	1,372 82
		Insurance	629 60
		Miscellaneous	143 45
		Total current expenses	$11,527 50
		Income invested	2,800 00
		Cash on hand	2,131 01
	$16,458 51		$16,458 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $280,371.

WOLLASTON WOMEN'S CLUB, Wollaston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

Mrs. B. F. Bowles, *President;* Mrs. Richard F. Trumper, *Secretary;* Mrs. V. J. Emery, 22 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston, *Treasurer.*

Educational, charitable and benevolent purposes.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Dues	$1,557 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	$121 33
Entertainments, etc.	778 43	Rent	267 50
Interest	56 37	Donations	622 64
Total current receipts	$2,392 30	Meetings	776 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	197 86	Federation dues	95 50
		Miscellaneous	32 10
		Total current expenses	$1,915 21
		Income invested	574 95
		Cash on hand	100 00
	$2,590 16		$2,590 16

Value of investments, $1,400.

Digitized by Google

RANDOLPH.

BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Randolph. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1919.

His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. C. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., *Secretary;* Sister Mary Gregory, *Superior.*

The teaching of deaf mutes of both sexes, regardless of color, nationality, creed, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year, 168, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Interest	$707 93	Salaries and wages	$13,054 70
State appropriation	20,726 60	Provisions and supplies	13,138 49
Total current receipts	$21,434 53	Total current expenses	$26,193 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year	39,006 06	Cash on hand	34,247 40
	$60,440 59		$60,440 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $175,500.

READING.

READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President;* Miss Clara L. Carter, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ann N. Parker, *Treasurer;* Miss Susie Brown, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant women, residents of Reading for ten years, sixty-five years of age or over. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$536 67	Salaries and wages	$1,076 14
Subscriptions and donations	1,568 65	Provisions and supplies	935 67
Income from investments	1,454 67	Heat, light and power	443 00
Membership fees	99 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	403 45
Admission fee	300 00	Nurse's services	80 00
Sales and miscellaneous	21 72	Drugs and medicines	28 23
Total current receipts	$3,980 71	Insurance and water tax	53 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,228 14	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and undertaker	161 05
		Miscellaneous	157 74
		Total current expenses	$3,339 23
		Income invested	1,900 00
		Cash on hand	7,969 62
	$13,208 85		$13,208 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $11,202.48.

Digitized by Google

READING VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Reading. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *President;* Jeanette W. Crafts, *Secretary;* Carrie F. Stinchfield, *Treasurer.*

To provide a visiting nurse for the sick.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,885, viz., 744 paying, 426 partly paying, 715 free; families aided, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$521 12	Salaries and wages	$1,276 11
Subscriptions and donations	970 97	Provisions and supplies	27 87
Total current receipts	$1,492 09	Telephone	45 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	205 06	Taxi	34 03
		Miscellaneous	31 52
		Total current expenses	$1,414 75
		Cash on hand	282 40
	$1,697 15		$1,697 15

Value of investments, $2,051.69.

REVERE.

DEWING MEMORIAL, 140 Shirley Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1919.

Hon. Samuel Usher, *President;* Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary;* Aberdeen H. Child, *Treasurer;* Rev. Charles B. Fisher, *Superintendent.*

Home for ministers, missionaries and their families.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 175.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,145 25	Salaries and wages	$1,030 45
		Printing, postage and office supplies	21 72
		Provisions and supplies	2,110 81
		Heat, light and power	563 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	133 02
		Water	35 00
		Interest on mortgage	120 00
		Laundry	112 69
		Miscellaneous	17 96
	$4,145 25		$4,145 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,850; amount of mortgage, $2,000.

Digitized by Google

INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere Heights. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. William N. Bullard, *President;* Mrs. Gula G. Plummer, *Secretary;* Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer;* Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent.*

Preventive work among young women, excluding those known to belong to the class technically called fallen women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 24, viz., 4 paying, 14 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 5, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,489 62	Salaries and wages	$2,595 09
Income from investments	1,088 00	Provisions and supplies	1,694 33
Membership	294 00	Heat, light and water	923 06
Receipts from fairs and sales	268 00	Household expenses	592 17
Miscellaneous	224 93	Traveling	95 00
		Telephone	70 36
		Loan repaid	664 94
		Miscellaneous	435 04
		Total current expenses	$7,069 99
		Cash on hand	95 39
	$6,500 44		$6,500 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,000; value of investments, $42,198.92.

SALEM.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, 252 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President;* Ethel B. Osborne, *Secretary;* Leland H. Cole, *Treasurer.*

To study the needs of poor families, to secure co-operation of charitable societies, and to fight the cause of poverty in the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 255.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,455 50	Salaries and wages	$3,089 00
Income from investments	1,981 20	Printing, postage and office supplies	586 73
Special case work	2,693 01	Provisions and supplies	552 20
Fresh-air work contributors	290 20	Rent	375 00
Fresh-air work, income from investments	109 77	Heat, light and power	10 28
Discount	13 15	Telephone	84 01
		Special case work	2,628 98
Total current receipts	$8,542 83	Fresh-air work	326 02
Cash on hand at beginning of year	293 05	Transfer to B. I.	345 00
		Miscellaneous	204 16
		Total current expenses	$8,201 38
		Cash on hand	634 50
	$8,835 88		$8,835 88

Value of investments, $29,543.98.

BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

J. Frank Dalton, *President;* William O. Chapman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mary E. Bassett, *Matron.*

Home for indigent men over sixty years of age, residents of Salem for at least ten years.

No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 15, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$9,086 71	Salaries and wages	$2,368 07
Income from real estate	307 44	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 99
Interest on bank balance	26 73	Provisions and supplies	2,852 85
		Heat, light and power	624 11
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	403 52
		Drugs, medicine	153 33
		Miscellaneous	629 34
		Total current expenses	$7,093 21
		Income invested	2,327 67
	$9,420 88		$9,420 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $193,245.42.

THE CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Lowell Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

George S. West, *President;* Alexander G. Grant, *Secretary;* Augustus Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer;* Ruth B. Railey, *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

Summer care of poor children suffering from debility or chronic disease (not contagious), and visitation of these children in their homes through the winter.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 135, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$6,069 57	Salaries and wages	$3,704 24
Income from investments	3,814 51	Printing, postage and office supplies	258 41
Industrial work	328 14	Provisions and supplies	2,780 94
		Heat, light and power	71 70
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,262 16
		Boat account	412 53
		Clothing and laundry	221 10
		Medical and surgical supplies	135 19
		Insurance	739 75
		Miscellaneous	20 07
		Total current expenses	$9,606 09
		Cash on hand	606 13
	$10,212 22		$10,212 22

Value of investments, $69,696.25.

CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary.*

An asylum for orphans, abandoned children and aged women.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Annuities and bequests to income	$9,600 00	Interest on mortgage	$342 56
Income from investments	192 00	Income invested	9,600 00
Interest	62 60	Cash on hand	3,169 96
Total current receipts	$9,854 60		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,257 92		
	$13,112 52		$13,112 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; amount of mortgage on same, $7,612.44; value of investments, $9,600.

MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1919.

Miss Edith Rantoul, *President;* Miss Sarah S. Kimball, *Secretary;* William Agge, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Gertrude B. Fisher, *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

To train women and girls for more efficiency in the home, and girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to earn their own living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 310, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,392 03	Salaries and wages	$3,946 07
Subscriptions and donations	1,001 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	27 25
Income from investments	2,508 58	Provisions and supplies	440 84
Miscellaneous	118 93	Heat, light and power	407 60
Total current receipts	$5,020 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs	160 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	808 84	Miscellaneous	195 88
		Total current expenses	$5,177 77
		Cash on hand	651 61
	$5,829 38		$5,829 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,400; value of investments, $50,000.

PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

John B. Tivnan, *President;* William S. Nichols, *Secretary;* George H. Allen, *Treasurer;* F. U. Wetmore, *Superintendent.*

The reformation of juvenile offenders.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 24 partly paying, 18 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$7,227 21	Salaries and wages	$4,050 00
From board	2,767 01	House expenses	7,094 09
From shop	556 85	From farm	349 13
From printing	58 77	Savings bank dividend	368 01
Savings bank dividend	368 01		
Total current receipts	$10,977 85		
Deficit	883 38		
	$11,861 23		$11,861 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $148,089.78.

SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 18 Summer St., Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson, *President;* Miss Elizabeth W. Coggin, *Secretary;* Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

For the relief of worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 70, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$113 50	To collector	$5 00
From bonds	1,021 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 00
From savings and other banks	390 32	Distributed to nine managers	1,540 00
From corporations	39 00	Miscellaneous	4 50
Miscellaneous	18 45		
Total current receipts	$1,582 38	Total current expenses	$1,552 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1 86	Cash on hand	31 74
	$1,584 24		$1,584 24

Value of investments, $28,421.80.

SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Rodman A. Nichols, *President;* W. R. Bowen, *Secretary;* Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer;* Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent.*

Providing entertainments and innocent amusements, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, about 3,000; average daily attendance, 147.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$391 00	Salaries and wages	$3,021 50
Income from investments	4,168 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	62 80
Income from trustee	994 81	Heat, light and power	897 69
Camp	358 54	Camp expenses	826 70
Miscellaneous	3 00	Scout work	291 50
		Library	34 49
Total current receipts	$5,915 94	Insurance	219 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	368 50	Total current expenses	$5,354 01
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	430 43
	$6,284 44		$6,284 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,537.29; value of investments, $116,937.11.

Digitized by Google

SALEM HOSPITAL, 81 Highland Ave., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Matthew Robson, *President;* George A. Vickey, *Secretary;* Richard Wheatland, *Treasurer;* Wilbur B. Bigelow, *Superintendent.*

The treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 113, including 43 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,986; number of free patients, 538. Total number of hospital days during year, 29,414; number of free days, 7,822. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 2,463.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$57,712 51	Administration	$42,703 44
Payments by city, town or State	2,874 78	Food	35,822 59
Voluntary contributions	102 00	Medical and surgical supplies	7,553 28
Interest, dividends and rentals	31,716 63	General supplies	26,267 55
Gifts	41,372 52	Heat and lighting	14,892 52
Premiums and gains	450 00	Hospital plant	112,911 51
Securities sold	15,000 00	Taxes, interest and insurance	23,380 66
Loans	150,000 00	Loans paid	50,000 00
Miscellaneous	2,112 10		
Total receipts	$301,340 54	Total expenses	$313,531 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	20,992 50	Cash on hand	8,801 49
	$322,333 04		$322,333 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $623,235.81; amount of mortgage on same, $100,000; value of investments, $533,420.

THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Mrs. Robert E. Hill, *President;* Miss Martha P. Ober, *Secretary;* Mrs. Albert Jencks, 107 Federal St., Salem, *Treasurer.*

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 87; number of families, 38.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$207 05	Provisions and supplies	$275 37
Income from investments	1,317 66	Rent	1,083 00
Miscellaneous	12 00	Sickness	275 00
		Liberty bond	500 00
Total current receipts	$1,536 71	Total current expenses	$2,133 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,113 18	Cash on hand	516 32
	$2,649 89		$2,649 89

Value of investments, $31,465.65.

Digitized by Google

SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, 166 Bridge St., Salem. (Incorporated 1844.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, *President:* Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 39.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$3,883 07	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Miscellaneous	26 23	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 93
		Provisions and supplies	490 14
		To widows and orphans	3,203 98
		Miscellaneous	7 25
	$3,909 30		$3,909 30

Value of investments, $77,129.47.

WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12-14 Hawthorne Pl., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. J. F. Hussey, *President:* Miss Mary F. Fay, *Secretary:* Miss Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer:* Miss Josephine S. Durgin, *Superintendent.*

Home for working women and girls of good character, an employment bureau, and district nursing service.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 78, all paying; outside institution, 374, viz., 52 paying, 103 partly paying, 219 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$11,413 28	Salaries and wages	$5,632 74
Subscriptions and donations	3,884 60	Printing, postage and office supplies	74 52
Income from investments	1,721 54	Provisions and supplies	7,545 77
Miscellaneous	32 00	Heat, light and power	1,491 08
Total current receipts	$17,051 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	970 95
Loans to income	150 00	Miscellaneous	32 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	466 00	Total current expenses	$15,747 50
		Income invested	1,126 46
		Cash on hand	793 46
	$17,667 42		$17,667 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,500; value of investments, $36,570.05.

Digitized by Google

SHARON.

BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon Heights. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles A. Ufford, *President:* Daniel L. Smith, *Secretary:* Henry N. Marr, *Treasurer.*

Summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children, and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 415, viz., 175 partly paying, 240 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,510 71	Salaries and wages	$2,185 10
Subscriptions and donations	3,658 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	914 21
Income from investments	603 97	Provisions and supplies	1,639 07
Miscellaneous	186 52	Rent	146 52
Total current receipts	$5,960 15	Insurance and interest	516 92
Loans to income	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	123 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	281 47	Railroad fares and freight	460 98
		Boys' camp	63 89
		Temporary loan	500 00
		Total current expenses	$6,549 69
		Cash on hand	191 93
	$6,741 62		$6,741 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,900; amount of mortgage on same, $4,000; value of investments, $13,180.

SHARON SANITARIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for two years ending December 1, 1918.

William T. Sedgwick, *President;* Mrs. C. A. Porter, *Secretary;* Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer;* Walter A. Griffin, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 60, all paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$23,343 50	Salaries and wages	$15,382 94
Subscriptions and donations	37,892 00	Insurance	1,315 13
Income from investments	7,747 42	Provisions and supplies	20,954 27
Donations for Röntgen ray	2,000 00	Röntgen ray	1,341 20
Donations for construction of children's pavilion	9,778 00	Heat, light and power	6,399 61
Miscellaneous	2,554 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,526 29
		Children's pavilion	28,313 34
Total current receipts	$83,315 42	Publicity Service Bureau	5,511 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	17,259 06	Miscellaneous	12,579 02
		Total current expenses	$96,323 01
		Cash on hand	4,251 47
	$100,574 48		$100,574 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $103,000; value of investments, $65,000.

SHERBORN.

SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 19, 1919.

Mrs. I. F. Porter, *President;* Mrs. I. Smart, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. H. Leland, Washington St., Sherborn, *Treasurer.*

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number aided during year, 9; number of families aided, 3.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	$524 77	To beneficiaries	$516 00
Miscellaneous	7 50	Miscellaneous	11 01
Total current receipts	$532 27	Total current expenses	$527 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	126 69	Cash on hand	131 95
	$658 96		$658 96

Value of investments, $9,000.

SOMERVILLE.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, Gilman Sq., Somerville. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Charles L. Underhill, *President;* Mrs. Phebe E. Mathews, *Secretary;* Edwin L. Pride, *Treasurer.*

To secure the concurrent action of the charities in Somerville in order to raise the needy above the need of relief, prevent begging and diminish pauperism; to encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry through friendly intercourse; and to aid the poor to help themselves.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of individuals dealt with during year, 1,385.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscription and donations	$2,615 31	Salaries and wages	$1,158 00
Income from investments	438 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	142 45
Helen J. Sanborn Fund	375 00	Rent	202 00
Miscellaneous	94 11	Telephone	55 13
Total current receipts	$3,522 43	Relief	496 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	363 40	Special aid	343 86
		Miscellaneous	100 91
		Total current expenses	$2,498 52
		Donation, Helen J. Sanborn Fund invested	250 00
		Cash on hand	1,137 31
	$3,885 83		$3,885 83

Value of investments, $8,478.65.

HUTCHINSON HOME CORPORATION FOR AGED WOMEN, 13 Grandview Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President;* Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary;* Mrs. Belle A. Williston, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian M. Wilson, *Matron.*

Home for aged and indigent Protestant women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for at least five years. Admission fee, $200. (Operated in connection with the Somerville Home for the Aged.)

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Donations	$2 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	$38 65
Income from investments	2,685 94	Taxes	214 21
Total current receipts	$2,688 78	Heat, light and power	431 52
For reinvestment	8,936 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	392 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	269 09	To Somerville Home	1,620 00
		Bonding company	12 50
		Liability insurance	26 50
		Miscellaneous	12 50
		Total current expenses	$2,747 99
		Principal invested	8,930 33
		Cash on hand	215 55
	$11,893 87		$11,893 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,400; value of investments, $51,857.36.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 186 Highland Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Margaret Gillin, *President;* Margaret Corey, *Secretary;* Marie Beaudoin, *Treasurer;* Sister Athanaset Joseph, *Superior.*

Home for destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 310, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$9,478 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	$37 10
Annuities and bequests to income	12,308 53	Provisions and supplies	15,618 14
Total current receipts	$21,787 00	Heat, light and power	3,532 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	712 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	551 20
		Water taxes	435 10
		Total current expenses	$20,174 00
		Cash on hand	2,325 00
	$22,499 00		$22,499 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $64,000.

SOMERVILLE CHILDREN'S HOME AND DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, Somerville. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 13, 1919.

Fred E. Durgin, *President;* Meyer H. Sackett, *Secretary;* Arthur E. Keating, 49 Highland Rd., Somerville, *Treasurer.*

To establish and maintain a Protestant home for the reception, care and education of poor and destitute children. (Institution closed.)

Number aided during year, 8; number of families aided, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$15 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	$5 40
From dues of members	36 00	Flowers for ex-president's funeral	3 50
Total current receipts	$51 72	Coal and food to three families	65 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	565 56	Rent, clothing and food for one family	260 00
		Total current expenses	$334 47
		Cash on hand	282 81
	$617 28		$617 28

Digitized by Google

SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President;* Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary;* Mrs. Belle A. Williston, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian M. Wilson, *Matron.*

Home for persons at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for five years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$800 00	Salaries and wages	$2,224 55
Donations	2,795 55	Printing, postage and office supplies	33 50
Bequests	1,520 81	Provisions and supplies	2,059 42
Income from investments	6,072 19	Taxes	51 00
Income from Hutchinson Home	1,620 00	Heat, light and power	957 90
Total current receipts	$12,808 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	299 07
Mortgages	5,500 00	Laundries	498 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,980 18	Funerals	221 65
		Bonding	25 00
		Drugs	36 89
		Miscellaneous	22 10
		Total current expenses	$6,429 46
		Income invested	8,933 00
		Cash on hand	6,926 27
	$22,288 73		$22,288 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,000; value of investments, $123,323.07.

SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

Mrs. E. F. Hanscom, *President;* Mrs. Alice F. Page, *Secretary;* Miss Lucy F. White, *Treasurer;* Miss Collins, *Matron.*

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 12, all free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$14 00	Salaries and wages	$13 00
Membership fees	164 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	9 40
Entertainments, etc.,	1,645 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	571 59
Interest on deposit	7 33	Two free beds	500 00
Goods sold	2 67	Dues to federation	1 00
Miscellaneous	17 50	Miscellaneous	84
Total current receipts	$1,851 02	Total current expenses	$1,095 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	664 87	Cash on hand	1,420 06
	$2,515 89		$2,515 89

VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Somerville.
(Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 17, 1919.

Mrs. Sam Walter Foss, *President;* Mrs. Eden C. Hall, *Secretary;* Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, 133 Sycamore St., Winter Hill, *Treasurer.*

To provide the best nursing in the homes of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 6,733, viz., 2,096 paying, 2,366 partly paying, 2,271 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,620 53	Salaries and wages	$2,608 40
Income from investments	103 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	65 23
Membership fees	447 00	Provisions and supplies	138 39
Sales, gifts, etc.	750 96	Miscellaneous	8 00
Total current receipts	$2,921 77	Total current expenses	$2,820 02
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,274 47	Income invested	600 00
		Cash on hand	2,776 22
	$6,196 24		$6,196 24

Value of investments, $1,100.

WASHINGTÓN STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, Somerville.
(Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Hannah W. Robertson, *President;* Mary E. Brewer, *Secretary;* Gertrude R. Clark, 10 Bigelow St., Somerville, *Treasurer.*

Temporary care of children whose parents are benefited by such assistance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	$68 00	Provisions and supplies	$153 07
Income from investments	189 74	School lunches	45 00
Miscellaneous	10 00	Miscellaneous	11 00
Total current receipts	$267 74	Total current expenses	$209 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	793 84	Cash on hand	852 51
	$1,061 58		$1,061 58

Value of investments, $3,149.

SPENCER.

SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN AND DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Amelia K. Faxon, *President;* Miss Hattie E. Worthington, *Secretary;* Miss Addie L. Comins, Ash St., Spencer, *Treasurer.*

District nursing, and lending articles to be used in connection therewith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families aided during year, between 250 and 300.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$339 25	Salaries and wages	$1,153 11
Subscriptions and donations	6 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 42
Income from funds	953 30	Provisions and supplies	90 02
Miscellaneous	4 15	Miscellaneous	16 08
Total current receipts	$1,303 45	Total current expenses	$1,269 63
Cash on hand at beginning of year	270 61	Cash on hand	304 43
	$1,574 06		$1,574 06

Value of investments, $20,600.

SPRINGFIELD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, Wilbraham Rd., Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Edward A. Hall, *Secretary;* Mary T. O'Grady, *Treasurer.*

The reformation of wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed; also care of juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 167, viz., 9 partly paying, 158 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,703 25	Salaries and wages	$4,851 71
Subscriptions and donations	10,139 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	302 57
Income from work	20,897 63	Provisions and supplies	10,889 91
Total current receipts	$32,740 78	Insurance	573 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50 84	Heat, light and power	5,007 39
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,300 08
		Clothing	727 81
		Extraordinary repairs	6,440 69
		Drugs	333 59
		Express and car fares	197 40
		Miscellaneous	1,145 97
		Total current expenses	$31,771 07
		Cash on hand	1,020 55
	$32,791 62		$32,791 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $96,000.

THE GOOD WILL, INC., 52-58 Wellington St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

Miss Ellen A. Winslow, *President;* Miss Mabel E. Merrick, *Secretary;* Mrs. F. D. Lantz, *Treasurer;* Miss Evelyn M. Henderson, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for girls and young women earning low wages or in some special need.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 56, viz., 10 paying, 41 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 9, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Girls' board	$2,470 47	Salaries and wages	$1,453 32
Subscriptions and donations	4,842 10	Printing, postage and office supplies and telephone	114 43
Societies	153 86	Provisions and supplies	2,386 31
From corporation members	478 54	Interest, water rates and repairs	765 15
Miscellaneous	11 83	Heat, light and power	746 33
Total current receipts	$7,956 80	Furnishings	161 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2 92	Laundry and incidentals	223 40
		Loan repaid	255 70
		Miscellaneous	37 06
		Total current expenses	$6,143 14
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	1,316 58
	$7,959 72		$7,959 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000; amount of mortgage on same, $8,000.

Digitized by Google

HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Pl., Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Miss Frances E. Stone, *President;* Mrs. George F. Flagg, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Stuart Kirkham, *Treasurer;* Miss Grace W. Redding, *General Secretary.*

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children, and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children, finding homes in respectable families and keeping watchful guardianship over them.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 724; number of families represented by applications, 360; number of children cared for in foster homes, 107; the society reimbursed for expense of those, exclusive of supervision: in full, 58; in part, 7; not reimbursed, 42; monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 70; number of placing-out visitors, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$688 65	Salaries and wages	$4,141 12
Income from investments	3,017 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	590 79
Total current receipts	$3,686 41	Rent	388 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,777 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	153 17
		Board of children	633 60
		Visiting children	84 30
		Clothing for children	341 42
		Miscellaneous	36 00
		Total current expenses	$6,368 40
		Cash on hand	95 51
	$6,463 91		$6,463 91

Value of investments, $62,588.79.

HAMPDEN HOSPITAL, 700 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Clifton A. Crocker, *President;* Anna L. Madden, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Joseph E. Holmes, *Treasurer.*

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 61, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,259. Total number of hospital days during year, 4,343.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$38,551 65	Salaries and wages	$10,234 02
Voluntary contributions	100 00	Printing and stationery	622 67
Interest, dividends and rentals	13 22	Department expenses	2,672 95
Total receipts	$38,664 87	General house and property expenses	5,421 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	369 09	Provisions and supplies	13,815 24
		Interest	1,969 58
		Payment on mortgage	1,500 00
		Total expenses	$36,235 79
		Cash on hand	2,798 17
	$39,033 96		$39,033 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $44,500; amount of mortgage on same, $31,000.

THE HORACE SMITH FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

G. Frank Adams, *President;* John W. B. Brand, 63 Elm St., Springfield, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

The aid of educational, charitable and religious objects, and especially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 47.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$11,541 24	Salaries and wages	$410 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,034 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	35 47
		Surety bond and rent of safe deposit box	17 50
		Interest on securities	152 22
		To beneficiaries	8,668 00
		Total current expenses	$9,283 19
		Income transferred to principal	4,000 00
		Cash on hand	7,292 77
	$20,575 96		$20,575 96

Value of investments, $218,625.52.

JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

NOTE. — There are no officers. The corporation is incorporated under a special charter. See Statutes, 1882, chapter 45.

Robert O. Morris, 82 Temple St., Springfield, *Trustee.*

To purchase fuel, stoves and flour for the deserving poor of the city of Springfield.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 350, all free; families aided, 139.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,930 71	Care of funds	$75 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,675 87	Rent of safe deposit box	5 00
		Aid rendered	1,809 10
		Total current expenses	$1,889 10
		Cash on hand	1,717 48
	$3,606 58		$3,606 58

Value of investments, $34,400.

MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary;* Sister Mary of Providence, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Vincent, *Superior.*

Treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose and throat.

Number of paid officers or employees, 95, including 50 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,930; number of free patients, 228. Total number of hospital days during year, 54,672.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$103,828 70	Administration	$694 93
Payments by city, town or state	7,730 31	Professional care of patients	17,690 02
Voluntary contributions	190 00	Department expenses	47,291 71
Interest, dividends and rentals	18 95	General house and property expenses	31,080 97
Total receipts	$111,767 96	Purchase of real estate	4,507 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	105 33	Total expenses	$101,265 28
		Building fund	10,000 00
		Liberty Bond	200 00
		Cash on hand	408 01
	$111,873 29		$111,873 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $202,500; value of investments, $22,000.

THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 34 Elliot St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward A. Hall, *President;* Charles H. Maloney, *Secretary;* Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

The relief of the poor in their homes by the members of 51 local conferences. Summer outings for children.

Number aided during year, 806; families aided, 179.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$19,528 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$40 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,592 88	Provisions and supplies	6,134 00
		Rent and tuition	6,000 00
		Total current expenses	$12,174 00
		Cash on hand	9,946 88
	$22,120 88		$22,120 88

ST. JOHN'S PARISH HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS, 643 Union St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William N. DeBerry, *President;* Etta B. Bailey, *Secretary;* Edward A. Treadwell, *Treasurer;* Mrs. W. N. DeBerry, *Matron.*

Providing a home for working girls; improving their moral, social and industrial welfare; teaching them domestic science; and aiding them to secure employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 32, viz., 30 paying, 2 free; outside institution, 20, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,290 40	Salaries and wages	$1,609 29
Subscriptions and donations	2,525 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	128 16
Miscellaneous	19 27	Provisions and supplies	42 66
Total current receipts	$3,834 67	Heat, light and power	993 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	543 18	Furnishings and incidental repairs	630 86
		Miscellaneous	651 63
		Total current expenses	$4,056 20
		Cash on hand	321 65
	$4,377 85		$4,377 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,000.

SPRINGFIELD ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 137½ State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1919.

Parker M. Cort, *President;* Lennox F. Beach, *Secretary;* Russell Sayre, *Treasurer.*

Education of the people regarding methods for the prevention of tuberculosis infection and the prevention of its spread.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Digitized by Google

Number aided during year, 100 individuals, all free; families aided, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$15 00	Salaries and wages	$938 00
Subscriptions and donations	602 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	59 60
Bank interest	36 94	Provisions and supplies	305 74
National Tuberculosis Association	1,977 52	Rent	310 00
One-half institute expenses	36 20	Telephone and telegraph	41 79
Miscellaneous	3 00	Car fare	35 35
Total current receipts	$2,670 66	Open-air schools and sanatorium	185 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,337 42	Conference	100 00
		National membership dues	5 00
		Brace for patient	30 00
		Miscellaneous	6 47
		Total current expenses	$2,016 95
		Cash on hand	1,991 13
	$4,008 08		$4,008 08

SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, corner Chestnut and Ferry Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

David C. Coe, *President;* Fred Stephenson, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Albert B. Sanderson, *Treasurer.*

To promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 250.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions	$3,918 85	Salaries and wages	$2,787 28
Membership dues	130 56	Bowling and pool tax	20 00
Gymnasium rent	13 00	Building furnishings and repairs	1,987 78
Bowling	6 14	Miscellaneous equipment	903 05
Pool	17 38	Fuel and light	895 34
Penny bank	6 18	Water and telephone	76 19
Senior banquet	152 06	Senior banquet	242 04
Summer camp, subscriptions and dues	106 68	Gift to superintendent	50 00
Interest on deposits	19 23	Discount on loans	14 92
Subscription magazine fund	5 00		
Loans on notes	1,700 00		
Total current receipts	$6,075 08	Total current expenses	$6,976 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	993 29	Cash on hand	91 77
	$7,068 37		$7,068 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $65,500; value of investments, $69,790.97.

SPRINGFIELD DAY NURSERY CORPORATION, 103 William St. and 27 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. Ernest D. Bugbee, *President;* Mrs. Dale S. Tate, *Secretary;* Mrs. Greta P. McElwain, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. Agnes Burnham and Miss Julia Scannell, *Matrons.*

Digitized by Google

To aid the poor of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus and laundry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 235; outside institution, 35; families aided, 130.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$830 56	Salaries and wages	$4,330 17
Subscriptions and donations	9,012 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	66 92
Income from investments	2,560 83	Provisions and supplies	2,905 41
Total current receipts	$12,403 67	Heat, light and power	1,371 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	334 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	953 54
		Taxes and water rent	92 37
		Miscellaneous	713 95
		Total current expenses	$10,434 10
		Cash on hand	2,304 29
	$12,738 39		$12,738 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $53,400; value of investments, $47,761.71.

SPRINGFIELD GIRLS' CLUB, 54 Charles St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 7, 1919.

Eleanor P. Townsley, *President;* Mrs. Richard H. Hunt, *Secretary;* Mrs. Alfred Birnie, *Treasurer;* Miss Nellie E. Sunderman, *Director of Work.*

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$655 00	Salaries and wages	$1,163 00
Memberships	91 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 58
Club dues	54 00	Provisions and supplies	775 93
Interest on deposits	43 07	Heat, light and power	308 15
From paying guests	224 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	242 52
From classes	59 50	Telephone	41 94
Total current receipts	$1,127 92	Charity conferences	25 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,392 71	Federation of clubs	15 00
		Class supplies	120 33
		Miscellaneous	14 74
		Total current expenses	$2,745 19
		Cash on hand	775 44
	$3,520 63		$3,520 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,300.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending February 21, 1919.

Luke S. Stowe, *President;* Edward Kronvall, *Clerk* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Rose T. Lee, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant men at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States, and residents of Springfield for at least ten years prior to application. Admission, $400 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$6,362 18	Salaries and wages	$1,242 48
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,711 32	Provisions and supplies	1,294 29
		Rent	114 00
		Heat, light and power	354 83
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	105 76
		Emmanuel Church, paid on account of beneficiary in event of death	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	693 86
		Total current expenses	$4,805 22
		Income invested	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	768 28
	$8,073 50		$8,073 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,600; value of investments, $142,717.70.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. George Dwight Pratt, *President;* Mrs. F. W. Fuller, *Secretary;* John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Adelaide L. Newell, *Matron.*

Home for women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, $500 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 68.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,640 00	Salaries and wages	$6,684 43
Subscriptions and donations	2,500 00	Provisions and supplies	13,851 22
Income from investments	14,950 36	Heat, light and power	3,316 27
Loans paid	1,800 00	Miscellaneous	1,284 78
Securities sold	1,997 10		
Miscellaneous	1,099 24	Total current expenses	$25,136 70
Total current receipts	$26,986 70	Income invested	10,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,311 64	Cash on hand	161 64
	$35,298 34		$35,298 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; value of investments, $358,824.89.

SPRINGFIELD HOMES FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN. Home for Women, 136 William St.; Home for Children, 37 Buckingham St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January 23, 1919.

Mrs. John H. Carmichael, *President;* Mrs. Paul J. Norton, *Secretary;* Mrs. George B. Joslyn, *Treasurer;* Miss E. B. Epstein, *Superintendent of Women's Home;* Sara E. Gaylord, *Superintendent of Children's Home.*

To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women and children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 337, viz., 61 paying, 41 partly paying, 235 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,506 15	Salaries and wages	$6,388 88
Subscriptions and donations	1,252 97	Printing, postage and office supplies	90 24
Income from investments	10,194 63	Provisions and supplies	7,264 34
Legacies	2,735 15	Heat, light and power	2,722 53
Permanent fund	15,267 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,275 82
Total current receipts	$31,956 40	Rent of safe deposit box	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,081 92	Telephone	92 37
		Watering streets	13 02
		Accrued interest	21 25
		Miscellaneous	58 43
		Total current expenses	$17,936 88
		Investments	13,212 50
		Cash on hand	2,888 94
	$34,038 32		$34,038 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $193,166.60.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Grace B. Seelye, *President,* Mrs. Elizabeth M. Day, *Secretary;* Charles W. Burt, *Treasurer;* Florence M. Caldwell, *Director.*

Furnishing nursing service to sick persons in the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 5,285, viz., 2,054 paying, 375 partly paying, 2,856 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,860 96	Salaries and wages	$10,068 61
Subscriptions and donations	9,611 62	Printing, postage and office supplies	343 98
Interest	78 04	Provisions and supplies	236 04
Total current receipts	$14,550 62	Rent	357 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	58 72	Heat, light and power	302 42
		Nurse's car fares	568 43
		Miscellaneous	163 26
		Total current expenses	$12,039 94
		Cash on hand	2,569 40
	$14,609 34		$14,609 34

UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Edward S. Bradford, *President;* Phelps Brown, *Clerk;* Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer;* Jennie F. I. Dixon, *Acting General Secretary.*

To systematize the charities of the city; to promote the general welfare of the poor; to reduce pauperism; and to prevent indiscriminate giving and duplication of aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number of families aided, 621.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,766 17	Salaries and wages	$4,946 80
Subscriptions and donations	13,227 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	319 00
Income from investments	1,565 00	Rent	1,200 00
Rent from rooms sublet	899 38	Heat, light, power and cleaning	101 88
Interest	19 85	Telephone and telegraph	163 10
Miscellaneous	48 74	Transportation of workers	165 53
Total current receipts	$18,526 77	Miscellaneous administrative expenses	144 37
Loans to income	1,005 25	Relief to families	11,325 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	676 11	Total current expenses	$18,366 09
		Cash on hand	1,842 04
	$20,208 13		$20,208 13

Value of investments, $54,000.

Digitized by Google

WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 120 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Frank H. Wesson, *President;* George P. Chapin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Winifred H. Brooks, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Treating and caring for women during the lying-in period; also caring for infants born of patients while in said hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 61, including 30 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,047; number of free patients, 4. Total number of hospital days during year, 15,421; number of free days, 53.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$54,266 64	Salaries	$22,432 61
Interest, dividends and rentals	103 45	General house and property expenses	40,760 73
Endowment income	9,100 99	Insurance	338 56
Distribution on account of investment	900 00	Interest	302 54
		Notes payable	1,500 00
Total receipts	$64,371 08	Total expenses	$65,334 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,722 20	Liberty Bond	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,758 84
	$69,093 28		$69,093 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $213,500; amount of mortgage on same, $4,500; value of investments, $214,050.

STONEHAM.

THE STONEHAM VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

Mrs. Nellie K. Patch, *President;* Miss Ida G. Fitzgerald, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary W. Souther, *Treasurer.*

To provide home nursing for the sick in the town of Stoneham.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 288, viz., 150 paying, 31 partly paying, 107 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$496 99	Salaries and wages	$1,089 70
Subscriptions and donations	386 50	Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone	20 75
Income from investments	15 88	Provisions and supplies	26 44
Entertainments	100 55	Car fares for nurse	57 00
From board of health	25 00	Miscellaneous	8 91
Total current receipts	$1,024 92	Total current expenses	$1,202 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	968 42	Cash on hand	790 54
	$1,993 34		$1,993 34

Digitized by Google

SWAMPSCOTT.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE, 145 Essex St., Swampscott. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1919.

Mrs. Nellie M. Coburn, *President;* Mrs. Adella Thomas, *Secretary;* Mrs. Josephine Dunphey, *Treasurer;* Priscilla Colclough, *Matron.*

To rescue and encourage unfortunate girls, and to elevate them to pure Christian womanhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 26, viz., 8 paying, 16 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$535 85	Salaries and wages	$282 00
Subscriptions and donations	936 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	59 96
Annuities and bequests to income	100 00	Provisions and supplies	552 51
Miscellaneous	74 50	Interest	190 00
Total current receipts	$1,646 61	Heat, light and power	150 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	44 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs	89 03
		Water	53 96
		Medicines	52 26
		Miscellaneous	25 00
		Total current expenses	$1,455 62
		Cash on hand	235 69
	$1,691 31		$1,691 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; amount of mortgage on same, $3,800.

SWANSEA.

REST HOUSE, INCORPORATED, Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Clarence H. Poor, *Secretary;* Charles E. Rogerson, *Treasurer;* Miss Rebecca Drown, *Superintendent.*

Place of rest and recuperation for the clergy and laymen of the Episcopal church in the diocese of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 500.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,946 25	Salaries and wages	$3,375 13
Income from investments	4,059 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	169 89
Interest on bank balances	33 64	Provisions and supplies	3,175 93
Total current receipts	$9,039 50	Heat, light and power	1,139 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,064 67	Furnishings and incidental repairs	769 28
		Insurance	265 03
		Premium on surety bond of treasurer	25 00
		Rent of safe deposit box	10 00
		Accrued interest paid on investments	113 09
		Miscellaneous	444 91
		Total current expenses	$9,487 27
		Cash on hand	616 90
	$10,104 17		$10,104 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $35,317.33; value of investments, $88,780.67.

TAUNTON.

BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President;* Rev. John W. Quirk, *Secretary;* Rev. Charles A. Donovan, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Theresa, *Matron.*

Care of children (boys and girls) under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 4 paying, 24 partly paying, 21 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$547 00	Salaries and wages	$800 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,383 06	Provisions and supplies	1,481 40
Total current receipts	$2,930 06	Heat, light and power	709 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	398 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs	85 94
		Water	66 72
		Telephone	52 09
		Taxes	11 16
		Total current expenses	$3,207 28
		Cash on hand	121 64
	$3,328 92		$3,328 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,000; value of investments, $1,050.

Digitized by Google

MORTON HOSPITAL, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Henry F. Bassett, *President;* Reuben W. Chase, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* U. C. Noyes, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and wounded without restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 57, including 17 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,229; number of free patients, 43. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,574; number of free days, 371. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 246.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$30,405 25	Administration, professional care and department expenses	$39,574 83
Voluntary contributions	8,536 39	General house and property expenses	2,752 52
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,751 51	Loan repaid	3,000 00
Miscellaneous	283 08		
Total receipts	$42,976 23	Total expenses	$45,327 35
Loans to income	2,000 00	Cash on hand	345 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	697 09		
	$45,673 32		$45,673 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $91,000; value of investments, $98,016.55.

SOCIAL WELFARE LEAGUE, INC., OF TAUNTON, 28 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Rev. F. R. Sturtevant, *President;* Alton H. Ryder, *Treasurer;* Miss Florence W. Davol, *Clerk;* Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary.*

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton; to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 678, viz., 18 paying, 38 partly paying, 622 free; number of families aided, 154.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$158 67	Salaries and wages	$825 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,015 32	Printing, postage and office supplies	190 98
Annuities and bequests to income	600 00	Provisions and supplies	536 41
Income from investments	79 07	Rent	137 50
Harrison Co-operative Service	75 00	Telephone	44 57
		Medical aid	134 05
Total current receipts	$1,928 06	Emergency relief	155 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	958 31	Vacation	44 00
		Transportation	13 85
		Total current expenses	$2,081 36
		Income invested	600 00
		Cash on hand	205 01
	$2,886 37		$2,886 37

Value of investments, $2,200.

TAUNTON BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 31 Court St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1919.

George W. Barrows, *President;* Hon. William S. Woods, *Secretary;* J. Frederick Barden, *Treasurer;* A. R. Barnes, *Superintendent.*

For the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys, and the promotion of good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 340, viz., 300 paying, 40 free; outside institution, 36, all free; families aided, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,302 25	Salaries and wages	$1,718 25
Bequests	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	151 34
Total current receipts	$4,302 25	Provisions and supplies	152 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	124 46	Heat, light and power	504 43
		Repairs	73 95
		Telephone	38 29
		Summer camp	84 00
		Water and revenue tax	64 01
		Transfer insurance fund	1,000 00
		Total current expenses	$3,786 89
		Insurance	445 50
		Cash on hand	194 32
	$4,426 71		$4,426 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,000.

Digitized by Google

TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Susan A. Bassett, *President;* Clara I. Hubbard, *Secretary;* Rachel Morse, *Treasurer;* Lucy Dunbar, *Matron.*

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years.

Admission fee, $300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,147 13	Salaries and wages	$2,222 46
Annuities and bequests to income	1,648 52	Provisions and supplies	2,729 39
Income from investments	2,422 50	Heat, light and power	747 75
Life membership fees	125 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	234 50
Drawn from savings bank	4,350 00	Miscellaneous	159 37
Miscellaneous	115 00	Total current expenses	$6,093 47
Total current receipts	$9,808 15	Income invested	4,907 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,598 89	Cash on hand	2,406 49
	$13,407 04		$13,407 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,000; value of investments, $58,929.09.

TEMPLETON.

THE HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, Baldwinsville. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Herbert S. Morley, *President;* Robert N. Wallis, *Secretary;* U. Waldo Cutler, *Treasurer;* Dr. Harold C. Arey, *Superintendent.*

The care, training and treatment of diseased, maimed, feeble-minded, destitute and orphan children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 42, including 9 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 118; number of free patients, 20. Total number of hospital days during year, 33,278; number of free days, 5,023.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$3,332 29	Clothing	$336 97
Payments by city, town or state	14,405 16	Grain	3,809 65
Voluntary contributions	765 49	Furnishings	1,119 21
Interest, dividends and rentals	16,927 17	General	5,845 46
Boston committee	2,363 69	Building repairs	327 17
Woman's board	1,099 02	Salaries and wages	17,333 01
Improvement fund	3,000 00	Groceries and provisions	7,337 85
Cash sales	2,266 31	Heat, light, power and water	4,798 94
Miscellaneous	52 90	Miscellaneous	102 06
Total receipts	$44,212 03	Total hospital expenses	$41,010 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,075 53	Dispensary expenses	273 77
		Total expenses	$41,284 09
		Income invested	243 80
		Cash on hand	4,759 67
	$46,287 56		$46,287 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $97,495; value of investments, $362,358.35.

WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Bennett St., corner Main St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 13, 1919.

Mrs. Lillian L. Flint, *President;* Mrs. Mary E. Gowing, *Secretary;* Mrs. Carrie I. Wiley, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eva G. Frost, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, $200, furniture for room and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$210 00	Salaries and wages	$426 65
Subscriptions and donations	316 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 24
Income from investments	1,230 06	Provisions and supplies	242 31
Board	250 00	Heat, light and power	241 49
Total current receipts	$2,006 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	167 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	28,205 07	Funeral expenses	75 00
		Allowance to inmates	84 50
		Miscellaneous	135 61
		Total current expenses	$1,380 71
		Income invested	28,165 96
		Cash on hand	664 46
	$30,211 13		$30,211 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,000; value of investments, $28,165.96.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending June 15, 1919.

Mrs. Eva G. Ripley, *President;* Mrs. Emma B. Dolbeare, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Lloyd Locke, *Treasurer.*

To provide a visiting nurse for Wakefield, and improve sanitary and hygienic conditions in the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 524, viz., 100 paying, 214 partly paying, 210 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$255 25	Salaries and wages	$1,200 94
Subscriptions and donations	2,247 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	50 79
Interest	144 76	Provisions and supplies	10 87
To board of health and poor department	481 00	Expenses of nurse	69 47
Reimbursement	5 00	Expenses during epidemic	10 00
Liberty Bond	50 00		
Total current receipts	$3,183 27	Total current expenses	$1,342 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,504 18	Income invested	50 00
		Cash on hand	5,295 38
	$6,687 45		$6,687 45

WALTHAM.

FELLOWSHIP HOUSE, INC., 321 Crescent St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Arthur A. Carey, *President;* George A. Mansfield, *Secretary;* Hugo B. Seikel, *Treasurer* and *Director.*

Religious, social, educational, physical and general welfare work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 (3 only part time).

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 750 partly paying, 250 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$5,444 89	Salaries and wages	$5,275 80
Fellowship House	101 18	Fellowship House	1,277 11
Gymnasium	100 05	Gymnasium	324 62
Assembly hall	72 60	Assembly hall	59 67
Salaries	458 20	Loans	368 46
Loans	434 07		
Interest	4 44	Total current expenses	$7,305 66
Total current receipts	$6,615 43	Cash on hand	109 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	800 14		
	$7,415 57		$7,415 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; mortgage on same, $4,500.

Digitized by Google

LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 17 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

John L. Harvey, *President;* Mrs. Mae F. Cobb, *Secretary;* R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer;* Miss Annette F. Nutting, *Matron.*

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 12.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$487 80	Salaries and wages	$1,876 50
Subscriptions and donations	144 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 65
Income from investments	3,192 49	Provisions and supplies	1,463 37
Total current receipts	$3,824 29	Heat, light and power	669 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	432 43	Furnishings and incidental repairs	112 02
		Insurance	12 50
		Funeral expense	80 50
		Miscellaneous	20 10
	$4,256 72		$4,256 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,000; value of investments, $66,362.43.

THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jordan, *President;* Mrs. Alice E. Fuller, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth J. Worcester, *Treasurer;* Miss Harriet M. Chapman, *Supervisor.*

To provide care for sick babies, and also for babies who need it by reason of the sickness, death or other incapacity of their parents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 92; number of free patients, 4. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,394; number of free days, 545½.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	$1,872 60	Administration	$3,688 73
Payments by city, town or state	513 22	Department expenses	220 80
Voluntary contributions	1,880 56	General house and property expenses	1,578 36
Interest, dividends and rentals	918 45	Corporation expenses	76 72
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Return of loan of previous year	75 00
Miscellaneous	14 35	Miscellaneous	25 86
Total hospital receipts	$5,299 18	Total hospital expenses	$5,665 47
Sale of milk	536 08	Dispensary expenses	536 08
Total receipts	$5,835 26	Total expenses	$6,201 55
Loan to income	414 60	Cash on hand	77 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	29 22		
	$6,279 08		$6,279 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $23,224.65.

WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 764 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Mrs. Henry A. Wood, *President;* Mrs. C. W. Pierce, *Secretary;* Miss A. E. Burnham, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna E. Backman, *Supervisor of Nurses.*

To provide the sick with visiting nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 to 6.

Number aided during year, 686, viz., 433 paying, 81 partly paying, 172 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$1,741 21	Salaries and wages	$3,231 25
Subscriptions and donations	999 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	133 76
Annuities and bequests to income	50 00	Provisions and supplies	158 00
Income from investments	102 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	18 75
Interest on deposits	16 95	Car fares, etc.	121 57
Refunded car fares, etc.	43 33	Surgical supplies	61 31
Refunded surgical supplies	50 73	Investments of gift for endowment	50 00
Total current receipts	$3,003 54	Total current expenses	$3,774 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,343 52	Cash on hand	572 42
	$4,347 06		$4,347 06

Value of investments, $2,550.

WALTHAM WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, 15 Moody St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1919.

George R. Beal, *President;* Charles J. Fogg, *Secretary;* William E. Bright, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Financing of war relief work.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$146,391 05	Salaries and wages	$1,800 00
Interest	1,519 32	Printing, postage and office supplies	629 82
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	117 21
		Campaign expense	2,254 16
		Installation expense	593 84
		Disbursements	95,984 59
		Rebates	3,287 66
		Miscellaneous	1 20
		Total current expenses	$104,618 48
		Cash on hand	43,291 89
	$147,910 37		$147,910 37

WARE.

WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1919.

Mrs. Flora B. Wetherby, *President;* Mrs. Julia M. Spencer, *Secretary;* Miss Mabel L. Harlow, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary L. Whitney, *Superintendent.*

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 270; number of free patients, 6. Total number of hospital days during year, 2,996; number of free days, 48.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$4,389 92	Administration and professional care of patients	$4,913 07
Voluntary contributions	4,420 83	Department expenses	674 36
Interest, dividends and rentals	407 16	General house and property expenses	4,483 24
Unrestricted legacies	2,000 00	Corporation expenses	168 98
Visiting nurse work	381 85	Visiting nurse	900 00
Annual members	182 00	Furnishings from Pratt fund	389 56
Hospital Aid Association	611 76	Miscellaneous	12 43
Penny-a-day campaign	585 96		
Miscellaneous	131 80		
Total receipts	$13,111 28	Total expenses	$11,541 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,703 24	Income invested	1,936 12
		Cash on hand	1,336 76
	$14,814 52		$14,814 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,175; amount of mortgage on same, $2,475; value of investments, $8,310.48.

Digitized by Google

WATERTOWN.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President;* Edward E. Allen, *Secretary* and *Director;* Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer.*

The training of educable boys and girls of school age who, through lack of sight, cannot obtain an education through the ordinary methods of the public schools.

Number of paid officers or employees, 158.

Number aided during year in institution, 144, viz., 139 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 14, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,860 00	Salaries and wages	$45,578 21
Subscriptions and donations	6,701 50	Printing, postage, office supplies and other administrative expenses	1,621 04
Annuities	1,200 00	Provisions and supplies	20,737 49
Income from investments	33,566 86	Tuning department	2,075 20
Tuning department	3,255 18	Works department	32,929 64
Works department	35,787 11	Heat, light and power	17,057 17
State of Massachusetts appropriation	17,895 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,113 37
Other New England States, board and tuition	15,408 88	Taxes and insurance	1,654 52
Miscellaneous	2,027 26	Beneficiaries	1,070 00
Total current receipts	$117,701 79	Maintenance and repairs on real estate	4,751 95
Funds and legacies	52,603 39	Construction account	1,562 53
Securities sold and matured	39,937 50	Special funds	503 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,480 53	Miscellaneous	3,284 20
		Total current expenses	$136,938 51
		Invested	56,544 25
		Cash on hand	19,240 45
	$212,723 21		$212,723 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $687,325.11; value of investments, $650,513.85.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Fifield St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President;* Edward E. Allen, *Secretary* and *Director;* Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer.*

The production and distribution of books and appliances which may be supplied to the blind at actual cost or less. An adjunct of Perkins Institution.

For number of paid officers and employees, see institution statement above, page 286.

Digitized by Google

Circulation of embossed books to 1,000 people; appliances distributed to 1,800 people.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$10,352 95	Salaries and wages	$9,366 54
Sale of appliances, books, music	3,985 93	Embossing expense	65 87
Miscellaneous	118 79	Printing expense	906 64
		Library expense	441 52
Total current receipts	$14,457 67	Appliances manufactured	846 88
Securities sold and matured	95 40	Appliances purchased	374 98
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,248 49	Machinery and equipment	414 03
		Stationery for sale	449 19
		Miscellaneous	501 27
		Total current expenses	$13,366 92
		Income invested	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,434 64
	$19,801 56		$19,801 56

Value of investments, $172,688.87.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (Kindergarten for the Blind), North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President;* Edward E. Allen, *Secretary* and *Director;* Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer.*

The care and education of little blind children of educable age and mentality as a preliminary to education in Perkins Institution for the Blind.

For number of paid officers and employees, see institution statement above, page 286.

Number aided during year, 134, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$613 00	Salaries and wages	$34,475 05
Donations	60 00	Printing, postage, office supplies and administrative expenses	3,106 17
Income from investments	69,040 19	Provisions and supplies	18,303 68
New England States, board and tuition	28,988 33	Heat, light and power	16,619 40
Notes receivable	2,300 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,566 76
Miscellaneous	4,335 56	Taxes and insurance	1,576 37
Total current receipts	$105,337 08	Maintenance and repairs of real estate	12,823 71
Securities sold and matured	75,838 50	Special funds	70 80
Funds and legacies	35,923 48	Construction account	3,388 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	22,448 11	Miscellaneous	3,131 27
		Total current expenses	$97,062 08
		Income invested	139,546 17
		Cash on hand	2,938 92
	$239,547 17		$239,547 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $529,265.24; value of investments, $1,329,584.03.

Digitized by Google

WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending January 17, 1919.

Jarvis B. Keene, *President;* Mrs. A. L. Pinkham, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. M. Silsbee, *Treasurer.*

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year, 53.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$110 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	$0 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2 70	Provisions and supplies	111 65
		Total current expenses	$111 98
		Cash on hand	1 20
	$113 18		$113 18

WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 57 Main St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President;* Mrs. Eva Berry Davis, *Secretary;* Miss C. Belle Morse, *Treasurer.*

Providing for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, the services of trained nurses in their homes or elsewhere, and establishing a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 428, viz., 240 paying, 34 partly paying, 154 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,506 52	Salaries and wages	$1,908 50
Subscriptions and donations	556 36	Printing, postage and office supplies	39 93
Miscellaneous	3 30	Supplies	32 29
Total current receipts	$2,066 18	Telephone	13 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	275 53	Uniform	33 94
		Car fare	83 25
		Miscellaneous	36 35
		Total current expenses	$2,147 26
		Cash on hand	194 45
	$2,341 71		$2,341 71

WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, 120 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Alberto F. Haynes, *President;* Edwin Stockin, *Secretary;* Harry W. Brigham, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary A. Jones, *Matron.*

Home for aged poor people.

Digitized by Google

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$191 00	Salaries and wages	$590 91
Income from investments	2,711 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	16 14
Total current receipts	$2,902 63	Provisions and supplies	1,206 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	675 81	Water bills	28 25
		Heat, light and power	424 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	35 14
		Nursing and medicine	116 70
		Telephone	55 10
		Insurance	40 40
		Laundry	108 49
		Miscellaneous	162 77
		Total current expenses	$2,784 49
		Income invested	80 00
		Cash on hand	713 95
	$3,578 44		$3,578 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,500; value of investments, $43,880.

WELLESLEY.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. George H. Monks, *President;* Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* Horatio G. Curtis, *Treasurer;* Ida C. Smith, *Matron.*

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 435, viz., 160 paying, 2 partly paying, 273 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,487 05	Salaries and wages	$12,589 75
Subscriptions and donations	9,954 79	Printing, postage and office supplies	445 92
Annuities and bequests to income	20,000 00	Provisions and supplies	11,683 65
Income from investments	12,465 99	Teacher	317 21
Telephone tolls	22 27	Heat, light and power	4,636 62
Transportation of children	720 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,157 04
Sales of sundries	31 40	Fire insurance	506 08
Total current receipts	$48,681 50	Automobiles and stable expense	853 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,672 41	Telephone	148 93
		Children's Hospital expense	10,190 41
		Doctors' supplies and medicine	285 15
		Miscellaneous	821 43
		Total current expenses	$43,635 59
		Cash on hand	16,718 32
	$60,353 91		$60,353 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $117,423.74; value of investments, $248,146.49.

Digitized by Google

WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

Mrs. Arthur Eastman Brown, *President;* Miss Mary C. Sawyer, *Secretary;* Mrs. Gilbert N. Jones, *Treasurer.*

To promote the welfare of Wellesley in every practical way, and to co-operate with charitable societies, churches, individuals and the town in the care of the poor, suffering or unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, about 400, viz., 50 paying, 50 partly paying, 300 free; families aided, 90.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$515 15	Salaries and wages	$1,185 49
Subscriptions and donations	3,356 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	57 41
Interest	22 81	Provisions and supplies	263 71
Total current receipts	$3,894 09	Automobile and carriage hire	1,068 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,520 11	Insurance	71 65
		Hospital fund	50 00
		Miscellaneous	344 85
		Total current expenses	$3,041 31
		Cash on hand	2,372 99
	$5,414 20		$5,414 20

Value of investments, $200.

WESTBOROUGH.

THE KIRKSIDE, INC., 8 Church St., Westborough. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Frank W. Forbes, *President;* Elizabeth G. Harrington, *Secretary;* Dr. Thomas H. Ayer, *Treasurer;* Mabel R. Coffeen, *Matron.*

Providing a comfortable home for persons of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6, viz., 1 paying, 4 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$405 00	Salaries and wages	$1,129 34
Income from investments	1,819 56	Provisions and supplies	980 37
Total current receipts	$2,224 56	Heat, light and power	414 56
Invested income, Nov. 1, 1918	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	192 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	528 82	Miscellaneous	51 47
		Total current expenses	$2,768 06
		Income invested	474 94
		Cash on hand	10 38
	$3,253 38		$3,253 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $37,000; value of investments, $76,000.

Digitized by Google

WESTFIELD.

THE SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 41 Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 19, 1918.

Henry W. Ely, *President;* Mrs. J. A. Kenyon, *Secretary;* C. G. Smith, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beals, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

Boarding home for worthy aged persons; charges, $4 to $7 per week.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 18, viz., 17 paying, 1 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$4,521 08	Salaries and wages	$1,701 42
Bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	2,301 52
Income from investments	279 28	Heat, light and power	547 31
Rent of farm	157 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	281 23
Miscellaneous	7 60	Miscellaneous	295 30
		Total current expenses	$5,126 78
		Income invested	748 11
		Cash on hand	90 32
	$5,965 21		$5,965 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,037.63; value of investments, $5,728.75.

THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1919.

Harry C. Lane, *President;* James H. Clark, *Secretary;* Loring P. Lane, *Treasurer;* Mrs. D. H. Watts, *Matron.*

Care of children of the poor and destitute (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 17, viz., 10 paying, 4 partly paying, 3 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$483 27	Salaries and wages	$1,050 00
Subscriptions and donations	146 73	Provisions and supplies	2,074 99
Annuities and bequests to income	100 00	Total current expenses	$3,124 99
Income from investments	4,299 44	Income invested	3,507 50
Total current receipts	$5,029 44	Cash on hand	2,642 37
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,245 42		
	$9,274 86		$9,274 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000; value of investments, $83,964.

Digitized by Google

WHITMAN.

ROGERS HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 777 Washington St., Whitman. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Aaron R. Warfield, *President;* Mrs. Annie E. G. Bickford, *Secretary;* Winthrop F. Atwood, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Bessie Trites, *Matron.*

To aid worthy women who have lived in Whitman at least five years, and who are sixty-five years or more of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Annual membership	$275 10	Salaries and wages	$218 55
Boarders	324 00	Advertising and cesspool	74 13
Donations	537 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	186 63
Federation of Churches	10 00	Water	26 00
Interest (savings banks and mortgages)	608 07	Heat, light and power	444 74
Life membership	100 00	Provisions and supplies	790 90
Subscriptions	48 00	Telephone	30 35
Telephone tolls	1 75	Laundry	28 20
Whitman Woman's Club	25 00	Treasurer's bond	10 00
		Physicians' services	11 50
Total current receipts	$1,929 54	Miscellaneous	52 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	91 30	Total current expenses	$1,873 07
		Cash on hand	147 77
	$2,020 84		$2,020 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $14,670.71.

WOBURN.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, 74 Elm St., North Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1919.

Mrs. S. Elmira Ramsdell, *President;* Mrs. Henrietta B. Zepp, *Secretary;* Mrs. Alice H. Simonds, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Georgia MacGirr, *Matron.*

Home for worthy Protestant women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Woburn for ten years. Admission, $200 and furniture for room.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 12.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$400 00	Salaries and wages	$1,158 72
Subscriptions and donations	155 24	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 82
Annuities and bequests to income	150 47	Provisions and supplies	858 22
Income from investments	3,100 00	Heat, light and power	545 09
Interest	143 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	238 83
Total current receipts	$3,949 42	Undertaker	67 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,218 77	Insurance	46 50
		Water, ice and laundry	92 39
		Interest	23 64
		Miscellaneous	244 11
		Total current expenses	$3,278 32
		Cash on hand	4,889 87
	$8,168 19		$8,168 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; value of investments, $70,265.67.

WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Edward P. Merriam, *President;* Andrew T. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* John W. Johnson, *Treasurer.*

Charitable work of this Home is carried on by the South End House.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,328 44	Printing, postage and office supplies	$2 03
Net from farm	128 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	572 28
Income from special fund	25 90	Insurance	114 77
Income from Swain fund	46 95	Safe deposit box	10 00
		Depreciation on household furniture	10 00
		South End House	730 27
		Total current expenses	$1,439 35
		Income invested	90 02
	$1,529 37		$1,529 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $34,666.46.

WORCESTER.

ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary;* Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer;* Katherine M. O'Kelly, *Mother Superior.*

Digitized by Google

To care for the aged and infirm, and hopeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 525, viz., 189 paying, 262 partly paying, 74 free; outside institution, 56 free; families aided, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$15,356 09	Salaries and wages	$1,457 97
Subscriptions and donations	7,553 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	132 02
Bequests	425 00	Provisions and supplies	18,378 25
Work of sisters	3,042 47	Heat, light and power	2,748 02
Interest on Liberty Bonds, etc.	603 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,092 46
Cash on account from Home	4,605 60	Metered water	63 42
Income from farm, etc.	1,137 70	Insurance	172 90
Sale of small religious articles	345 90	Medicine	167 03
Miscellaneous	178 24	Deposit for building fund	7,000 00
Total current receipts	$33,247 77	Miscellaneous	352 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,040 52	Total current expenses	$33,564 64
		Cash on hand	723 65
	$34,288 29		$34,288 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $133,986.

BIKOR CHOLIM SOCIETY, 32 Providence St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending March, 1919.

Ida Israel, *President;* Mendel Tavel, *Secretary;* Bloomie Cotton, *Treasurer.*

Provides fuel, provisions and medical aid to poor Hebrew families.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year outside institution, 200, all free; and 16 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$787 62	Aid extended	$779 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	63 51	Cash on hand	71 72
	$851 13		$851 13

GUILD OF ST. AGNES OF WORCESTER, 20-28 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Francis P. McKeon, *Secretary;* Rev. Daniel M. Tully, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Isidore, *Superintendent.*

Temporary home for destitute women and children; day nurs-

Digitized by Google

ery; maternity work; aiding sick and destitute in their homes; classes in domestic arts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 420, viz., 67 paying, 160 partly paying, 193 free; families aided, 109.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$11,447 21	Salaries and wages	$1,866 84
Subscriptions and donations	5,722 27	Printing, postage and office supplies	179 58
Total current receipts	$17,169 48	Provisions and supplies	6,303 37
Cash on hand at beginning of year	331 39	Heat, light and power	1,834 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,832 02
		Insurance	35 50
		Paid on mortgage	5,142 44
		Total current expenses	$17,193 99
		Cash on hand	306 88
	$17,500 87		$17,500 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $36,000.

THE HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Francis H. Dewey, *President;* Edward C. Whitney, *Secretary;* Edward T. Esty, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Bottomly, *Superintendent.*

Home for men, at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States and residents of Worcester for ten years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 9; outside institution, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiary (admission fee)	$200 00	Board of inmates	$1,905 00
Annuities and bequests to income	16,897 45	Account of new home	99,116 54
Income from investments	10,063 47	Excavation and grading	8,168 43
H. W. Goddard account of Goddard Memorial Home	99,116 54	Rent	600 00
Miscellaneous	49 66	Heat, light and telephone	1,535 35
Total current receipts	$126,327 12	Furnishings and supplies	20 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,419 09	Allowances to inmates	46 00
		Medical attendance, etc.	564 53
		Temporary relief	1,773 52
		Insurance	495 60
		Miscellaneous	276 77
		Total current expenses	$114,502 45
		Income invested	14,405 27
		Cash on hand	838 49
	$129,746 21		$129,746 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $125,000; value of investments, $213,368.90.

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES OF, 1183 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1919.

William D. Luey, *President;* William Woodward, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron.*

Home for worthy, indigent women at least sixty-five years of age. Preference given to residents of Worcester of American birth. Admission, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 2 partly paying, 40 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$3,487 19	Salaries and wages	$6,003 64
Subscriptions and donations	66 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	32 86
Income from investments	11,162 81	Provisions and supplies	4,782 65
Legacies	14,462 89	Heat, light and power	2,571 87
Miscellaneous	278 39	Furnishings and incidental repairs	940 45
Total current receipts	$29,457 28	Burial and personal expenses	476 00
Changes of investments	4,237 82	Insurance	72 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,985 37	Miscellaneous	461 52
		Total current expenses	$15,341 34
		Income invested	18,550 24
		Cash on hand	4,788 89
	$38,680 47		$38,680 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $70,000; value of investments, $206,527.16.

JEWISH HOME FOR AGED AND ORPHANS OF WORCESTER, MASS., INC., 25 Coral St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Jacob L. Goding, *President;* Elias Bramson, *Secretary;* Samuel Grace, *Treasurer;* Jacob Krilow, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for Jewish aged and orphans of Worcester, and for the support of inmates of Home who are dependent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 29, viz., 3 partly paying, 26 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$239 50	Salaries and wages	$2,164 52
Subscriptions and donations	5,884 44	Printing, postage and office supplies	134 02
Annuities and bequests to income	400 00	Provisions and supplies	2,829 98
Donations to building fund	6,345 00	Heat, light and power	352 61
Total current receipts	$12,868 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	350 47
Loans to income	300 00	Clothing repairs	158 50
		Interest	185 64
		Loan repaid	48 39
		Miscellaneous	264 53
		Total current expenses	$6,488 66
		Income invested	4,864 65
		Cash on hand	1,815 63
	$13,168 94		$13,168 94

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Sister Marie de la Providence, *President, Treasurer* and *Superior;* Sister Marie Vincent de Paul, *Secretary.*

Care of poor and destitute persons at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed or physical condition. Payment: in wards, $18 a month, for life, $1,000, in private room, $30 a month, for life, $1,800.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Number aided during year, 187, viz., 101 paying, 16 partly paying, 70 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	$16,253 31	Salaries and wages	$2,799 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,098 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	145 50
Annuities and bequests to income	1,338 55	Provisions and supplies	17,118 98
Income from investments	408 00	Money remitted	402 86
For life maintenance	5,560 95	Heat, light, power, water and ice	3,474 97
St. Francis' Aid Association	1,367 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,232 03
Interest at bank	16 16	Capital account	1,636 16
Medicine	182 76	Taxes	55 36
Entertainment	207 76	Insurance	362 20
Sisters' work	1,334 95	Telephone	97 91
Rummage sale	169 26	Horse	508 49
Money reimbursed	813 84	Medicine, physician and dentist	629 69
Miscellaneous	647 01	Miscellaneous	813 17
Total current receipts	$31,398 36	Total current expenses	$30,276 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,676 81	Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	2,698 35
	$33,075 17		$33,075 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $84,977.64; mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $3,500.

Digitized by Google

THE MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 22, 1919.

Dr. John C. Berry, *President;* Judge Wm. T. Forbes, *Secretary;* William Woodward, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian R. Tatman, *Matron.*

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 13, viz., 12 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,283 00	Salaries and wages	$1,770 63
Subscriptions and donations	574 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	19 50
Income from investments	1,541 97	Provisions and supplies	1,954 05
Legacies	3,474 47	Heat, light and power	584 25
Miscellaneous	11 37	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,223 22
Total current receipts	$7,884 81	City water	88 84
Investment changes	1,000 00	Telephone	75 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,706 29	Insurance	47 85
		Miscellaneous	35 65
		Total current expenses	$5,799 39
		Income invested	4,041 67
		Cash on hand	750 04
	$10,591 10		$10,591 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $59,500; value of investments, $30,778.55.

NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending June 12, 1919.

L. M. Handy, *President;* Mrs. A. G. Stimson, *Secretary;* Mrs. S. T. Pierce, *Treasurer.*

Charitable, religious, educational and social purposes. Members have a sewing circle where articles are made and given to the needy or sold at fairs.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Membership dues	$36 50	Heat, light, repairs, etc.	$169 54
Suppers and entertainments	215 47	To charitable societies	55 00
Articles sold	4 25	Flowers	2 75
Use of hall	200 00	French orphan	36 50
Total current receipts	$456 22	Total current expenses	$263 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	97 68	Income invested	50 00
		Cash on hand	240 11
	$553 90		$553 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,600.

Digitized by Google

ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, Randolph Road, Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1919.

John J. Whipple, *President;* George H. Fuller, *Secretary;* Alfred S. Pinkerton, *Treasurer;* Herbert B. Belcher, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows and orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year, 113, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$683 07	Salaries and wages	$9,204 92
From committee on investments and finance	4,281 99	Printing, postage and office supplies	62 08
Per capita tax on membership	37,169 40	Provisions and supplies	14,667 26
Miscellaneous	18 95	Heat, light and power	5,401 41
Total current receipts	$42,153 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,881 84
Hall stock	1,000 00	Library	63 96
Cash on hand at beginning of year	18,575 57	Laundry	2,400 00
		Worker for cemetery	200 00
		Insurance and bond of officials	469 86
		Medicine and medical attendance	3,731 86
		Expenses of trustees	387 47
		Farm	1,199 30
		Miscellaneous	555 80
		Total current expenses	$40,225 76
		Hall stock	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	20,503 22
	$61,728 98		$61,728 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $150,000; value of investments, $164,768.50.

ST. ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 85 Granite St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Sister E. Guy, *President* and *Secretary;* Sister D. Marcil, *Treasurer.*

Care of orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 310, viz., 159 paying, 125 partly paying, 26 free.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$26,179 60	Salaries and wages	$6,270 62
Subscriptions and donations	2,449 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	152 53
Industry	3,308 54	Provisions and supplies	14,361 72
Products of the farm	9,290 42	Heat, light and power	2,708 21
Total current receipts	$41,227 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,032 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	599 55	Interest	908 02
		Assurance	842 29
		Paid on indebtedness	4,000 00
		Farm supplies	3,535 46
		Miscellaneous	492 91
		Total current expenses	$39,304 29
		Cash on hand	2,522 83
	$41,827 12		$41,827 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $127,000; amount of mortgage on same, $13,000.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASS., 73 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Elizabeth Carney, *Secretary;* Catherine Horan, *Treasurer;* Sister M. Consilii, *Sister Superior.*

Hospital care of the sick. (The aged and infirm are cared for on the premises in a building known as St. Vincent's Home.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 82, including 41 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,487; number of free patients, 115. Total number of hospital days during year, 44,800; number of free days, 933.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$87,562 08	Administration	$596 53
Payments by city, town or state	540 20	Professional care of patients	15,008 88
Voluntary contributions	547 57	Department expenses	40,059 48
Interest, dividends and rentals	329 41	General house and property expenses	17,397 69
Miscellaneous	68 96	Corporation expenses	27 09
Total receipts	$89,048 22	Nurses' building fund	15,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	363 41	Miscellaneous	35 77
		Total expenses	$88,125 44
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	786 19
	$89,411 63		$89,411 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $143,400.

Digitized by Google

THE SOCIETY OF THE FRANCO-AMERICAN DISPENSARY OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 19 Portland St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1919.

Edward A. Brodeur, *President;* George E. Belisle, *Secretary;* Camille Metras, *Treasurer.*

To provide medical treatment for the poor who are unable to secure the services of a physician.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 197, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$70 00	Salaries and wages	$240 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,374 20	Printing, postage and office supplies	3 00
		Provisions and supplies	104 55
		Rent	600 00
		Heat, light and power	60 56
		Miscellaneous	170 00
		Total current expenses	$1,178 11
		Cash on hand	266 09
	$1,444 20		$1,444 20

WORCESTER BOYS' CLUB, Ionic Ave., Worcester. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1919.

Reginald Washburn, *President;* Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *Secretary;* Henry L. Miller, *Acting Treasurer;* David W. Armstrong, *Superintendent.*

To provide and maintain rooms for the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 3,377, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,782 50	Salaries and wages	$4,335 22
Income from investments	3,846 04	Printing, postage and office supplies	749 05
Interest	28 59	Physical department	3,170 32
Membership fees	848 15	Library	167 54
Woman's auxiliary and swimming pool	3,238 17	Printing	335 35
Miscellaneous	463 00	Heat, light and power	2,122 76
Total current receipts	$16,206 45	Drawing class	150 70
Loans to income	13,000 00	Carpentry class	179 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,404 46	Bowling	50 37
		Game rooms	355 84
		Camp	30 00
		Motion pictures	131 53
		Equipment	153 90
		Care of building	3,192 29
		Interest	572 35
		Miscellaneous	425 57
		Total current expenses	$16,121 96
		Addition to building	15,324 91
		Cash on hand	3,164 04
	$34,610 91		$34,610 91

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $118,065.65; value of investments, $62,236.81.

WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 452 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Mrs. William Harrington, *President;* Mrs. William E. Norcross, *Secretary;* Albert L. Stratton, *Treasurer;* Miss Helen A. Woods, *General Secretary.*

To care for needy children through a bureau of information and counsel and a placing-out department.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 504; number of families represented by application, 249; number of children cared for in foster homes, 205; society reimbursed for expenses of those exclusive of supervision: in full, 75; in part, 81; not reimbursed, 49.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$11,533 85	Salaries and wages	$4,039 26
Subscriptions and donations	7,088 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	470 30
Income from investments	9,850 63	Rent	637 50
Total current receipts	$28,472 67	Heat, light and power	7 02
Loans to income	3,672 59	Sundry office expenses	1,202 05
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,420 20	Board	14,685 83
		Clothing	5,776 18
		Medical and dentistry	200 56
		Miscellaneous	278 37
		Total current expenses	$27,297 07
		Cash on hand	8,268 39
	$35,565 46		$35,565 46

Value of investments, $208,561.71.

WORCESTER CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Worcester. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

William B. Aspinwall, *President;* Theodore H. Nye, *Secretary;* Charles W. Gray, *Treasurer.*

To promote religion and morality in the city of Worcester and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,146 07	Salary	$1,200 00
Income from investments	834 78	Printing, postage and office supplies	85 03
Total current receipts	$2,980 85	Aid to churches	1,227 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	653 87	Total current expenses	$2,512 88
		Cash on hand	1,121 84
	$3,634 72		$3,634 72

Value of investments, $39,765.66.

THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 393 Main St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *President;* Mrs. Leonard P. Kinnicutt, *Secretary;* Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer;* M. Agnes Mullins, *Agent.*

For the purpose of assisting needy and deserving women by giving them employment (sewing) and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 180.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,914 60	Salaries and wages	$950 00
Income from investments	2,147 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	180 54
Sales of women's work	3,402 00	Materials	520 75
Interest on deposit	30 18	Rent	420 00
Miscellaneous	4 62	Heat, light and power	9 05
Total current receipts	$9,498 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs	48 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	582 93	To women for sewing	7,588 04
		Telephone	77 48
		Advertising	26 87
		Insurance and deposit box	25 78
		Miscellaneous	27 05
		Total current expenses	$9,873 56
		Cash on hand	207 77
	$10,081 33		$10,081 33

Value of investments, $52,075.13.

WORCESTER FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 135 Water St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1919.

N. Karpelman, *President;* L. Trotsky, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To help out needy people free of any charges.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 40, partly paying.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Loans to income	$319 50	Salaries and wages	$30 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	13 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 00
		Loans to members	298 00
		Total current expenses	$333 00
		Cash on hand	23
	$333 23		$333 23

WORCESTER GARDEN CITY, INC. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

David A. Scott, *President;* Mrs. Chandler Bullock, *Secretary;* John M. Thayer, 340 Main St., *Treasurer;* Mrs. Robert J. Floody, *Superintendent.*

Instruction of young children in gardening and in civil law and civil rights.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 812, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,063 68	Salaries and wages	$600 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49 93	Printing, postage and office supplies	29 20
		Garden seeds and farm labor	182 10
		Incidentals	49 84
		Miscellaneous	243 69
		Total current expenses	$1,104 83
		Cash on hand	8 78
	$1,113 61		$1,113 61

WORCESTER GIRLS' CLUB HOUSE CORPORATION, 67 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1919.

Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, *President;* Mrs. Robert K. Shaw, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry F. Harris, *Treasurer;* Flora H. Daniels, *Resident Secretary.*

The social betterment of the working girls of Worcester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 250.

Digitized by Google

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$1,380 73	Salaries and wages	$589 36
Rummage sale	550 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	4 50
Insurance (loss by fire)	643 00	Heat, light and power	365 03
Rentals	40 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	423 19
Miscellaneous	14 63	Telephone	78 29
Total current receipts	$2,628 86	Insurance	81 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,023 57	Investments	1,004 66
		Street sprinkling and water bills	41 30
		Miscellaneous	44 85
		Total current expenses	$2,632 63
		Cash on hand	6,019 80
	$8,652 43		$8,652 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,600; value of investments, $24,981.55.

WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1919.

John K. Warren, M.D., *President;* Edward B. Miles, *Secretary;* George A. Slocomb, M.D., *Treasurer;* Miss Suzanne M. Freeman, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Surgical and medical care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27, including 14 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 590; number of free patients, 28. Total number of hospital days during year, 7,670 (approximately); number of free days, 284.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Patients' payments	$23,876 55	Administration	$8,503 45
Voluntary contributions	2,300 00	Professional care of patients	1,500 03
Interest, dividends and rentals	208 10	Department expenses	6,435 00
Miscellaneous	97 47	General house and property expenses	2,074 68
Total receipts	$26,482 12	Corporation expenses	8,689 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,279 38	Miscellaneous	128 02
		Total expenses	$27,330 24
		Cash on hand	1,431 26
	$28,761 50		$28,761 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000; demand note, $7,000; value of investments, $15,000.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER SOCIAL SETTLEMENT SOCIETY, 25 Siegel St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1919.

Mrs. Myra Taylor, *President;* Miss Effie Colby, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. W. Harrington, *Treasurer.*

Moral uplift, charitable relief and industrial instructor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$366 80	Salaries and wages	$104 07
War Welfare Fund, Massachusetts W. C. T. U.	400 00	Incidental repairs	262 73
		Mortgage	400 00
	$766 80		$766 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,400; mortgage on same, $1,900.

WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 27 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Miss Harriet S. Clarke, *President;* Mrs. Henry J. Gross, *Secretary;* Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer;* Miss Rosabelle Jacobus, R.N., *Matron.*

The care and instruction of the sick poor in their homes. Whenever a patient can pay, a charge of from 5 cents upward is made.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 8,859, viz., 1,287 paying, 3,811 partly paying, 3,761 free; number of families aided, 2,001.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$5,533 74	Salaries and wages	$13,464 68
Subscriptions and donations	8,010 00	Office expenses	1,445 98
Income from investments	4,309 29	Provisions and supplies	2,095 55
Income from savings bank	464 41	Rent	240 00
Income from bank balances	29 13	Nurses' expenses	1,748 81
Estate of Ellen W. Smith	676 67	Sugar	1,632 05
Exchange of securities	465 75		
Sale of sugar	1,618 57	Total current expenses	$20,627 07
Total current receipts	$21,107 56	Income invested	464 41
Operating deficit	252 83	Cash on hand	425 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year	409 10	Operating deficit balance	252 83
	$21,769 49		$21,769 49

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 16, 1919.

William Backstrom, *President;* Reinhold Sandberg, *Secretary;* Albert Erickson, *Treasurer.*

To help needy people of Swedish birth. Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 60, partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Membership dues	$1,626 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$50 00
Miscellaneous	102 18	Provisions and supplies	1,427 00
Total current receipts	$1,728 18	Rent	9 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,715 16	Building fund	162 60
		Commissions	406 28
		Miscellaneous	80 50
		Total current expenses	$2,135 38
		Income invested	200 00
		Cash on hand at end of year	1,107 96
	$3,443 34		$3,443 34

Value of investments, $2,000.

WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 28 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1918.

Dr. Albert C. Getchell, *President;* Dr. Myrtle Smith, *Secretary;* Saul Elias, *Treasurer.*

Controlling tuberculosis by assisting the afflicted poor; by contributing information concerning the disease; by encouraging the adoption of proper restrictive regulations pertaining to workshops, etc.; and by establishing institutions for those who cannot be cared for at home.

Number aided during year, 57.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$182 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	$4 72
Income from investments	185 00	Provisions and supplies	135 33
Total current receipts	$367 00	District Nursing Society	165 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	462 82	Miscellaneous	1 63
		Total current expenses	$306 68
		Cash on hand	523 14
	$829 82		$829 82

Value of investments, $4,230.85.

Digitized by Google

YARMOUTH.

FRIDAY CLUB, Main St., Yarmouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1919.

Hannah A. Knowles, *President;* Mrs. Martha G. Swift, *Secretary;* M. Louise Hinckley, *Treasurer.*

Dispenses charity among the needy citizens of Yarmouth.

Number aided during year, 4 individuals and 3 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$99 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	$13 23
Income from investments	266 31	Provisions and supplies	239 43
Dues	53 00	Heat, light and power	61 50
Sale of work, fairs and other sources	295 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	39 31
Total current expenses	$713 58	Benevolence and sunshine work	340 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	171 59	Total current expenses	$694 37
		Cash on hand	190 80
	$885 17		$885 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,000; value of investments, $6,000.

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical Index.

Corporate Name.	Page
Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington	xi
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation, Boston	12
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston	13
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester	157
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn	189
All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Incorporated, Boston	13
Altrurian Club of Shirley, Shirley.[1]	
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston.[1]	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home for Missionaries' Children), Newton	227
American Humane Education Society, Boston.[1]	
American International College, Springfield.[1]	
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston	xi
American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.[1]	
American Ramabai Association, Boston	xi
American Unitarian Association, Boston	xi
Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury.[1]	
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury	1
Ames Foundation, Boston.[1]	
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst	2
Anatolian Star League of Greeks from Asia Minor, Springfield	xi
Andover Guild, Andover	3
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover	4
Animal Rescue League of Boston, Boston	14
Animal Rescue League of Fall River, Fall River.[1]	
Animal Rescue League of Hampden County, Springfield.[1]	
Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, New Bedford.[1]	
Animal Rescue League of Worcester, Worcester	xi
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport	223
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Lawrence	205
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston	14
Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the, Lee	xi
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence	173
Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trinidade, Fall River.[1]	
Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc.	6
Associated Charities of Boston	15
Associated Charities of Cambridge	126
Associated Charities of Fall River. See Association for Community Welfare in Fall River.	
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	151
Associated Charities of Gloucester	158
Associated Charities of Haverhill	164
Associated Charities of Lynn	190
Associated Charities of Malden	197
Associated Charities of Newburyport	xi
Associated Charities of Pittsfield	240
Associated Charities of Quincy	xi
Associated Charities of Salem	251
Associated Charities of Somerville	259
Associated Charities of Worcester	xi
Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, Fall River	143

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston	15
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston	16
Association for Independent Co-operative Living, Boston	xi
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem	xi
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford	212
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester	293
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston	xi
Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol	xi
Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol.[1]	
Attleboro Lodge No 1014 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of Massachusetts, United States of America, Attleboro	xi
Attleboro War Chest, Incorporated, Attleboro	7
Attleboro Young Men's Christian Association, Attleboro	xi
Attleborough Hospital Attleboro	6
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem, Boston.[1]	
Avalon Hospital Association, Inc., Boston	xi
Avon Home, Cambridge	127
Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell	181
Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer	xi
Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield	xi
Baby Hygiene Association, Boston	16
Baptist Home, Cambridge	128
Barnard Memorial, Boston	17
Battles Home, Lowell	181
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton	xi
Beachmont Catholic Club, Revere	xi
Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., Boston	xi
Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc., Cohasset.[1]	
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston	18
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston	18
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston	19
Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston, Pittsfield.[1]	
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield	241
Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Pittsfield	xi
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem	252
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston	19
Bethesda Society, Boston	20
Beth Israel Hospital Association Boston	21
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	277
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly	9
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly	9
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly	9
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester	294
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River	xi
Blind Welfare Union, Boston.[1]	
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston	21
Bonnie Bairns Association, Cohasset.[1]	
Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston	xii
Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston.[1]	
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston	22
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston	22
Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston.[1]	
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston	xii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston	xii
Boston City Hospital, Boston	23
Boston Dispensary, Boston	23
Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston.[1]	
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston	24
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society, Boston	xii
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston	xii
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	xii
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston	25
Boston Industrial Home, Boston	25
Boston Ladies' Bethel Society, Boston	26
Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon	258
Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, Boston	27
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston	27
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston	xii
Boston Marine Society, Boston.[1]	
Boston Music School Settlement, Boston	28
Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston	28
Boston North End Mission, Boston	29
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston	29
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston.[1]	
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston	30
Boston Provident Association, Boston	31
Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston.[1]	
Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph	249
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	31
Boston Section Council of Jewish Women, Boston	32
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston	33
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston	xii
Boston United Moath Chitim Association, Boston	33
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston	xii
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston	34
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston	35
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston	35
Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., Pittsfield	241
Boys' Club Federation, Inc., New York	xii
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River	144
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn	191
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	242
Boys' Club of Plymouth, Plymouth	xii
Boys' Welfare League, Inc., Newton.[1]	
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy	246
Braintree Friendly Aid Association, Braintree	119
Braintree Young Men's Christian Association, Braintree.[1]	
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater	119
Brigham Hospital, Boston	xii
British Charitable Society, Boston	36
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton	120
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton	121
Brockton Humane Society, Brockton	xii
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton	122
Brockton War Chest Association, Brockton	122
Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, Brockton	xii
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton.[1]	
Brooke House, Boston	37

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline	123
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline	124
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association Boston	37
Bunker Hill Irish Charitable Society, Boston	xii
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	xii
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston	38
Burrage Hospital Association, Boston	38
Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Cambridge	128
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge	129
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge	130
Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, Somerville	xii
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge	131
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge	xii
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge	xii
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge	130
Canton Hospital and Nursing Association, Canton	132
Canton Playground Association, Canton.[1]	
Cape Cod Association, Boston	39
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown	156
Carney Hospital, Boston	xii
Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ, Inc., Boston	xii
Central New England Sanatorium, Inc., Rutland (formerly Crane Sanatorium).[1]	
Channing Fraternity, Lowell	xii
Channing Home, Boston	39
Chapell Memorial Rest Home Corporation, Longmeadow	179
Charitable Burial Association, Boston	xii
Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster	172
Charitable Irish Society, Boston	xii
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston	40
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston.[1]	
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, New Bedford	213
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody	237
Charles D. Sias Research Laboratory and Appendix Hospital, Brookline	125
Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of, Boston	xii
Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston	40
Charlotte Home, North Andover	3
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea	133
Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, Chelsea	xii
Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, Chelsea	xii
Chelsea Protective Association, Chelsea	xii
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea	xii
Chevra Chesed Shel Emas, Worcester	xii
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea	xii
Chicopee Boys' Club, Chicopee	xii
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket	209
Children's Heart Hospital, Boston	xii
Children's Home, Lowell	182
Children's Home Association, Northampton	234
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River	144
Children's Hospital, Boston	41
Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem	252
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	42
Children's Museum of Boston, Boston	xii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Chinese Mission of New England, Boston	xii
Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Boston	42
Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., Boston	43
Church Home Association, Boston.[1]	
Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston	xii
City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy	246
City Missionary Society, Boston	43
City Orphan Asylum, Salem	253
Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton	234
Clinton Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Clinton	135
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton	135
Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton	136
Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich	171
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge	xii
Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston	44
Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn	xji
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Boston	97
Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord	137
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord	xii
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston	45
Congregation Yabna, Cambridge	xii
Consumers' League of Massachusetts, Boston.[1]	
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the, Boston	45
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley	289
Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton	235
Co-operative Workrooms, Inc., Boston	46
Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere	xii
Country Week Association, Beverly	10
Crane Sanatorium, Rutland. See Central New England Sanatorium, Inc.	
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston	46
Daly Industrial School, Boston	47
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers	138
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers	138
Daughters of Zion Old People's Home, Springfield	xii
Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Boston	47
Dedham Cottage Hospital, Dedham.[1]	
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham	139
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham	140
Denison House, Boston	48
Devens Benevolent Society, Boston	49
Dewing Memorial, Revere	250
Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston.[1]	
Dispensary for Women, Boston	xii
District Nursing Association of Fall River, Fall River	145
Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow	180
Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc., Foxborough	154
Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc., Fall River	xii
Door of Hope Society, Worcester	xiii
Dorchester House, Boston	49
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston	xiii
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton	xiii
East End Christian Union, Cambridge	131
East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River, Fall River.[1]	

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Eastern Missionary Association, Boston	50
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn	191
Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston	xiii
Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, Berlin	8
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston	50
Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., Boston	xiii
Eloist Ministry, Brookline	xiii
Episcopal City Mission, Boston	xiii
Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	243
Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc., Haverhill	xiii
Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston, Boston	xiii
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston	xiii
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett	xiii
Everett Home for Aged Persons, Everett	141
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven	xiii
Fairview Hospital, Great Barrington	161
Faith Home, Lowell	182
Faith and Hope Association, Boston	51
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River	xiii
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River	145
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River	146
Fall River High School Alumnæ Scholarships, Trustees of, Fall River.[1]	
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River	147
Farm and Trades School, Boston	51
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague	208
Farrington Memorial, Incorporated, Lincoln	179
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, Northampton.[1]	
Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston	52
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston	53
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston	53
Fellowship House, Inc. (formerly Free Reading Room, Inc.), Waltham	282
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody	238
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford.[1]	
Finnish Working People's Educational League, Boston	xiii
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	xiii
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly	10
Fitchburg Catholic Benevolent Society, Fitchburg	xiii
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg	151
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg	152
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg	153
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston	54
Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, Lowell	183
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott	276
Forster Trust Association, New York City.[1]	
Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston	55
Fragment Society, Boston	55
Framingham Hospital, Framingham	xiii
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston	56
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston	xiii
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River	xiii
Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield	162
Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association, Greenfield	xiii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Franklin Square House, Boston	56
Franklin Typographical Society, Boston	xiii
Frauen Verein, Boston	xiii
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston	57
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston	xiii
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline	125
French Benevolent and Relief Association, Boston	xiii
French Women's Christian Association, Boston	58
Friday Club, Yarmouth	308
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner	155
Gardner War Chest Association, Incorporated, Gardner	xiii
Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc., Salem	xiii
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport	xiii
General Gale Hospital Aid Association, Haverhill.[1]	
German Aid Society of Boston, Boston	58
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston	59
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund), Boston	xiii
German Ruth Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence	173
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester	158
Gill Civic Legion of Massachusetts, Boston	xiii
Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., Malden	197
Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, Greenfield	163
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Milford, N. H.	xiii
Girls Trade Education League, Boston	xiii
Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton	245
Gloucester District Nursing Association, Gloucester	159
Gloucester Female Charitable Association, Gloucester	159
Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester	160
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester	160
Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc., Gloucester	xiii
Glover Home and Hospital, Needham	211
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield	264
Good Will House Association, Boston	59
Good Will, Incorporated, Springfield	265
Good Will Industries of America, Inc., Boston	xiii
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Newton	227
Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Boston.[1]	
Greater Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	xiii
Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston, Boston	xiii
Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, Greenfield.[1]	
Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, Worcester	294
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston	xiii
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston	xiii
Hale Hospital, Haverhill	165
Hale House Association, Boston	xiii
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield	266
Hampden Hospital, Springfield	266
Harriet Tubman House, Boston	60
Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, Cambridge.[1]	
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill	xiii
Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill	165
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill	xiii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators' Association, Haverhill. [1]	
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill. [1]	
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill. [1]	
Hearth Pan Albanian Federation of America, Boston. [1]	
Hebrew Chesed Shel Emas of the South End of Boston, Boston	xiii
Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River, Fall River	xiii
Hebrew Free Loan Society, Boston	60
Hebrew Free School Society, Fall River	xiii
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston	xiii
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston	61
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham, South Framingham	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea	xiv
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere, Revere	xiv
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Fall River, Fall River. [1]	
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford	xiv
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton	xiv
Hebrew Ladies' Loan Association, Roxbury	xiv
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston	xiv
Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston	61
Helping Hand Society, Easthampton	141
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket. [1]	
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner	156
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen	205
Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford	xiv
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital, Pittsfield	xiv
Hillside School, Greenwich	164
Holden Hospital, Incorporated, Holden	167
Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Holden	xiv
Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Charlestown	xiv
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge	132
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society (St. Francis Orphanage and Home for Aged), Boston	62
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke	xiv
Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke	168
Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc., Holyoke	xiv
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke	xiv
Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, Holyoke. [1]	
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston	xiv
Home for Aged Couples, Boston	62
Home for Aged Men, Boston	xiv
Home for Aged Men in City of Brockton, Brockton	xiv
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester	295
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham	154
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford. [1]	
Home for Aged People in Fall River, Fall River	147
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere. [1]	
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham	xiv
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester	xiv
Home for Aged Women, Boston	63
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of, Worcester	296
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn	292
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester. [1]	
Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston	64

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Home for Jewish Children, Boston	xiv
Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield	267
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Templeton	280
Household Nursing Association, The, Boston	64
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, Boston	65
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston	66
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston	66
House of Mercy, Pittsfield	xiv
House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, Salem	xiv
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston	67
Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of, New Bedford	213
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston.[1]	
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston	67
Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, Boston	68
Huntress Home, Gloucester	xiv
Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, Somerville	260
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis.[1]	
Immigrants' Home, Boston	68
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence	174
Industrial Aid Society, Boston	69
Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston	69
Industrial School for Girls, Boston	70
Infants' Hospital, Boston	71
Ingleside Corporation, Revere	251
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston	72
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville	261
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston	72
Irwin Fund, Trustees of, Boston	73
Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Boston	xiv
Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody	xiv
Italian War Relief Fund of America, Inc., Boston	xiv
Jacoby Club of Boston, Boston.[1]	
Jamaica Plain Community Conference, Boston	xiv
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston	73
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston	74
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston	xiv
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford	214
James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield	267
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston	xiv
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn.[1]	
Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston, Boston	74
Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., Worcester	296
John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, Boston	75
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston	75
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	243
Judge Baker Foundation, Boston	76
Kidder House Association, Milton	xiv
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk	232
Kirkside, Inc., The, Westborough	290
Ladies' Aid Society of Hull, Hull.[1]	
Ladies' Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sford of Peabody, Massachusetts, Peabody	xiv
Ladies' Auxiliary of the Jewish People's Institute, Inc., Boston.[1]	

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Ladies' Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc., Boston	77
Ladies' Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston. [1]	
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford. [1]	
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven	142
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury	2
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford	214
Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, Lowell. [1]	
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence	xiv
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston	77
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell	xiv
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket	xiv
Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts, Boston. [1]	
Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston. [1]	
Ladies' Union Charitable Society (Lawrence General Hospital), Lawrence	175
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston	78
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge. [1]	
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	235
Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence	175
Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence	176
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence	177
Lawrence Humane Society, Lawrence. [1]	
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence. [1]	
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence	xiv
Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester	177
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham	283
Lend a Hand Society, Boston	78
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster	178
Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster	xiv
Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick	xiv
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Milton	206
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington	178
Lexington War Chest, Inc., Lexington	xiv
Life Line League, Boston	xiv
Lincoln House Association, Boston	79
Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., Haverhill. [1]	
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester	297
Lord's Day League of New England, Boston. [1]	
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell	183
Lowell Corporation Hospital, Lowell	184
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell	184
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell. [1]	
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell	185
Lowell Guild of Lowell, Lowell	186
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell	xiv
Lowell Social Service League, Lowell	186
Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, Lowell. [1]	
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Newton	228
Ludlow Hospital Society, Ludlow	xiv
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston	79
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon	7
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn	192
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn	xiv

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Lynn Home for Children, Lynn	192
Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn	193
Lynn Hospital, Lynn	194
Mack Industrial School, Salem	253
Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc., Malden	198
Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden.[1]	
Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden	xiv
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden	xiv
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden	198
Malden Hospital, Malden	199
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden	199
Malden War Chest Association, Inc., Malden	200
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden.[1]	
Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, Mansfield	201
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead	201
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead	202
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick	xiv
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, Newburyport.[1]	
Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem	xiv
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough	202
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston	xiv
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston	80
Massachusetts Association of Women Workers' Corporation. See Massachusetts League of Women Workers' Corporation.	
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston	81
Massachusetts Baptist Convention (formerly Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society), Boston	xv
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson	xv
Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc., Cambridge.[1]	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	81
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston	82
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund), Boston	82
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston	83
Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association, Lynn.[1]	
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston	83
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston	xv
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston	xv
Massachusetts Health Company, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Home and Hospital, Boston	84
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston	xv
Massachusetts League of Women Workers' Corporation, Boston	85
Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston	xv
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston	xv
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston	85
Massachusetts No License League, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Prison Association, Boston	xv
Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, Whitman	xv
Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc., Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, Boston	86
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston	86

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston	xv
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, West Somerville	xv
Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work, Incorporated, Boston	87
Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Boston.[1]	
Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston	xv
Massasoit Memorial Association, Boston.[1]	
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston	xv
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	203
Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford.[1]	
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford	203
Melrose High School Scholarship, Inc., Melrose.[1]	
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose	xv
Melrose War Fund Association, Incorporated, Melrose	xv
Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester	298
Memorial Hospital, Worcester	xv
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	268
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport.[1]	
Merrimac Mission, Inc., Boston	xv
Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc., Cambridge	xv
Milford Hospital, Milford	xv
Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury	206
Millennium Guild, Boston	xv
Millet Sanatorium, Bridgewater	120
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton	207
Milton Social Service League, Milton	xv
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass., Lowell	187
Monday Club of Malden, Malden	200
Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., Monson	xv
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	xv
Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., Boston	87
Morton Hospital (formerly Taunton Hospital Company), Taunton	278
Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, Newburyport	223
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham	211
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston	xv
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass., Boston	xv
Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket	209
Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association, Lancaster	173
Natick Visiting Nurse Association, Natick	210
National Employment Association for Cured Tubercular Persons, Worcester	xv
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	247
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston	88
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn	194
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford	215
New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford	216
New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc., New Bedford	216
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford	217
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford	217
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford	xv
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	218
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford	218
New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford	219

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch, New Bedford	220
New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia, New Bedford.[1]	
New Bedford War Fund Corporation, New Bedford	xv
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford	xv
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford	xv
New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford	xv
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport	224
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport	224
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport	225
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport	xv
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport	xv
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	225
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women, Newburyport	225
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, Newburyport.[1]	
New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Boston.[1]	
New England Association for the Benefit of the Orphans and Disabled Soldiers of the War in France, Boston	xv
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	89
New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	xv
New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals), Boston	89
New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Boston	90
New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Concord	137
New England Department of the Church Temperance Society, Boston.[1]	
New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston	91
New England French American Home, Fitchburg	153
New England Grenfell Association, Boston	xv
New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett	142
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	91
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	xv
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly	11
New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Boston	92
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	92
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Boston	93
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham	xv
New England Watch and Ward Society, Boston.[1]	
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston	94
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton	228
Newton Hospital, Newton	229
Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., Newton	xv
Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton	xv
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston	xv
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield	xv
Norfolk House Centre, Boston	94
North Adams Hospital, North Adams	233
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston	95
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston	95
North End Dispensary, Boston	xvi
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford	220
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield.[1]	
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem	xvi
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester	298
Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston	xvi

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Norwegian Old People's Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	xvi
Norwood Civic Association, Norwood	237
Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association.[1]	
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester	299
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	187
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill	166
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea	xvi
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	11
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston	96
Order of St. Anne, Arlington	4
Orphelinat Franco-Americain, Lowell	188
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston	96
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford.[1]	
Pan Hellenic Union in America, New York City.[1]	
Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos, Lowell.[1]	
Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston	xvi
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., Springfield	268
Peabody Community House, Inc., Peabody.[1]	
Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association, "Taimi", Peabody.[1]	
Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Peabody	238
Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody	xvi
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown	286
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Watertown	286
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind), Watertown	287
Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Committee of the. See Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated.	
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of, Boston.[1]	
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	97
Petersham Exchange, Petersham	239
Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield	xvi
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield	xvi
Playground and Social Service League, Newton	xvi
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	254
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth	244
Polish National Defense Society, Salem.[1]	
Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams, Adams.[1]	
Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia, Fall River	xvi
Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., Boston.[1]	
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	98
Pullman Mission, Lynn	195
Putnam Home, Inc., Danvers	139
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy	247
Quincy Day Nursery Association, Quincy	xvi
Quincy Fourth of July Association, Quincy	xvi
Quincy Women's Club, Quincy.[1]	
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading	249
Reading Visiting Nurse Association, Reading	250

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton	xvi
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow	xvi
Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc., or Red Shield of David, Inc., Boston	xvi
Relief Association, Nantucket.[1]	
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass., Fall River	148
Rest House, Inc., Swansea	276
Riverside House Association, Cambridge	xvi
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston	99
Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., Boston	99
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston	100
Rogers Home for Aged Women, Whitman	292
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (Children's Home), Newburyport	226
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), Lowell	188
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston.[1]	
Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry, Boston	100
Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston	101
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston	xvi
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston	xvi
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Boston	101
Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association, Boston	xvi
Roxbury Ladies' Club, Boston	xvi
Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, Boston	102
Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, Boston	103
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea	xvi
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Chelsea	134
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston	xvi
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence	xvi
Rutland Private Sanatorium Association, Rutland	xvi
Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth	244
Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston, Quincy	248
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester	299
Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River	148
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston	103
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ Association, Inc., Brighton.[1]	
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	xvi
St. John's Parish Home for Working Girls, Springfield	269
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston.[1]	
St. Joseph's Home, Boston	104
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	149
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston	xvi
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford	221
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford	221
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston	105
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell	189
St. Stephen's Settlement, Trustees of, Boston	105
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River	150
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester	300
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston	106
Salem Animal Rescue League, Salem.[1]	
Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Salem	xvi
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem.[1]	
Salem East India Marine Society, Salem.[1]	

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem	254
Salem Fraternity, Salem	255
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem	xvi
Salem Hospital, Salem	256
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem	xvi
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem	xvi
Salem Young Men's Christian Association, Salem.[1]	
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem.[1]	
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston	xvi
Samaritan Society, Salem	256
Sandy Beach Association, Cohasset.[1]	
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Medford	204
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield	291
Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of, Brockton.[1]	
Scientific Temperance Federation, Boston.[1]	
Scots' Charitable Society, Boston	xvi
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem	257
Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of, Boston	107
Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River	150
Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc., Newton	xvi
Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon	258
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children, Boston	107
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn	259
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee	xvi
Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield	291
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke	168
Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Holyoke	169
Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams	1
Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Holyoke	170
Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke	170
Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, Holyoke	171
Smith Students' Aid Association, Northampton.[1]	
Social Circle of Portland St. Church, Haverhill.[1]	
Social Order of Stag, Inc., Boston	xvi
Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton, Taunton	278
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston	108
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston	108
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston	109
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston	xvi
Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Mass.	301
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston	109
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea	134
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville	261
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville	262
Somerville Hospital, Somerville	xvi
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville	262
Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, Somerville.[1]	
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston	xvi
South Boston Neighborhood House, Boston	109
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston	xvi
South End Day Nursery, Boston	xvi
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston	110

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston	xvii
South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston.[1]	
South End House Association, Boston	110
South End Music School, Boston	xvii
Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association, Spencer	264
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield	269
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield	270
Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, Springfield	270
Springfield Girls' Club (formerly People's Institute), Springfield	271
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield	272
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield	272
Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	273
Springfield Hospital, Springfield	xvii
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield	xvii
Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, Springfield	274
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield	xvii
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield	xvii
Stamp Savings Society, Boston	xvii
Stearns School Centre, Newton	229
Stetson Home, Barre	8
Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association, Stoneham	275
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	230
Students' Associated Housekeepers, Northampton	xvii
Students' House Corporation, Boston	xvii
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston	xvii
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown	xvii
Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth	245
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston	xvii
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody	239
Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Boston	xvii
Swedish Home of Peace, Boston	111
Swift Charity, Milton	208
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston	112
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington	5
Syrian Burial Society, Boston	xvii
Tabernacle Society of Boston, Boston.[1]	
Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, Taunton	279
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton	280
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	xvii
Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston	112
Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop, Winthrop.[1]	
Tremont Dispensary, Boston	xvii
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston	xvii
Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, Boston	xvii
Truesdale Hospital, Inc., Fall River	xvii
Twombly House, Inc., Newton	230
Union Belge, Incorporated, Boston	113
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket	210
Union for Good Works, New Bedford	222
Union Hospital, Lynn	195
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River	xvii
Union Relief Association, Springfield	274
Union Rescue Mission, Boston	113
Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlboro	xvii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston.[1]	
United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Boston.[1]	
United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association, Lawrence	xvii
Uxbridge Samaritan Society, Uxbridge.[1]	
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston	114
Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Great Barrington	162
Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	xvii
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville	263
Volunteer Children's Home, Malden	xvii
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield	281
Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association, Wakefield	282
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton	123
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole	xvii
Walpole War Fund Association, Walpole	xvii
Waltham Animal Aid Society, Waltham.[1]	
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham	283
Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham	xvii
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham	284
Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham.[1]	
Waltham Hospital, Waltham	xvii
Waltham Social Service League, Waltham	xvii
Waltham War Chest Association, Waltham	284
War Service Association, Division 20, Boston.[1]	
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware	285
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville	263
Washingtonian Home, Boston	114
Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown	288
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown	288
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown	288
Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesley	290
Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., Wellesley.[1]	
Wells Memorial Association, Boston.[1]	
Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, Cambridge	xvii
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	275
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield	xvii
West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, Boston	xvii
West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., Newton	231
Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth.[1]	
White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke.[1]	
White Plague Relief Fund Association, Lynn	xvii
Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., Northbridge	236
Widows' Society in Boston, Boston	xvii
William Lawrence Camp, Inc., Gloucester	161
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston	115
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (Winchester Hospital), Winchester	xvii
Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, New Bedford.[1]	
Wing Memorial Hospital Association, Palmer	xvii
Winning Home, Woburn	293
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn	xvii
Wollaston Women's Club, Quincy	248
Woman's American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, Boston.[1]	
Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	116
Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society, Boston	126
Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational), Boston	xvii

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Corporate Name.	Page
Woman's Charity Club, Boston	116
Woman's Friend Society, Salem	257
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston	xvii
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston.[1]	
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	116
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, Boston.[1]	
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester	xvii
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston	117
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of, Boston	117
Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury, Boston.[1]	
Women's Parish Association, Concord.[1]	
Women's Union for Christian Work, Lynn	196
Wood Memorial Home, Boston.[1]	
Worcester Boys' Club, Worcester	301
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester	302
Worcester City Missionary Society, Worcester	302
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester	303
Worcester Free Loan Association, Worcester	303
Worcester Garden City, Inc.	304
Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation, Worcester	304
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester	305
Worcester Social Settlement Society, Worcester	306
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester	306
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester	307
Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester	307
Working Boys' Home, Newton	232
Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Boston	118
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Beverly.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton, Dalton.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, Fall River.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin	xvii
Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Gloucester.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, Marblehead.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Milford, Milford.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge, Southbridge.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, Taunton.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, Westfield.[1]	
Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn	xvii
Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester	xvii
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston	xvii
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, Boston	xvii
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden.[1]	
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston	xvii
Young Women's Building Association, Haverhill	167
Young Women's Christian Association, Holyoke.[1]	
Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, Lowell.[1]	
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport.[1]	
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester.[1]	

[1] Report on file.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The State Board of Charity is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the State Board of Charity, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the State Board of Charity is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned.

Digitized by Google

(Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 6; Acts of 1905, chap. 303; also Acts of 1913, chap. 112.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than $300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Board of Health. (Acts of 1905, chap. 344.)

The State Board of Charity is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (Acts of 1905, chap. 162.)

Inspection of Almshouses.

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once, 27 have been visited twice, 9 three times and 3 four times. The inspector had 51 conferences with the overseers of the poor or their representatives in regard to almshouse conditions, or on other matters pertaining to the business of the Board. Individual members of the Board have made visits from time to time.

Almshouses closed.

Brookfield almshouse has been closed and the inmates provided for at the Charlton almshouse.

Foxborough almshouse has been closed and the inmates provided for in private families.

Greenwich almshouse has been closed; there were no inmates.

Melrose almshouse has been closed and the inmates have been provided for at the Malden almshouse.

Rowley almshouse has been closed and the inmate provided for at the State Infirmary.

Tewksbury almshouse has been closed; there were no dependents.

Digitized by Google

West Stockbridge.

West Stockbridge is maintaining a small almshouse leased for the purpose.

Management.

In 148 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron, and in 5, of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about $1,445 per annum for the cities, and about $625 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging, the total amount of all salaries being $121,056. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Lexington, where the warden and matron have served thirty-five years; at Haverhill the warden and matron have served thirty-two years; at Springfield the warden has served thirty-one years; at Beverly the warden has served twenty-four years; at Harwich the warden and matron have served twenty-three years; at Richmond the matron has served twenty-one and one-half years; at Canton the warden has served twenty years and the matron sixteen years; at Somerville the warden and matron have served twenty years; at Swansea the warden and matron have served eighteen years; at Maynard the warden and matron have served seventeen years; at Attleboro and Westfield the wardens and matrons each have served fifteen years; at Brockton the matron has served fifteen years; at Fitchburg the warden has served fifteen years.

About three-quarters of the cities and towns employ a total of 593 assistants, who are generally paid by the city or town, but in a few instances by the warden.

Twenty-two cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 135 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Beverly, 2; Boston, 47; Cambridge, 5; Chicopee, 2; Fall River, 15; Fitchburg, 2; Gloucester, 2; Haverhill, 5; Holyoke, 5; Lawrence, 11; Lowell, 8; Lynn, 2; Malden, 1; New Bedford, 5; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 4; Somerville, 2; Springfield, 12; Taunton, 1; Westfield, 1; Winchendon, 1; Worcester, 10. It appears to the Board a matter of no little importance, especially in almshouses where the matron is the working housekeeper,

Digitized by Google

that in every case of serious illness, where hospital care is not available, the service of a nurse should be procured.

Five cities and towns are co-operating with the local district nursing associations, and as a result the district nurse is called to the almshouse in these places whenever needed. The Board urges extension of this practice where district nursing associations are established, and where regular nurses cannot be permanently employed in the almshouses.

Construction.

In ninety-seven almshouses one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates; three use corridors for sitting-rooms; and forty-five use dining-rooms. In one hundred four almshouses one or more smoking-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates. Fifteen almshouses are provided with an assembly room or chapel. There are 2,754 sleeping-rooms, 15 wards and 119 dormitories, with a total of 6,470 beds.

One hundred thirty almshouses have improved plumbing.

In 4 almshouses the heating is by hot air; in 17, by hot water; in 101, by steam; in 19, by stoves; in 4, by hot air and stoves; in 4, by hot air and steam; in 1, by hot water and stoves; in 2, by hot water and steam; and in 2, by steam and stoves.

Electricity furnishes light for 100 almshouses; gas for 2; oil for 47; electricity and gas for 3; and electricity and oil for 1.

Fire escapes appear to be provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In questionable cases the Board has called the matter to the attention of the District Police.

In 99 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided, either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings.

The total valuation is $5,383,429.93. The cost of repairs and improvements for the year amounts to $100,097.58, of which $8,935 was spent for additional land and a new poultry-house at Waltham; $4,600 for remodeling the cow and horse barns at Southbridge; and $2,289.46 for building a new barn at Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

Inmates.

The number of inmates in all the almshouses at the time of visitation was 3,784, viz., 2,145 men, 1,499 women, 74 boys and 66 girls. The largest number in any one almshouse was 727, in Boston. Among the other almshouses of large population may be mentioned Lowell with 276; Fall River, with 205; New Bedford, with 174; Lawrence, with 138; Worcester, with 134; Cambridge, with 129; Springfield, with 116; and Holyoke, with 103. At four almshouses, in Ashfield, Brimfield, Conway and Swansea, there were no inmates.

The ages of the inmates in all the almshouses were as follows: 66 under two years of age; 43 between two and five; 20 between twenty-one and thirty; 147 between thirty and forty; 327 between forty and fifty; 614 between fifty and sixty; 1,028 between sixty and seventy; 1,004 between seventy and eighty; 408 between eighty and ninety; 47 between ninety and one hundred; and 4 over one hundred; or, under a different grouping, 145 were under twenty-one years of age; 207, between twenty-one and forty; 941 between forty and sixty; and 2,491 sixty and over.

In 63 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 32 the sexes were separated at night only; in 41 they were separated except at meals; in 18 there was no separation.

Board was paid by friends or by themselves for a total of 120 inmates.

There were 82 able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age at the time of visitation.

There were 4 soldiers, 5 soldiers' widows and 1 soldier's mother.

Consumptives.

There were 34 consumptive cases found in three almshouses, viz., Boston, 32; Ipswich, 1; and Lowell, 1. It was reported that all these patients were separated from the rest of the inmates and received special treatment and diet.

The Board has always urged segregation, special treatment, and diet in all cases of tuberculosis. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the overseers

Digitized by Google

of the poor or boards of health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be provided for under the board of health outside of the almshouse.

Defectives.

In 148 almshouses there was a total of 1,124 defective inmates, of whom 395 were reported as mentally defective; 24, epileptic; 642, crippled; 104, blind; 31, mentally defective and crippled; 2, crippled and blind; 4, deaf and dumb; 8, mentally defective and blind; 2, mentally defective and epileptic; 11, epileptic and crippled; 1, deaf, dumb and blind; and 1, deaf, mentally defective and blind. As has been the custom in the past the presence of persons believed to be suffering from serious mental derangement has been brought to the attention of the Massachusetts Commission on Mental Diseases, but so congested are the schools for the feeble-minded that in several instances cities and towns have had to retain in their almshouses cases which evidently should have been cared for under the supervision of the Commission on Mental Diseases. While it is conceded that supervision to a limited extent can be given to these cases in almshouses, the Board realizes that it is not a proper place for them.

Vagrants.

During the past year a total of 20 tramps was reported in 6 almshouses as being both lodged and fed, and 7 as being fed. In all of these they were separated from the other inmates as the law requires. The almshouses having tramps were: Belchertown, 1; Boylston, 1; Carlisle, 2; Harvard, 1; Sturbridge, 9; and Westfield, 6.

Acts of 1905, Chapter 344.

An Act relative to the lodging of tramps and vagrants by cities and towns.

Cities and towns which provide lodging for tramps and vagrants shall require them, if physically able, to perform labor of some kind in return for the lodging and food furnished to them; and the places in which such persons are lodged shall be kept in such order and condition as may be prescribed by the state board of health. [*Approved April 26, 1905.*

Digitized by Google

Libraries of Books.

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Amesbury, Barnstable, Beverly, Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Carlisle, Essex, Framingham, Groton, Lowell, Malden, Marblehead, Marlborough, Montague, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Spencer, Springfield, Waltham, West Brookfield, Westfield, Worcester.

Farms and Farm Products.

In connection with 154 almshouses is a total of about 13,600 acres. Of these, during the past year, 1,560 were ploughed and 3,360 were tilled. Among the towns having the largest acreage are Gardner, with 400 acres; Worcester, with 376; Ipswich, with 365; North Adams, with 300; and Brookfield, with 297. Worcester tilled 200 acres and Boston 100. The chief products are milk and vegetables. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruits and plants for market.

Fire Protection.

For the safety of the inmates and the preservation of municipal property it seems absolutely necessary that every almshouse should be provided with some form of fire protection. The Board is gratified to note the co-operation of the boards of overseers in this matter.

Recommendations made.

In addition to minor suggestions which deal particularly with the care of individual cases made by the Board's inspector during his visits to the various almshouses, the following recommendations and suggestions have been made by the Board in its communications to various boards of overseers: Athol, need of electric lights, and the further suggestion that electric flashlights be provided for the use of the inmates, there being 8 inmates over seventy years of age; Braintree, that an aged inmate whose mental condition was in question be examined with a view to commitment to a hospital for the insane; Dennis, need of a new stove in inmates' part, and a suggestion for a

Digitized by Google

simple arrangement for bathing; Falmouth, need of temporary help in house; Gloucester, that the almshouse register be kept at the almshouse; Greenfield, that the water supply service be improved as a means to fire protection; Hudson, that the mental condition of two inmates be determined; Ipswich, need of necessary improvement as to heating and better arrangement of rooms; Lee, that the almshouse register be kept at the almshouse; Mansfield, need of renovation in several of the rooms; Marblehead, need of improved bathing facilities; Marshfield, need of adequate heating plant, storm windows, and a wheel chair for a crippled inmate; Mattapoisett, need of a wheel chair for an aged inmate; Medway, need of additional water supply; Palmer, that the present stair treads, now badly worn and dangerous, be supplanted by new treads; Peabody, that a child suffering from spinal trouble be examined and treatment afforded; Randolph, that the present stair treads, now badly worn and dangerous, be supplanted by new treads; Spencer, that hot water be installed in the women's lavatory on the second floor; Stoughton, that new stair treads be provided; Taunton, that two modern water-closets be installed, one in the men's attic dormitory, and one in the bath-room; Wrentham, need of a few simple rules, particularly one to prevent smoking in bed-rooms.

Improvements and Repairs.

Improvements and repairs worthy of note have been completed at the following almshouses: Adams, roof repaired and interior painted; Amesbury, new steps supplied and kitchen sink installed; Athol, ceilings repaired and new floor coverings; Barre, electric lights installed; Barnstable, barn repaired; Belchertown, warden's apartments papered and painted; Billerica, new floors laid; Braintree, fire escapes provided; Brockton, electric bread mixer and ironer installed, a bath-room installed on the men's side, house painted, five hard-wood floors laid; Brookline, a garage built; Carlisle, three rooms papered, barn and silo repaired; Chelmsford, interior painted; Chicopee, interior painted; Clinton, barn shingled, stairways repaired as suggested; Cohasset, interior painted as suggested by the Board; Dana, barn repaired by the warden; Dartmouth, interior painted; Dedham, house painted; East Bridgewater, stairway

Digitized by Google

repaired; Easton, a new refrigerator installed; Falmouth, town water laid to the barn; Fitchburg, fire escape provided and interior painted; Franklin, electric washing machine installed, interior painted; Framingham, steam heater installed; Gardner, buildings painted; Gloucester, cement floors laid in basement, a motor wood-sawing machine installed, interior painted; Grafton, roof repaired, two rooms papered, and water laid to the barn; Groton, kitchen porch and silo repaired; Groveland, interior painted; Hanover, women's quarters and kitchen painted; Harwich, new sink installed; Hingham, interior painted; Holyoke, interior painted; Lancaster, steam heater installed; Lee, interior painted; Leominster, shed of concrete blocks built by warden and inmates, dimensions, 30 by 70 feet; Lunenberg, heater repaired, barn floor laid; Marlborough, interior painted, men's hospital ward renovated, a bakery planned and oven installed by warden; Malden, interior painted, additional water-closet and lavatory; Manchester, kitchen completely renovated; Mansfield, barn repaired extensively; Marblehead, ceiling repaired; Mattapoisett, electricity installed in warden's rooms; Maynard, steam heater installed, two hard-wood floors laid and six rooms painted and papered by warden; Methuen, heater repaired and electric lights installed; Milford, barns repaired extensively; Montague, one steel ceiling applied, heater repaired, interior painted, and a floor laid by warden; Norwell, additional electric lights installed; North Adams, house painted, ten floors laid; Nantucket, two rooms papered; Natick, interior painted; Newburyport, four toilets replaced; Northbridge, ell of almshouse shingled; Northampton, six rooms painted, hall floor laid; Oxford, electric lights installed; Palmer, garage built; Peabody, interior painted and new screens made by warden; Pepperell, barn and outbuildings repaired; Plymouth, electric washing-machine installed; Quincy, interior painted; Randolph, interior painted by warden and inmates; Reading, house painted, silo repaired, kitchen painted and floor in front hall laid; Seekonk, house clapboarded and painted, a new chimney built and screens made; Southbridge, barn repaired; Spencer, new windows built in main house; Stoughton, barn rebuilt; Sutton, new furnishings supplied and interior painted; Uxbridge, interior painted and papered; Waltham, a laundry equipment in-

Digitized by Google

stalled, poultry house built; Wakefield, new floor laid, new steps built; Wareham, interior painted; Watertown, roof slated; Webster, interior repaired; West Boylston, interior painted; West Brookfield, interior painted and papered; Westfield, roof repaired; Westford, buildings repaired; West Newbury, parlor and kitchen papered; Westport, heater repaired; Wilmington, electric lights installed; Worcester, new farming equipment and additional farm stock purchased, barn renovated; Wrentham, hot-water boiler and range installed.

Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Board's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Ayer, Mrs. Helen E. Hartwell; Beverly, Miss Laura G. Woodbury; Boston, Miss Frances G. Curtis and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Billerica, Mrs. H. B. Hosmer; Brookfield, Dr. Mary H. Sherman; Cambridge, Mrs. Giles Taintor; Canton, Miss Mary C. Rogers; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Clinton, Mrs. Harriet E. Sawyer; Concord, Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barre, Mrs. Jonathan T. Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Fitchburg, Mrs. Alvah Crocker; Framingham Center, Mrs. E. M. White; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Georgetown, Mrs. William Bray; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Groton, Mrs. Grant Shattuck; Hingham, Mrs. Charles I. Bliss; Holyoke, Miss M. T. Ruggles; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. Frederick Bristol and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lowell, Miss Mary J. Goodell; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Louise G. De Long; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks and

Digitized by Google

Miss Ella F. Sylvia; Newburyport, Miss Fanny C. Stone; Newtonville, Mrs. Alfred M. Russell; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; North Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Plymouth, Miss Helen Russell; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Rowley, Miss Sara O'Brien; Somerville, Mrs. May Knight Southwell; Southbridge, Miss Margaret G. Butler; South Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; South Hadley, Miss H. E. Hooker; Sturbridge, Miss Florence E. Chase; Springfield, Mrs. Austin E. Smith; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Uxbridge, Mrs. Harriet E. Wheelock; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Thomas P. Studd; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Wilmington, Mrs. M. Leontiene Buck; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Chas. F. Darling and Mrs. Harry Wilber.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS.

ACTON. Population, 2,151.

Inspected November 19, 1919.

Warden, Albert W. Marsh; matron, Mrs. Marsh; served here six months. Warden has use of buildings and some land; boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man, between 70 and 80 years of age, permanent and a cripple. Ninety acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,000. Total annual cost, $3,742.96; net, $703.87.

ADAMS. Population, 13,218.

Inspected October 27, 1919.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, $1,000; served here fourteen years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. A separate building, with five rooms and five beds, and a sitting-room, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman blind; two men epileptic and mentally defective.

Digitized by Google

One hundred sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $14,500. Total annual cost, $6,735.89; net, $4,271.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

AMESBURY. Population, 8,543.

Inspected August 19, 1919.

Warden, Dudley T. Currier; matron, Mrs. Currier; salary, $800; served here three years and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, two women, one boy. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective. Two boarders, a man and a woman, partly paying. Forty and one-half acres of land; nine acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almhouse property, $9,650. Total annual cost, $5,445.49; net, $4,502.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, $682.52.

ANDOVER. Population, 7,978.

Inspected December 17, 1918.

Warden, William Hooton; matron, Mrs. Hooton; salary, $800; served here one and one-half months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and dormitory, with twenty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam; lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two be-

Digitized by Google

tween 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $28,365. Total annual cost, $5,560.05; net, $4,204.62. Cost of improvements and repairs, $45.25.

Ashburnham. Population, 2,059.

Inspected July 7, 1919.

Warden, William H. Hatfield; matron, Mrs. Hatfield; salary, $500; served here eight months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town, Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman, between 60 and 70 years of age, mentally defective. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One hundred forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,473.04. Total annual cost, $3,414.83; net, $678.45.

Ashfield. Population, 994.

Inspected July 9, 1919.

Warden, George Tatro; matron, Miss Katherine Connors; served here six years and six months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One hundred fifty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,000.

Athol. Population, 9,783.

Inspected May 22, 1919.

Warden, Albert L. Cassells; matron, Mrs. Cassells; salary, $900; served here one year. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets, one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at

Digitized by Google

time of visitation, twelve, viz., six men, five women, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred fifty acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,500. Total annual cost, $5,180.92; net, $3,587.96. Cost of improvements and repairs, $272.47.

Attleboro. Population, 18,480.

Inspected November 14, 1919.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, $800; served here fifteen years and six months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets, one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman, partly paying. One hundred nine acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,500. Total annual cost, $6,594.25; net, $5,485.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, $338.50.

Ayer. Population, 2,779.

Inspected September 24, 1919.

Warden, Arthur E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, $600; served here four and one-half years. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, men. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and

Digitized by Google

50; one between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Fifty-seven acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $4,108.33; net, $394.09.

Barnstable. Population, 4,995.

Inspected June 6, 1919.

Warden, John T. Mulvey; matron, Mrs. Mulvey; salary, $400; served here three years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; corridor used as smoking-room; a library of books. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves and fireplace. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., four men, six women, one girl. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Three deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one woman blind and a cripple. Fifty acres of land; two acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,650. Total annual cost, $3,858.87; net, $3,490.82. Cost of improvements and repairs, $275.15.

Barre. Population, 3,476.

Inspected August 5, 1919.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, $1,000; served here fourteen years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine, largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One

Digitized by Google

death during past year. One man blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and cripples. Two hundred twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,323.51. Total annual cost, $5,569.26; net, $2,767.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, $550.

Belchertown. Population, 2,062.

Inspected August 5, 1919.

Warden, Edgar C. Witt; matron, Mrs. Witt; salary, $600; served here seven months. Warden is also keeper of town lockup and drives town hearse, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man, between 30 and 40 years of age, mentally defective. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $14,390. Total annual cost, $2,174.18; net, $629.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, $73.92.

Bellingham. Population, 1,953.

Inspected October 21, 1919.

Warden, Harry E. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, $540; served here six years and five months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,382.25. Total annual cost, $3,061.08; net, $1,244.68.

Digitized by Google

Beverly. Population, 22,959.

Inspected May 2, 1919.

Warden, Walter Farnham; salary, $600; served here twenty-four years; matron, Mrs. Farnham; salary, $300; served here nine years. Five assistants, two men and three women, paid by city. Warden has thirteen rooms and bath-room. Three rooms and three wards, with twelve beds, and a sun room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-four beds. Four bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-three; largest number at one time, thirty; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., eight men, twelve women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Seven deaths during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; two women cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. Two nurses, women. Twenty-six acres of land; three acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $34,000. Total annual cost, $9,631.96; net, $8,710.25. Cost of improvements and repairs, $11,970.17.

Billerica. Population, 3,246.

Inspected March 11, 1919.

Warden, Herbert A. Bowerman; matron, Mrs. Bowerman; salary, $720; served here five years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman. Ages: three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,500. Total annual cost, $5,330.33; net, $984.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON (LONG ISLAND). Population, 745,439.

Inspected November 21, 1919.

Warden, Charles F. Donlan, M.D.; salary, $3,500; served here eleven and one-half years; superintendent of nurses, Miss Mary Morris; salary, $1,000; served here one year and nine months; chief officer, Arthur P. Moran; salary, $1,500; resident physician, Llewelen H. Rockwell; salary, $2,000; staff physician, Anna A. Steffen, $1,500; also two resident physicians. Sixty-three assistants, thirty men and thirty-three women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings, also a maternity ward, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. One hundred sixty-three sleeping-rooms, sixteen dormitories and nineteen wards, with one thousand three hundred thirty-seven beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven showers, with hot and cold water. Seventy-five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two thousand nineteen; largest number at one time, nine hundred seventy-five; smallest number, seven hundred forty-two. Number at time of visitation, seven hundred twenty-seven, viz., three hundred thirty-one men, three hundred thirty-one women, twenty-seven boys, thirty-eight girls. Ages: thirty-four under 2; twenty between 2 and 5; eight between 5 and 15; three between 15 and 21; nineteen between 21 and 30; thirty-four between 30 and 40; fifty-two between 40 and 50; one hundred sixty-one between 50 and 60; one hundred seventy-nine between 60 and 70; one hundred sixty-one between 70 and 80; fifty-one between 80 and 90; four between 90 and 100; one over 100. Sixty-five temporary inmates. Two hundred twenty-nine deaths during past year. Fourteen men, nineteen women, four boys and seven girls mentally defective; ninety-three men, seventy-six women, three boys and six girls cripples; three men and four women blind; two men, one woman and two boys mentally defective and cripples; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. Ten able-bodied inmates, four men and six women, under sixty years of age. Six boarders, four men and two women. Three men, two women and one boy, settlement in question; one man supported by Revere; one woman by Sturbridge; one woman by Franklin; one woman by Northbridge; one woman by Hingham; one man by Winthrop; one woman by Worcester; one woman by Chelsea; sixteen men by the State. Thirty-two consumptives. Forty--seven nurses, eleven men and thirty-six women. One hundred sixty-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Digitized by Google

Valuation of almshouse property, $1,519,716.84. Total annual cost, $301,252.96; net, $301,171.71. Cost of repairs and improvements, $14,874.58.

Boylston. Population, 768.

Inspected August 28, 1919.

Warden, Charles R. Walcott; matron, Mrs. Walcott; salary, $500; served here one month. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation; three, men. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective and a cripple; one man blind. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work. One hundred two acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,500. Total annual cost, $4,283.07; net, $410.93.

Braintree. Population, 9,343.

Inspected August 21, 1919.

Warden, Thomas Christian; matron, Mrs. Christian; salary, $840; served here seven weeks. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-one; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., thirteen men, five women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and three women mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Ten men and three women supported by Weymouth. Nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $22,496.99. Total annual cost, $7,889.79; net, $3,206.04.

Digitized by Google

Bridgewater. Population, 9,381.

Inspected April 1, 1919.

Warden, Frank R. Chadwick; matron, Mrs. Chadwick; salary, $600; served here one year. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One woman a cripple. One hundred ten acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,153.35. Total annual cost, $2,616.10. Excess of receipts over expenditures, $718.17.

Brimfield. Population, 934.

Inspected November 18, 1919.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore; served here ten years and eight months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. No inmates during year. Two hundred twenty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,214.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, $35.23.

Brockton. Population, 62,288.

Inspected October 17, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Amelia Brown; salary, $1,300; served here fifteen years and six months. Matron has charge of city store, city garbage collection, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Eight assistants, six men and two women, paid by city. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds, also a bath-room, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, two sun-rooms, a sewing-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-nine beds. Six bath-

Digitized by Google

rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-five; largest number at one time, fifty-three; smallest number, forty-five. Number at time of visitation, fifty, viz., thirty-four men, sixteen women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; twelve between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and six women mentally defective; five men and one woman cripples; one man blind. Five boarders, two men and three women. One hundred twenty-eight acres of land; eighteen ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $53,000. Total annual cost, $25,526.12; net, $14,557.43.

Brookline. Population, 33,490.

Inspected November 4, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Mary B. Perkins; salary, $960; served here six and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with thirty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., ten men, five women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three men and three women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one woman blind. One boarder, a woman. Two acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,000. Total annual cost, $9,044.52; net, $8,782.54.

Buckland. Population, 1,569.

Inspected July 9, 1919.

Warden, Walter Richard; matron, Mrs. Richard; salary, $500; served here one year and three months. Warden also has charge of town highways, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and

Digitized by Google

bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Eight acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,800. Total annual cost, $2,819.35; net, $1,156.72.

Cambridge. Population, 108,822.

Inspected November 17, 1919.

Warden, John F. Shea; salary, $2,000; matron, Mrs. Shea; salary, $1,500; served here two years and six months. Eleven assistants, six men and five women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with sixty beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, a sewing-room, a reception room, an assembly room and a library of books. Eight dormitories with one hundred seventy-eight beds. Nine bath-rooms, with ten tubs; also nine showers, with hot and cold water. Twenty-four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred sixty-two; largest number at one time, one hundred forty-four; smallest number, one hundred sixteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred twenty-six, viz., seventy-six men, forty-seven women, three boys. Ages: three under 2; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; nineteen between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; forty-three between 70 and 80; eleven between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates. Thirty-seven deaths during past year. Three men and four women mentally defective; two men and two women epileptic; twenty-four men and twenty-six women cripples; seven women blind. Fifteen boarders, seven men and eight women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $110,600. Total annual cost, $36,453.01; net, $32,885.85.

Digitized by Google

CANTON. Population, 5,623.

Inspected November 20, 1919.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; served here twenty years; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; served here sixteen years; salary, $600. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., three men, seven women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a dwarf. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by Walpole; one woman by Norwood; one man by Sharon. Forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,500. Total annual cost, $4,417.28; net, $3,105.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, $155.05.

CARLISLE. Population 490.

Inspected October 16, 1919.

Warden, Frank H. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, $420; served here eight years and nine months. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room and a library of books. Four sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. Two tramps during year, men, separated from other inmates, one lodged and fed, one fed only, both required to work. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,360. Total annual cost, $3,304.68; excess of receipts over expenditures, $470.29.

Digitized by Google

CHARLTON. Population, 2,213.

Inspected November 18, 1919.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association, and is used in common by the towns of Auburn, Charlton, Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling, Leicester, Westminster and Hubbardston.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, $800; served here two years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-one; largest number at one time, thirty; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-seven, viz., twenty-three men, four women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Six men and one woman mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one man epileptic and a cripple. Three boarders, one man and two women. One man and one woman supported by Charlton; three men by Westminster; one man and one woman by Holden; one man by Princeton; one man by Rutland; four men by Sterling; five men by Millbury; two men by Brookfield; one woman by Ashburnham; three men by Boylston. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $7,858.97; excess of receipts over expenditures, $447.24.

CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,182.

Inspected January 6, 1919.

Warden, Arthur Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, $900; served here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men, four

Digitized by Google

women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One man supported by State. Forty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,452. Total annual cost, $3,534.32; net, $2,804.20.

Chicopee. Population, 30,138.

Inspected October 30, 1919.

Warden, Timothy J. Donovan; salary, $700; matron, Mrs. Donovan; salary, $500; served here five years and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with thirteen beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Two bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ninety-eight; largest number at one time, forty-six; smallest number, thirty-eight. Number at time of visitation, forty-one, viz., twenty-five men, sixteen women. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Eleven deaths during past year. One man epileptic; five men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $30,000. Total annual cost, $13,999.58; net, $13,412.94. Cost of improvements and repairs, $328.

Clinton. Population, 13,192.

Inspected April 16, 1919.

Warden, John Martin; salary, $1,000; matron, Mrs. Martin; salary, $350; served here two years. Warden is also agent of overseers of the poor, and delivers wood to outdoor poor without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. District nurse on call. Fourteen acres of land; two acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,000. Total annual cost, $7,213.78; net, $7,016.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, $6.

Cohasset. Population, 2,800.

Inspected June 27, 1919.

Warden, Henry Nickerson; matron, Mrs. Nickerson; salary, $700; served here one and one-half years. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Four rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Forty-five acres of land; seven and one-half acres ploughed; twelve and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,000. Total annual cost, $4,433.39; net, $3,296.88.

Concord. Population, 6,681.

Inspected August 8, 1919.

Warden, Michael J. Maguire; matron, Mrs. Maguire; salary, $700; served here seven and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heat-

Digitized by Google

ing by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time; seven, smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, men. Ages: two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $5,174.90; net, $421.18.

Conway. Population, 1,220.

Inspected July 8, 1919.

Warden, Joseph Vincent; served here one year and four months. Warden has use of farm, and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $1,685.

Dana. Population, 712.

Inspected August 5, 1919.

Warden, Melza Bates; matron, Mrs. Bates; salary, $360; served here one year and six months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. One hundred forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,025. Total annual cost, $2,418.16; net, $1,518.23. Cost of improvements and repairs, $336.57.

Dartmouth. Population, 3,858.

Inspected July 28, 1919.

Warden, Thomas W. Barnes; matron, Mrs. Barnes; salary, $700; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six

Digitized by Google

sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind; two men mentally defective and cripples. Seventy-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,550. Total annual cost, $3,422.10; net, $1,700.69. Cost of improvements and repairs, $186.71.

Dedham. Population, 11,043.

Inspected December 10, 1918.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, $800; served here eight years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., six men, six women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Ten acres of land; six acres ploughed; one and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,100. Total annual cost, $4,760.35; net, $3,103.12.

Dennis. Population, 1,822.

Inspected October 8, 1919.

Warden, Leander C. Baker; matron, Mrs. Baker; salary, $300; served here one year and ten months. Warden has three rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number,

Digitized by Google

four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Forty acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,000. Total annual cost, $1,393.31; net, $1,366.81. Cost of improvements and repairs, $159.14.

Douglas. Population, 2,179.

Inspected June 3, 1919.

Warden, Alvah E. Dixon; matron, Mrs. Dixon; salary, $1,000; served here two years and four months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred seventy acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,176.33. Total annual cost, $7,187.20; net, $3,188.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, $2,883.33.

Duxbury. Population, 1,921.

Inspected October 7, 1919.

Warden, Elijah Reed; matron, Mrs. Reed; salary, $300; served here six years and four months. Warden has three rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting-room also used by inmates. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a

Digitized by Google

cripple. Eight acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,450. Total annual cost, $2,375.47; net, $2,288.47.

EASTHAMPTON. Population, 9,845.

Inspected October 30, 1919.

Warden, Frederick L. Frost; matron, Mrs. Frost; salary, $1,200; served here seven years and four months; previous service here four years. Two assistants, men, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $10,499.50; net, $4,393.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, $300.

EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,689.

Inspected May 29, 1919.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, $900; served here four years and one month. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by gas and oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, two women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One woman supported by Whitman. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,733.40. Total annual cost, $4,871.97; net, $2,585.82.

Digitized by Google

EASTON. Population, 5,064.

Inspected October 24, 1919.

Warden, Archie K. Hinkman; matron, Mrs. Hinkman; salary, $800; served here two years and seven months. Two assistants, a woman, and a man occasionally, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., two men, five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One hundred forty-one acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,535. Total annual cost, $10,012.47; net, $5,672.57.

ESSEX. Population, 1,677.

Inspected July 2, 1919.

Warden, Joseph H. Bennett; matron, Mrs. Bennett; salary, $520; served here three years and three months. Warden also has charge of water supply for cottages on town land, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective, deaf and blind. One hundred fifty-eight acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,804.74. Total annual cost, $3,989.56; net, $955.76.

Digitized by Google

FAIRHAVEN. Population, 6,277.

Inspected January 8, 1919.

Warden, John J. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, $600; served here eleven years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men, three women, one boy. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and blind. One able-bodied woman under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. District nurse on call. Thirteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $3,317.61; net, $2,591.06.

FALL RIVER. Population, 124,791.

Inspected November 28, 1919.

Warden, Wilfred Ainsworth; salary, $1,500; served here two years and three months; matron, Mrs. Maria E. Driscoll; salary, $1,100; served here two years and four months. Warden also acts as general supervisor of the poor department, without extra compensation. Fifteen assistants, eleven men and four women, paid by city. Warden has separate cottage. Two wards, with twenty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two industrial rooms, one reception room, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. A children's cottage, containing five rooms with six beds and one dormitory with eighteen cribs, a day-room, a matron's room and a dining-room; also three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water, and six water-closets. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and twelve dormitories, with three hundred sixty-nine beds. Nine bath-rooms and twelve showers, with hot and cold water. Forty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five hundred fifty-two; largest number at one time, two hundred forty; smallest number, two hundred five. Number at time of visita-

Digitized by Google

tion, two hundred five, viz., one hundred two men, ninety-one women, six boys, six girls. Ages: four under 2; seven between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; three between 30 and 40; ten between 40 and 50; thirty-six between 50 and 60; seventy-eight between 60 and 70; forty-six between 70 and 80; eighteen between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Twelve temporary inmates. Sixty-three deaths during past year. Four men and four women mentally defective; five women epileptic; fifteen men and thirteen women cripples; five men and two women blind. Two able-bodied women under sixty years of age. Fifteen nurses, three men and twelve women. Twelve acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $100,500. Total annual cost, $69,499.50; net, $66,668.65.

Falmouth. Population, 3,917.

Inspected June 25, 1919.

Warden, Frank L. Evans; matron, Mrs. Evans; salary, $500; served here six years and six months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. Fifteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,000. Total annual cost, $2,943.33; net, $2,361.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

Fitchburg. Population, 39,656.

Inspected January 20, 1919.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, $750; served here fifteen years; matron, Mrs. Emma Farwell; salary, $300; served here three years as matron; fourteen years previous service as assistant matron. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, $300. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use corridors as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets.

Digitized by Google

Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., twenty-two men, ten women, one boy, three girls. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; nine between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Five temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one man deaf and dumb. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $48,275. Total annual cost, $15,885.03; net, $15,328.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, $713.13.

Framingham. Population, 15,860.

Inspected July 18, 1919.

Warden, Arthur F. Hurder; matron, Mrs. Hurder; salary, $1,200; served here seven years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reading-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man deaf, dumb and blind. One man supported by Hopkinton. Eighty acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,712.88. Total annual cost, $12,464.89; net, $4,264.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,024.37.

Franklin. Population, 6,440.

Inspected July 14, 1919.

Warden, George F. Barry; matron, Mrs. Barry; salary, $780; served here six years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms,

Digitized by Google

with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and four women cripples. One hundred five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $4,628.79; net, $2,737.20.

GARDNER. Population, 16,376.

Inspected October 22, 1919.

Warden, Frank P. Pierce; matron, Mrs. Pierce; salary, $840; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty-one; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. Four hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $23,245.02. Total annual cost, $6,562.92; net, $3,934.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,286.66.

GEORGETOWN. Population, 2,058.

Inspected November 7, 1919.

Warden, Edward Woodburn; matron, Mrs. Woodburn; served here four years and six months. Warden leases farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One smoking-room. Eight

Digitized by Google

sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One hundred twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,330. Total annual cost, $1,010.70; net, $560.70.

GLOUCESTER. Population, 24,478.

Inspected June 18, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, $880; served here fourteen years and six months. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. A brick building, with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred ten; largest number at one time, sixty-four; smallest number, fifty-two. Number at time of visitation, fifty-two, viz., thirty-five men, seventeen women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; twelve between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; twenty between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Nineteen deaths during past year. Four men and five women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; two men blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Two nurses, women. Twenty-three acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $35,000. Total annual cost, $14,662.15; net, $14,337,59. Cost of improvements and repairs, $300.

GRAFTON. Population, 6,250.

Inspected September 30, 1919.

Warden, Richard T. Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, $800; served here seven and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-

Digitized by Google

rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred four acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,719.55. Total annual cost, $6,645.99; net, $3,170.70.

GREENFIELD. Population, 12,618.

Inspected April 21, 1919.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, $900; served here four years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reception room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. Trained nurse on call. One hundred twenty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $7,414.14; net, $3,227.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, $237.46.

GROTON. Population, 2,333.

Inspected August 26, 1919.

Warden, Harry Barteaux; matron, Mrs. Barteaux; salary, $700; served here four years and five months. Two assistants, a man, occasionally, and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year,

Digitized by Google

seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two boarders, women. One hundred sixty-nine acres of land; seventeen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,000. Total annual cost, $6,526.86; net, $504.38.

GROVELAND. Population, 2,377.

Inspected November 7, 1919.

Warden, Thomas A. MacLane; matron, Mrs. MacLane; served here three years. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men; one between 60 and 70, one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $914.74; net, $906.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $20.78.

HANOVER. Population, 2,666.

Inspected June 30, 1919.

Warden, Fred W. Curtis; matron, Mrs. Curtis; salary, $500; served here six years. Warden also serves as special police and as keeper of the lockup, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men, five women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. One

Digitized by Google

soldier. One woman supported by State. Twenty and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,650. Total annual cost, $2,760.40; net, $2,520.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, $72.50.

HANSON. Population, 1,706.

Inspected April 7, 1919.

Warden, Winter Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, $400; served here two years. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic. Fifty-eight acres of land; two acres ploughed; twenty-eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $1,606.17; net, $751.95.

HARVARD. Population, 1,104.

Inspected August 8, 1919.

Warden, Herbert C. Watson; matron, Mrs. Watson; salary, $900; served here one and one-half years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and blind. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred twenty-one acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,933.35. Total annual cost, $4,219.39; net, $497.98. Cost of improvements and repairs, $602.

Digitized by Google

HARWICH. Population, 2,179.

Inspected October 9, 1919.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, $320; served here twenty-three years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, one woman, one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. One temporary inmate. Three men mentally defective; two men cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a girl. Ten acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $1,090. Total annual cost, $2,601.57; net, $2,518.24.

HAVERHILL. Population, 49,450.

Inspected October 31, 1919.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, $1,500; served here thirty-two years. Warden also has charge of certain highways, the city wood yard, and delivers wood to city departments, without extra compensation. Ten assistants, four men and six women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms, and bath-room. Two wards, with twenty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Eighty-eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred thirty-nine beds. Seven bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred fifty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred ten; smallest number, ninety-five. Number at time of visitation, eighty-six, viz., fifty-seven men, twenty-nine women. Ages: two between 21 and 30; nine between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; twenty-five between 70 and 80; twelve between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Nineteen deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; five men and one woman cripples; two men and one woman blind. Five boarders, two men and three women. Three soldiers' widows. One man supported by Rowley; two men by Boxford; one woman by Merrimac. Five nurses, two men and three women. One hundred twenty acres of land;

Digitized by Google

twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $65,500. Total annual cost, $34,933.56; net, $28,371.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,024.92.

HINGHAM. Population, 5,264.

Inspected December 24, 1918.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, $800; served here seven years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., six men, five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; one man a cripple; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Seventeen acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $42,779.60. Total annual cost, $55,847.24; net, $3,652.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, $290.20.

HOLLISTON. Population, 2,788.

Inspected January 1, 1919.

Warden, Stephen Barton; matron, Mrs. Barton; salary, $625; served here eight years. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men mentally defective; one man a cripple. Thirty-two acres of land; six acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,550. Total annual cost, $2,525.79; net, $2,229.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, $33.52.

Digitized by Google

HOLYOKE. Population, 60,816.

Inspected November 25, 1919.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, $1,300; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, $840; served here thirteen years and ten months. Fourteen assistants, eight men and six women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and six wards, with thirty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred twenty-one beds. Ten bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Twelve water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred forty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred twenty-eight; smallest number, one hundred two. Number at time of visitation, one hundred three, viz., sixty-two men, thirty-eight women, two boys, one girl. Ages: three under 2; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; twelve between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; twenty-seven between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Six temporary inmates. Eighteen deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; three men and five women cripples; three men and one woman blind. Ten able-bodied inmates, five men and five women, under sixty years of age. Five boarders, one man and four women. Five nurses, women. One hundred five acres of land; forty-two acres ploughed; twenty-one acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $69,720. Total annual cost, $32,176.47; net, $29,867.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, $824.48.

HUDSON. Population, 6,758.

Inspected March 17, 1919.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, $600; served here three years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, five women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; five between

Digitized by Google

80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two women mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Eighty-four acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,407.10. Total annual cost, $3,689.10; net, $3,023.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, $140.

Ipswich. Population, 6,272.

Inspected August 1, 1919.

Warden, Edgar I. Holland; matron, Mrs. Holland; salary, $600; served here one year and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. A detached building, one room with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men and two women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective and blind; three men cripples. One consumptive, a man, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Three hundred sixty-five acres of land; nine acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $34,450. Total annual cost, $3,693.80; net, $2,068.54.

Lancaster. Population, 2,585.

Inspected July 24, 1919.

Warden, Enos Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $800; served here two years. One assistant, a man for six months, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, two women, one girl. Ages: one be-

Digitized by Google

tween 15 and 21; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One temporary inmate, a girl. One man, one woman, and one girl mentally defective; one woman blind. Seventy acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $34,450. Total annual cost, $4,530.16; net, $2,052.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, $35.06.

LAWRENCE. Population, 90,259.

Inspected August 22, 1919.

Warden, Thomas F. Joyce, M.D.; matron, Mrs. Joyce; salary, $1,200; served here five years. Twelve assistants, seven men and five women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Twelve rooms and four wards, with fifty-nine beds, also an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two reception rooms, two sewing rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred eighteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred one; largest number at one time, one hundred fifty-three; smallest number, one hundred eighteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred thirty-eight, viz., seventy-four men, sixty-three women, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; six between 21 and 30; twelve between 30 and 40; twenty-three between 40 and 50; twenty-one between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Twelve temporary inmates. Thirty-six deaths during past year. Six men and four women mentally defective; five men and four women cripples; one man and two women blind. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Eleven nurses, two men and nine women. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty-acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $113,600. Total annual cost, $81,636.92; net, $75,250.83.

LEE. Population, 4,481.

Inspected April 20, 1919.

Warden, Jesse D. Harrington; matron, Mrs. Harrington; salary, $600; served here one year and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sit-

Digitized by Google

ting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. One man a cripple; one man blind; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. One man whose settlement is not determined. District nurse on call. Thirty-three acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,500. Total annual cost, $4,321.12; net, $4,242.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, $250.

LEOMINSTER. Population, 17,646.

Inspected July 24, 1919.

Warden, Leon C. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, $1,000; served here four and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., ten men, one woman. Ages: two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple, one man mentally defective and a cripple. Ninety-three acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $27,283.42. Total annual cost, $9,555.91; net, $3,119.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, $28.60.

LEXINGTON. Population, 5,538.

Inspected February 28, 1919.

Warden, Robert H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $600; served here thirty-five years. Warden is also superintendent of streets at an extra compensation of $500. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room,

Digitized by Google

with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, three women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective and a cripple. One woman whose board is partially paid. Twenty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,500. Total annual cost, $3,337.78; net, $1,032.49.

LOWELL. Population, 107,978.

Inspected November 13, 1919.

Warden, Martin Conley; matron, Mrs. Conley; salary, $1,500; served here seven years. Previous service here. Warden is also superintendent of charities under city charity board, without extra compensation. Twenty assistants, twelve men and eight women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and four wards, with sixty-two beds, in a separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, a sewing-room, three smoking-rooms, a library of books and an assembly room. One hundred thirty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred sixty beds. Eight bath-rooms, and shower, with hot and cold water. Forty water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten hundred sixty-six; largest number at one time, three hundred sixty-five; smallest number, two hundred forty-six. Number at time of visitation, two hundred seventy-six, viz., one hundred forty men, one hundred thirty-five women, one boy. Ages: one under 2; five between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; forty between 40 and 50; fifty between 50 and 60; eighty-five between 60 and 70; seventy-five between 70 and 80; twelve between 80 and 90. Twelve temporary inmates. One hundred thirty-four deaths during past year. Eleven men and thirteen women mentally defective; nineteen men and twenty-two women cripples; five men blind; one man and two women mentally defective and cripples. Nine boarders, four men and five women. One woman supported by Carlisle; one man by Dracut. Eight nurses, two men and six women. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and

Digitized by Google

diet. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $251,400. Total annual cost, $97,913.50; net, $94,985.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, $5,437.71.

LUNENBURG. Population, 1,610.

Inspected September 24, 1919.

Warden, William H. Rolf; matron, Mrs. Rolf; salary, $550; served here six months. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective. One tramp during year separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work. Twenty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,818.43. Total annual cost, $2,558.45; net, $982.21.

LYNN. Population, 95,803.

Inspected August 15, 1919.

Warden, Henry H. Richardson; salary, $1,000; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, $500; served here six years and eight months. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, two rest-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly room. Thirty sleeping-rooms and two dormitories with one hundred thirty-five beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-one; largest number at one time, eighty-five; smallest number, eighty-two. Number at time of visitation, eighty-three, viz., forty-six men, thirty-five women, one boy, one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; twenty-eight between 60 and 70; twenty-two between 70 and 80; eleven between 80 and 90. Eight temporary inmates. Seventeen deaths during past

Digitized by Google

year. One man and three women mentally defective; four men and two women cripples; three men and two women blind. Five boarders, men. One man supported by Swampscott; one man by State. Forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $117,000. Total annual cost, $24,389.31; net, $18,341.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, $500.

MALDEN. Population, 48,907.

Inspected March 5, 1919.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, $1,000; served here eight years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One detached ward, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a library of books, and an assembly room which is also used as women's sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-seven beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-three; largest number at one time, forty-nine; smallest number, thirty-six. Number at time of visitation, forty-nine, viz., twenty-seven men, nineteen women, two boys, one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Four temporary inmates. Eight deaths during past year. Four men and four women mentally defective; one man and six women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Six boarders, one man and five women. One soldier's widow. Two men supported by Everett. One nurse, a woman. Twenty acres of land; five acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $27,000. Total annual cost, $12,447.94; net, $10,158.96.

MANSFIELD. Population, 5,772.

Inspected August 29, 1919.

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, $700; served here one year and eight months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-

Digitized by Google

closet. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and two women cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Ninety-one acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $14,311.77. Total annual cost, $4,979.60; net, $2,133.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, $2,289.46.

MANCHESTER. Population, 2,945.

Inspected July 16, 1919.

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, $650; served here fourteen and one-half years. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One woman supported by State. Seven acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $3,264.44; net, $2,581.13. Cost of improvements and repairs, $425.

MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,606.

Inspected December 20, 1918.

Warden, William H. Bassett; matron, Mrs. Bassett; salary, $820; served here six and one-half years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, one with hot and cold water, two with cold water only. Six water-closets. Heating by

Digitized by Google

hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-six; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., twenty-one men, five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Seven deaths during past year. One man, two women, mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one woman blind. Three boarders, men. Six and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed. Chief products: pork and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $7,696.60; net, $2,133.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, $280.

MARLBOROUGH. Population, 15,250.

Inspected November 3, 1919.

Warden, George E. Maynard; matron, Mrs. Maynard; salary, $850; served here eleven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-one; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-two, viz., nineteen men, three women. Ages: ten between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; four men and two women cripples; one man blind; one woman blind and a cripple. Eighty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,240.67. Total annual cost, $7,834.47; net, $4,344.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, $250.

MARSHFIELD. Population, 1,725.

Inspected August 27, 1919.

Warden, William L. Linnott; matron, Mrs. Linnott; salary, $500; served here four months. Warden has three rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-

Digitized by Google

room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men mentally defective; two women cripples. Thirty acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $2,597.36; net, $2,032.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, $302.

Mattapoisett. Population, 1,352.

Inspected July 28, 1919.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, $400; served here ten years. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,933.50. Total annual cost, $1,502.62; net, $644.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, $150.

Maynard. Population, 6,770.

Inspected September 28, 1919.

Warden, Ansley O. Dunham; matron, Mrs. Dunham; salary, $800; served here seventeen years. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man a dwarf and a cripple.

Digitized by Google

Thirteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $2,931.32; net, $1,671.74. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

MEDFORD. Population 30,509.

Inspected December 3, 1918.

Warden, George L. Newhall; matron, Mrs. Newhall; salary, $750; served here seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. One smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Ages: four between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and three women cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One man supported by Everett. Sixteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $42,000. Total annual cost, $7,416.75; net, $6,689.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, $800.

MEDWAY. Population, 2,846.

Inspected July 1, 1919.

Warden, Horace A. Austen; matron, Mrs. Austen; salary, $500; served here three months. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one

Digitized by Google

man and one woman cripples. Seven and one-half acres of land; three acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,967.74. Total annual cost, $3,117.79; net, $2,157.

METHUEN. Population, 14,007.

Inspected January 24, 1919.

Warden, Olaf Mathieson; matron, Mrs. Mathieson; salary, $600; served here three months. One assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation five, viz., one man, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred fifty acres of land; six acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $7,506.37; net, $7,074.76. Cost of improvements and repairs, $600.

MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,631.

Inspected July 22, 1919.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, $1,000; served here nine and one-half years. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Sewing-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men, three women, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. One woman supported

Digitized by Google

by Sandwich. Ninety acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $23,500. Total annual cost, $9,189.20; net, $3,854.09.

MILFORD. Population, 13,684.

Inspected October 15, 1919.

Warden, Frank E. Hill; matron, Mrs. Hill; salary, $1,080; served here one year and nine months. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with seventy beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-five; largest number at one time, forty-six; smallest number, thirty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-three; viz., twenty men, thirteen women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; six between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Five deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; two men blind. Four boarders, two men and two women. One man and one woman supported by Hopkinton; one man and one woman by Millville; one man by Ashland; two men and three women by Blackstone. Two hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,940.96. Total annual cost, $14,044.53; net, $6,161.90.

MILTON. Population, 8,600.

Inspected September 22, 1919.

Warden, James W. Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, $700; served here one year. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; one smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz.,

Digitized by Google

three men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One woman supported by Needham. Thirty-nine acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,400. Total annual cost, $3,683.68; net, $3,004.61. Cost of improvements and repairs, $254.53.

Monson. Population, 5,004.

Inspected August 6, 1919.

Warden, Henry Pease; matron, Mrs. Pease; salary, $720; served here three months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, three women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman deaf and dumb. Two boarders, men. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,000. Total annual cost, $5,973.09; net, $1,941.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, $385.

Montague. Population, 7,925.

Inspected April 22, 1919.

Warden, Myron A. Wakefield; matron, Mrs. Wakefield; salary, $1,080; served here seven months. Previous service here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Ages: two between 40 and 50;

Digitized by Google

three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a woman. One man supported by Erving. Two hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $6,172.04; net, $5,007.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, $249.57.

NANTUCKET. Population, 3,166.

Inspected September 9, 1919.

Warden, John Silva; salary, $400; matron, Mrs. Silva; salary, $300; served here thirteen years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-five; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eleven men, five women. Ages: three between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and blind. Five boarders, four men and one woman. Eight acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $6,793.37; net, $6,013.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, $150.

NATICK. Population, 11,119.

Inspected June 5, 1919.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, $900; served here thirteen years. Warden also superintends collection of town garbage and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., thirteen men, six women. Ages: five

Digitized by Google

between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; five men and one woman cripples. One man supported by Medfield. Eighty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $35,486.68. Total annual cost, $8,948.42; net, $4,889.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $10,072.49.

New Bedford. Population, 109,568.

Inspected September 8, 1919.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; salary, $1,500; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $600; served here twelve years and four months. Nine assistants, four men and five women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, also isolated ward with two beds, for specific diseases, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women, one for men, one smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, seven dormitories and six wards, with two hundred beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seventeen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred seventy-five; largest number at one time, two hundred thirty; smallest number, one hundred seventy-three. Number at time of visitation, one hundred seventy-four, viz., ninety-two men, seventy-seven women, three boys, two girls. Ages: three between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; four between 30 and 40; ten between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; sixty-three between 60 and 70; fifty-two between 70 and 80; fifteen between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Five temporary inmates. Forty-nine deaths during past year. Fourteen men and fifteen women mentally defective; four men epileptic; twenty men and nineteen women cripples; five men blind. Eighteen able-bodied inmates, twelve men, six women, under sixty years of age. Sixteen boarders, seven men and nine women. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $255,712.51. Total annual cost, $63,867.92; net, $54,265.51. Cost of improvements and repairs, $6,198.

Digitized by Google

NEWBURYPORT. Population, 15,311.

Inspected September 23, 1919.

Warden, Harry Tolman; matron, Mrs. Tolman; salary, $1,000; served here five and one-half years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-nine; largest number at one time, forty; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, thirty, viz., nineteen men, eleven women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Four men mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; three men blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman mentally defective and deformed. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Thirty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $43,027. Total annual cost, $10,692.15; net, $9,929.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, $332.

NEWTON. Population, 43,113.

Inspected April 2, 1919.

Warden, John Ewart; salary, $1,200; served here seven years; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, $300; served here three years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room, four sun rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Dining-room used as an assembly room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., sixteen men, sixteen women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one

Digitized by Google

between 90 and 100. Three temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective. Two men and three women cripples; two women blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple; one man and one woman epileptic and crippled. One boarder, a woman. One man supported by Wellesley; one woman by State; one woman by Millis. Twenty-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $24,100. Total annual cost, $10,590.39; net, $9,841.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,255.74.

North Adams. Population, 22,035.

Inspected October 27, 1919.

Warden, Edmund S. Temple; salary, $750; served here five years and six months; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, $360; served here fourteen years and six months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-five, viz., thirteen men, twelve women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. A trained nurse on call. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $8,665; net, $6,542.67. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,880.63.

North Andover. Population, 22,035.

Inspected September 26, 1919.

Warden, George L. Barker; salary, $600; matron, Miss Lettie M. Barker; salary, $300; served here four and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year,

Digitized by Google

six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,000. Total annual cost, $3,856.02; net, $2,642.90.

North Attleborough. Population, 9,398.

Inspected November 14, 1919.

Warden, John J. Bleik; salary, $700; served here seventeen and one-half years; matron, Mrs. Elizabeth Deering; served here six years and four months. Warden has charge of street watering, cesspools and delivery of wood to schools and outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., eight men, nine women, one boy. Ages: one between 2 and 5; two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. Sixty-six acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $32,500. Total annual cost, $11,003.11; net, $7,419.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, $250.

Northbridge. Population, 9,254.

Inspected August 20, 1919.

Warden, Fred S. McClellan; matron, Mrs. McClellan; salary, $600; served here three years and eight months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-

Digitized by Google

closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred fifty acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,964.20. Total annual cost, $3,575.78; net, $1,916.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, $121.64.

North Brookfield. Population, 2,947.

Inspected May 26, 1919.

Warden, Harris A. Steele; matron, Mrs. Steele; salary, $900; served here five years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men cripples. One man supported by New Braintree. Eighty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,099.38. Total annual cost, $6,280.77; net, $2,386.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, $600.

Northampton. Population, 21,654.

Inspected October 29, 1919.

Warden, Melvin G. Fuller; matron, Mrs. Fuller; salary, $728; served here three years and seven months. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms; one smoking-room. Twenty-six sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam.

Digitized by Google

Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., eight men, eleven women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man and one woman blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. One woman supported by Williamsburg; one man and one woman by Hatfield; one man by Deerfield; two women by Hadley. District nurse on call. Twenty acres of land, also two rented; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $24,962.95. Total annual cost, $6,562.99; net, $4,430.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, $300.

NORWELL. Population, 1,563.

Inspected April 9, 1919.

Warden, James T. Pinkham; matron, Mrs. Pinkham; salary, $300; served here one year. Previous service here, five years. Warden also serves as keeper of the lockup and has charge of street lighting, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. Sixteen acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $1,930.81; net, $1,236.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, $18.48.

OXFORD. Population, 3,476.

Inspected January 7, 1919.

Warden, Frederick B. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; salary, $500; served here two years and nine months. Previous service here, one and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fif-

Digitized by Google

teen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Ages: four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; two men cripples; one man deaf and dumb. Five men supported by Dudley. One hundred twenty-five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,623.50. Total annual cost, $3,364.42; net, $2,263.97. Cost of improvements and repairs, $700.

Palmer. Population, 9,468.

Inspected May 20, 1919.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, $800; served here eleven years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman deaf and dumb. One boarder, a man. One soldier's widow. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,925. Total annual cost, $5,154.26; net, $3,233.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, $100.

Peabody. Population, 18,625.

Inspected January 31, 1919.

Warden, Thomas F. Gilroy; salary, $700; matron, Mrs. Gilroy; salary, $300; served here one year and two months. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight

Digitized by Google

beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and an assembly room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms and a shower, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, thirty-five; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., twenty men, eight women, one girl. Ages: one under 2; five between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Three deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; four men cripples; two men blind. Two able-bodied inmates, men under sixty years of age. Three boarders, men. Two women supported by State; two men by Danvers; one man by Middleton. Two hundred four acres of land; twenty-seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $12,350.59; net, $10,989.06.

PEMBROKE. Population, 1,337.

Inspected March 4, 1919.

Warden, Edwin T. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, $400; served here seven years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One hundred acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $2,998.13; net, $1,913.94.

PEPPERELL. Population, 2,839.

Inspected September 29, 1919.

Warden, Albert H. Mignault; matron, Mrs. Mignault; salary, $840; served here six months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room.

Digitized by Google

Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. District nurse on call. Seventy-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,042.98. Total annual cost, $5,757.53; net, $3,285.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, $198.03.

PITTSFIELD. Population, 39,607.

Inspected October 28, 1919.

Warden, Ernest H. Cook; salary, $900; matron, Mrs. Cook; salary, $300; served here three years and ten months. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Three sitting-rooms; a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with eighty beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-one; largest number at one time, sixty-six; smallest number, forty. Number at time of visitation, forty-one, viz., thirty-six men, five women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; seven men and one woman cripples; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Three men supported by State; one man by Lenox; two men by Great Barrington; one man by Tyringham; one man by Chester. One nurse, a woman. One hundred forty acres of land, also two hundred sixty acres hired; forty-five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, butter, grain and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $35,000. Total annual cost, $13,014.39; net, $10,340.85.

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH. Population, 12,926.

Inspected September 2, 1919.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; matron, Mrs. Dickson; salary, $624; served here twelve years and three months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bathroom. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. A smoking-room and a barber shop. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. Thirteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $5,571.69; net, $5,156.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, $316.33.

PROVINCETOWN. Population, 4,295.

Inspected June 23, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Emma S. Ellis; salary, $260; served here five years. Matron has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., three men, seven women, one boy, one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One acre of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $57,000. Total annual cost, $1,838.28; net, $1,782.28.

Digitized by Google

QUINCY. Population, 40,674.

Inspected January 10, 1919.

Warden, Cornelius Lynch; matron, Mrs. Lynch; salary, $750; served here one year. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a nursery. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., twelve men, four women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one man epileptic; four men cripples; one man mentally defective and a dwarf; one man deaf and dumb. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $40,000. Total annual cost, $8,128.94; net, $7,821.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,334.41.

RANDOLPH. Population, 4,734.

Inspected March 28, 1919.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, $500; served here thirteen years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-eight beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-one; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., sixteen men, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One man supported by Holbrook. Eighteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $4,450.82; net, $3,470.75.

Digitized by Google

READING. Population, 6,805.

Inspected February 11, 1919.

Warden, Loring A. Deming; matron, Mrs. Deming; salary, $500; served here seven years. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man, four women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman a cripple; one woman blind. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,627. Total annual cost, $3,704.65; net, $2,934.38.

RICHMOND. Population, 564.

Inspected October 28, 1919.

Matron, Cora B. Chapman; salary, $300; served here twenty-one and one-half years. Matron has two rooms. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman, both between 70 and 80 years of age. No temporary inmates. Sixty acres of land; garden ploughed. Almshouse leased.

Total annual cost, $841.28; net, $841.28.

ROCKLAND. Population, 7,074.

Inspected January 15, 1919.

Warden, Charles W. Wyatt; matron, Mrs. Wyatt; salary, $840; served here six years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, eighteen; small-

Digitized by Google

est number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., fourteen men, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three men mentally defective; seven men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Two men and one woman supported by Whitman; one man by Abington. Nine acres of land; also twelve acres leased; twelve acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,000. Total annual cost, $10,329.67; net, $3,558.74.

Rockport. Population, 4,351.

Inspected December 31, 1918.

Warden, George F. Parsons; matron, Mrs. Parsons; salary, $400; served here five years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men, two women, one boy. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. Two temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,300. Total annual cost, $4,205.17; net, $3,246.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, $460.37.

Salem. Population, 37,200.

Inspected November 10, 1919.

Warden, William T. Jeffrey; matron, Mrs. Jeffrey; salary, $1,000; served here four years and nine months. Warden also has charge of city store and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and one ward, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors and two rooms used as sitting-rooms; a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-five

Digitized by Google

sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred ten beds. Six bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred forty-eight; largest number at one time, ninety-three; smallest number, sixty-seven. Number at time of visitation, sixty-four, viz., forty-three men, nineteen women, two boys. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; seven between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; twenty-four between 60 and 70; nineteen between 70 and 80; fifteen between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Two temporary inmates. Seventeen deaths during past year. Six men, three women and one girl mentally defective; seven men and four women cripples; two men blind; one woman mentally defective and blind; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. One boarder, a man. One man supported by State. Four nurses, women. Forty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $103,600. Total annual cost, $22,540.57; net, $19,087.44. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,685.18.

SAUGUS. Population, 10,226.

Inspected January 17, 1919.

Warden, Carl Koch; salary, $600; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, $120; served here eleven years. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by gas and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two hundred forty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $39,215.60. Total annual cost, $11,500; excess of receipts over expenditures, $1,148.20.

SEEKONK. Population, 2,767.

Inspected November 12, 1919.

Warden, Charles E. Knox; matron, Mrs. Knox; salary, $700; served here two years and nine months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-

Digitized by Google

room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple. Two men supported by Rehoboth. Ninety acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,000. Total annual cost, $6,947.11; net, $1,202.27. Cost of improvements and repairs, $977.26.

SOMERSET. Population, 3,377.

Inspected August 12, 1919.

Warden, William D. Fleck; matron, Mrs. Fleck; salary, $200; served here seven years. Warden also has charge of highways for which he receives extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. Ages: four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Ninety-three acres of land, ten of which are reserved for almshouse use and eighty-three leased; four and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $2,109.58; net, $1,589.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, $64.47.

SOMERVILLE. Population, 86,854.

Inspected July 23, 1919.

Warden, J. Foster Colquohoun; salary, $1,200; matron, Mrs. Colquohoun; salary, $750; served here twenty years and three months. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Six rooms and two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, one smoking-room and a library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-five beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year,

Digitized by Google

eighty-one; largest number at one time, forty-nine; smallest number, forty-two. Number at time of visitation, forty-six, viz., twenty-one men, twenty-five women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; six between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Thirteen deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; three men and five women cripples; two men blind. Three boarders, one man and two women. Two nurses, both women. One man and one woman supported by Arlington; three men by Chelsea; one man and two women by Everett; one woman by Winchester; one man by the State. Eight and one-half acres of land; seven acres ploughed. Chief products: plants, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $92,900. Total annual cost, $18,745.35; net, $8,701.62. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,149.19.

SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 14,217.

Inspected October 20, 1919.

Warden, Joseph N. Payant; matron, Mrs. Payant; salary, $780; served here six years and ten months. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. One sitting-room; a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., fifteen men, two women, two boys. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind; one man deaf and dumb. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,327.75. Total annual cost, $7,919.53; net, $6,531.43. Cost of improvements and repairs, $4,600.

SOUTH HADLEY. Population, 5,179.

Inspected May 20, 1919.

Warden, Orester W. Pratt; matron, Mrs. Pratt; salary, $600; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and

Digitized by Google

bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman cripples. Forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,089. Total annual cost, $5,326.86; net, $2,532.72.

SPENCER. Population, 5,994.

Inspected June 10, 1919.

Warden, Frank A. Walker; matron, Mrs. Walker; salary, $650; served here five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Two hundred forty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,914. Total annual cost, $7,303.79; net, $4,020.05. Cost of improvements and repairs, $77.65.

SPRINGFIELD. Population, 102,971.

Inspected November 24, 1919.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, $1,200; served here thirty-one years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, $480; served here seven years. Sixteen assistants, seven men and nine women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Eighteen rooms, four wards and one maternity ward, with sixty-

Digitized by Google

eight beds, in a separate building, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, a library of books, and an assembly room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with one hundred fifty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred ninety-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred thirty-five; smallest number, one hundred fifteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred sixteen, viz., sixty-two men, thirty-seven women, eight boys, nine girls. Ages: ten under 2; five between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; twenty-nine between 60 and 70; twenty-two between 70 and 80; sixteen between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Two able-bodied inmates, women, under sixty years of age. Twenty-one temporary inmates. Sixty-one deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man epileptic; seven men and ten women cripples; four men and two women blind; one man blind and a cripple. Six boarders, two men, one woman, one boy and two girls. Five men supported by State; one woman by South Hadley; one man by Agawam; one woman by West Springfield; one boy by Worcester; one boy by Wilbraham; two girls and one boy by State. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $196,000. Total annual cost, $50,616.82; net, $38,335.88. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,890.

Stockbridge. Population 1,901.

Inspected April 20, 1919.

Warden, Samuel Ingraham; matron, Mrs. Ingraham; salary, $700; served here four months. Warden has three rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. District nurse on call. Five acres of land; one and one-half

Digitized by Google

acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $2,247.78; net, $2,182.78.

STONEHAM. Population, 7,489.

Inspected March 26, 1919.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $870; served here twelve years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men and five women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Twenty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,125. Total annual cost, $5,200.21; net, $2,419.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, $100.

STOUGHTON. Population, 6,902.

Inspected June 4, 1919.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, $600; served here thirteen years. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Eighty acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,800. Total annual cost, $4,046.53; net, $3,097.54.

Digitized by Google

STURBRIDGE. Population, 1,618.

Inspected August 4, 1919.

Warden, Henry G. Knights; matron, Mrs. Knights; salary, $550; served here one year. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; two women cripples. Nine tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred acres of land; five and one-half acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,336.07. Total annual cost, $2,073.82; net, $1,259.04.

SUTTON. Population, 2,829.

Inspected August 20, 1919.

Warden, Erastus C. Plummer; matron, Mrs. Plummer; salary, $800; served here eight years. Previous service here, nine years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men, between 80 and 90 years of age. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One boarder, a man. One hundred forty-eight acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,092.65. Total annual cost, $4,147.77; excess of receipts over expenditures, $1.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, $234.49.

SWANSEA. Population, 2,558.

Inspected November 12, 1919.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, $600; served here eighteen and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room,

Digitized by Google

with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. One death during past year. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,866.75. Total annual cost, $4,531.17; excess of receipts over expenditures, $283.76.

TAUNTON. Population, 36,161.

Inspected April 10, 1919.

Warden, Allen A. Thayer; matron, Mrs. Thayer; salary, $1,100; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, three men and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and two wards, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with ninety beds. Four bath-rooms and a shower, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred sixty; largest number at one time, sixty-five; smallest number, forty-nine. Number at time of visitation, fifty-five, viz., forty-one men, fourteen women. Ages: seven between 40 and 50; ten between 50 and 60; twenty-two between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. Seven deaths during past year. Six men, six women cripples; two men blind. One boarder, a man. One nurse, a woman. One hundred seventy-five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $68,000. Total annual cost, $21,077.45; net, $12,230.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, $926.38.

TOWNSEND. Population, 1,812.

Inspected August 26, 1919.

Warden, Frank J. Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, $500; served here three weeks. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70;

Digitized by Google

three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One hundred ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,141.04. Total annual cost, $3,128.35; net, $1,375.37.

Upton. Population, 2,036.

Inspected July 17, 1919.

Warden, Lucius E. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, $500; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, a man in summer only, and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two hundred thirty-five acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,243.60. Total annual cost, $2,980.96; net, $1,506.41.

Uxbridge. Population, 4,921.

Inspected September 5, 1919.

Warden, Louis E. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, $504; served here six and one-half years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, also lavatory and water-closet, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Seventy acres of land; ten

Digitized by Google

acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $5,287.22; net, $4,455.58.

WAKEFIELD. Population, 12,781.

Inspected February 21, 1919.

Warden, Jacob Bleik; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, $840; served here three years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Two boarders, men. Ninety acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,000. Total annual cost, $5,374.01; net, $3,755.62. Cost of improvements and repairs, $175.

WALTHAM. Population, 30,154.

Inspected March 14, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Charles Colwell; salary, $500; served here six years. Matron superintends the distribution of supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Matron has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping-rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., thirteen men, six women. Ages: four between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women

Digitized by Google

cripples. Sixteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,499.54. Total annual cost, $8,100.94; net, $7,164.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, $900; additional land purchased, $8,035.

WARE. Population, 9,346.

Inspected May 20, 1919.

Warden, James D. Kennely; matron, Mrs. Kennely; salary, $800; served here one year and five months. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. Fifty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $23,010.15. Total annual cost, $3,760.92; net, $2,320.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, $178.84.

WAREHAM. Population, 5,176.

Inspected June 20, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Annie Rogers; salary, $250; served here three years. Matron has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen, largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One soldier. Four and one-half acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,650. Total annual cost, $1,913.94; net, $1,696.55.

Digitized by Google

WARREN. Population, 4,268.

Inspected July 11, 1919.

Warden, Henry S. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $550; served here two and one-half years. Two assistants, a man occasionally, and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred sixteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,608.08. Total annual cost, $4,652.44; net, $1,676.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, $84.

WATERTOWN. Population, 16,515.

Inspected December 23, 1918.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $625; served here ten years and ten months. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; three men cripples. One man supported by Belmont. District nurse on call. Three and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $46,350. Total annual cost, $4,691.70; net, $3,168.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, $669.69.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER. Population, 12,565.

Inspected May 6, 1919.

Warden, Hector Pateneaude; matron, Mrs. Pateneaude; salary, $700; served here one year and five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-one; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., fifteen men, three women. Ages: six between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One boarder, a man. One soldier. One hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,262. Total annual cost, $9,146.83; net, $6,150.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,057.57.

WESTBOROUGH. Population, 5,925.

Inspected July 17, 1919.

Warden, Richard H. Buzzell; matron, Mrs. Buzzell; salary, $800; served here six and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Fourteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,687. Total anuual cost, $3,711.96; net, $3,533.56.

Digitized by Google

West Boylston. Population, 1,318.

Inspected April 8, 1919.

Warden, Herbert L. Richardson, matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, $600; served here one day. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred twenty-six acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,562.55. Total annual cost, $5,074.79; net, $1,182.03.

West Brookfield. Population, 1,288.

Inspected April 29, 1919.

Warden, Stillman A. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, $780; served here one year and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, with no extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 60 and 70 years of age. No temporary inmates. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,540. Total annual cost, $4,857.51; net, $512.44. Cost of improvements and repairs, $100.

Westfield. Population, 18,411.

Inspected May 21, 1919.

Warden, Charles E. Hadsell; matron, Mrs. Hadsell; salary, $800; served here fifteen years. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms and three beds, a water-closet

Digitized by Google

and a lavatory set apart for hospital use. Corridor used as sitting-room. A smoking-room and a library of books. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., fifteen men, eleven women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Fourteen deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Six tramps during year, fed only. One nurse, a woman. One hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,550. Total annual cost, $10,730.03; net, $10,307.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

WESTFORD. Population, 2,843.

Inspected February 26, 1919.

Warden, Charles S. Ripley; matron, Mrs. Ripley; salary, $720; served here two years. Warden is also constable and keeper of the lockup. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred fifty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,727.25. Total annual cost, $4,929.30; net, $726.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $372.46.

WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,529.

Inspected November 7, 1919.

Warden, Charles M. Morrill; matron, Mrs. Morrill; served here four and one-half years. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room,

Digitized by Google

with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 80 and 90 years of age, permanent. Sixty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,500.

WESTPORT. Population, 3,262.

Inspected November 28, 1919.

Warden, David A. King; matron, Mrs. King; previous service here nine years. Warden has use of farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,356.75. Total annual cost, $1,390.85; net, $1,108.

WEST STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,277.

Inspected October 28, 1919.

Warden, Joseph Marshall; matron, Mrs. Marshall; served here eleven months. Warden boards inmates. Warden is also superintendent of streets, for which he receives extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Three sleeping-rooms, with three beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman between 60 and 70 years of age, mentally defective and a cripple. Two acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

WILMINGTON. Population, 2,330.

Inspected February 17, 1919.

Warden, William W. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $600; served here four years. Warden has five rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room

Digitized by Google

used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, women, one between 21 and 30, one between 40 and 50, both mentally defective. No temporary inmates. Eighty-five acres of land; seven acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,546. Total annual cost, $8,218.18; net, $3,883.14.

WINCHENDON. Population, 5,908.

Inspected March 21, 1919.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, $840; served here three and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with fifteen beds; also a sun room and a glassed-in piazza. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water; a shower bath. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, one woman, one boy. Ages: one between 15 and 21; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples; one boy mentally defective and a cripple. One nurse, a man. Thirty-eight acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,729.44. Total annual cost, $6,401.95; net, $3,305.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, $142.16.

WOBURN. Population, 16,410.

Inspected October 14, 1919.

Warden, Thomas J. Bagley; matron, Mrs. Bagley; salary, $950; served here fifteen years. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms; a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-

Digitized by Google

one; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., thirteen men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Five men and one woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. One man supported by Winchester. Twenty-five and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,800. Total annual cost, $6,205.11; net, $5,407.93. Cost of improvements and repairs, $185.

Worcester. Population, 162,679.

Inspected September 12, 1919.

Warden, Thomas Horne, salary, $2,500; matron, Mrs. Horne; salary, $700; served here seven and one-half years. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. Ninety-three assistants, eighty men and thirteen women, paid by city, viz., five men and thirteen women in almshouse department. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, a library of books and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred twenty-three; largest number at one time, one hundred seventy-one; smallest number, one hundred thirty-five. Number at time of visitation, one hundred thirty-six, viz., eighty-two men, fifty women, one boy, one girl. Ages: two under 2; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; forty-two between 60 and 70; forty-eight between 70 and 80; fifteen between 80 and 90. Thirty-two temporary inmates. Eight deaths during past year. Eight men and nine women mentally defective; two men and two women epileptic; fifteen men and twelve women cripples; five men and one woman blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One woman supported by State. Ten nurses, four men and six women. Three hundred seventy-six acres of land, also two hundred twenty acres leased; one hundred acres ploughed; two hundred acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, poultry and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $336,663.50. Total annual cost, $135,465.18; net, $53,581.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, $5,285.40.

Digitized by Google

WRENTHAM. Population, 2,414.

Inspected July 14, 1919.

Warden, George H. Luscomb; matron, Mrs. Luscomb; salary, $650; served here two weeks. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One woman supported by Plainville. Eighty-six acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,474.36. Total annual cost, $6,122.81; net, $2,725.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, $298.39.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

Numbers Relieved.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1918, and ending March 31, 1919. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 83,827. Of this number, 12,185 were aided in institutions, and 71,642 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 6,815 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 5,370 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 1,835 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 69,807 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under chapter 763, Acts of 1913.

There is an increase of 14.6 per cent over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and a decrease of 1.7 per cent in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows

Digitized by Google

25,206 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 19,760 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,446 cases were aided by the State: 3,988 of them at the State Infirmary; 632 in the almshouse wards at the State Farm; 70 at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 756 at the State sanatoria for tubercular patients.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 48,128 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1918. About 77 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 41,145 new cases were admitted to relief, 35 per cent of which were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 41,492, viz., city and town cases, 26,774; State cases, 14,718. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,950, and 1,980 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 37,293 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 10,488, making a total of 47,781.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 89,273 persons so aided, 42,107 were males and 47,166 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.5 per cent, or 1,395 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 61,291 — still number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 25,890 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 3.3 per cent from last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 3 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 32 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity. The parents of 19,012 were both native; 30,842 were children of foreign-born parents; 11,003 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in

Digitized by Google

1,667 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 89,273 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1919, there were at least 56,874 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 89,273 cases aided, 9,623 were under five; 39,656 were under fifteen; 46,715, or 52.3 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 30,232, or 33.8 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 11,111, or 12.4 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,215 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 360, namely, 177 males and 183 females. Two hundred ninety-four of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 66 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred thirty-six of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 64 males and 72 females. One hundred sixty-six were called "idiotic," namely, 77 males and 89 females. The "epileptics" totaled 58, of whom 36 were males and 22 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 41,492 cases so dismissed, 21,219 were males and 20,273 were females. Forty-three and six-tenths per cent, or 18,126, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4.7 per cent, or 1,980, of the whole number were trans-

Digitized by Google

ferred to other institutions, while 44.4 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 26,032, or 29.1 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 2.3 per cent. Canada furnished 4,484 of this number; England and Wales, 1,673; Germany, 334; Ireland, 7,208; Italy, 2,839; Russia and Poland, 2,950; Scandinavia, 525; and Scotland, 455; all other countries, 5,554.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 89,273 persons relieved, 71.77 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 28.23 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 19.75 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 7.63 per cent in almshouses; 6.10 per cent in State institutions; and 6.02 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 80.25 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 78.19 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.06 per cent.

Percentages of age show that 53.14 per cent were minors, 33.05 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 12.45 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.36 per cent were unknown.

Sexes were almost even, females rating 52.83 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.56 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still

Digitized by Google

cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.60 per cent were sane, .15 per cent were insane, .18 per cent were idiotic and .07 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.50 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1915. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 24.17 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Eleven and forty-one hundredths of these were males, and 12.77 were females. The native born numbered 16.93 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.05; native born of foreign parentage, 8.35; and those of unknown nativity, .19. The proportion of vagrants reported was 2.17 in the thousand.

Cost of Poor Relief.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary" or maintenance, and "extraordinary" or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of $5,769,477.76 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, $5,614,138.75 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or $155,339.01, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money laid out for maintenance, $1,802,480.29 was expended for almshouse care, and $430,034.57 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took $272,000.07, and relief in the recipients' own homes, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled $2,767,506.42.

Digitized by Google

The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to $342,117.40. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were $1,440,642.76, classified as receipts on account of institutions, $487,386.57, and all other, $953,256.19. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves $4,173,-902.91 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of State funds. Of the $1,709,097.27 expended for this purpose, $1,672,625.21 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, $337,619.54; at the State Farm, $76,529.77; at the four State sanatoria, $286,461.09; at the Hospital School, $28,443.68; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, $943,571.13. Extraordinary expenditures totaled $36,472.06, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the $6,037,932.27 expended for public poor relief, $5,846,121.20 was for ordinary outlays, of which $2,411,544.35 went for institutional relief and $3,434,576.85 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was $191,811.07.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Abington	121	7	-	7	114	13	101
Acton	10	2	2	-	8	-	8
Acushnet	61	-	-	-	61	3	58
Adams	186	30	18	12	156	23	133
Agawam	35	9	1	8	26	3	23
Alford	3	1	-	1	2	2	-
Amesbury	173	20	19	1	153	1	152
Amherst	67	6	-	6	61	14	47
Andover	122	15	10	5	107	-	107
Arlington	185	2	-	2	183	15	168
Ashburnham	35	4	3	1	31	-	31
Ashby	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Ashfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashland	8	3	-	3	5	2	3
Athol	168	18	14	4	150	17	133
Attleboro	249	25	25	-	224	16	208
Auburn	47	2	-	2	45	4	41
Avon	12	-	-	-	12	3	9
Ayer	30	14	4	10	16	-	16
Barnstable	147	27	21	6	120	7	113
Barre	17	9	9	-	8	2	6
Becket	9	2	-	2	7	-	7
Bedford	6	2	1	1	4	1	3
Belchertown	32	3	3	-	29	3	26
Bellingham	54	8	8	-	46	-	46
Belmont	59	9	1	8	50	2	48
Berkley	11	-	-	-	11	3	8
Berlin	22	1	-	1	21	1	20
Bernardston	3	2	-	2	1	1	-
Beverly	1,023	78	59	19	945	15	930
Billerica	60	7	6	1	53	6	47
Blackstone	21	3	-	3	18	-	18
Blandford	3	-	-	-	3	1	2
Bolton	4	-	-	-	4	2	2
Boston	14,780	2,000	-	2,000	12,780	-	12,780
Bourne	40	-	-	-	40	4	36
Boxborough	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Boxford	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Boylston	4	3	3	-	1	1	-
Braintree	209	33	26	7	176	9	167
Brewster	7	-	-	-	7	4	3
Bridgewater	105	7	2	5	98	-	98
Brimfield	9	1	-	1	8	-	8
Brockton	2,052	100	91	9	1,952	28	1,924
Brookfield	30	9	8	1	21	-	21
Brookline	363	52	19	33	311	11	300
Buckland	10	2	2	-	8	5	3
Burlington	11	-	-	-	11	3	8
Cambridge	2,485	282	218	64	2,203	36	2,167
Canton	135	19	16	3	116	2	114
Carlisle	9	2	2	-	7	1	6
Carver	14	2	-	2	12	1	11
Charlemont	13	-	-	-	13	1	12
Charlton	8	1	1	-	7	-	7
Chatham	27	1	-	1	26	9	17
Chelmsford	42	12	10	2	30	1	29
Chelsea	1,936	193	-	193	1,743	33	1,710
Cheshire	8	-	-	-	8	3	5
Chester	10	1	-	1	9	3	6
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee	1,224	158	91	67	1,066	4	1,062

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Chilmark	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Clarksburg	11	-	-	-	11	2	9
Clinton	319	16	11	5	303	1	302
Cohasset	61	9	7	2	52	-	52
Colrain	14	-	-	-	14	4	10
Concord	77	9	8	1	68	5	63
Conway	7	-	-	-	7	2	5
Cummington	3	-	-	-	3	2	1
Dalton	39	3	-	3	36	5	31
Dana	4	3	2	1	1	-	1
Danvers	160	1	-	1	159	19	140
Dartmouth	182	27	8	19	155	6	149
Dedham	137	12	10	2	125	1	124
Deerfield	15	2	-	2	13	2	11
Dennis	38	5	5	-	33	2	31
Dighton	48	-	-	-	48	6	42
Douglas	49	9	9	-	40	-	40
Dover	6	1	-	1	5	1	4
Dracut	72	3	-	3	69	2	67
Dudley	126	11	-	11	115	4	111
Dunstable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury	48	5	5	-	43	1	42
East Bridgewater	44	12	12	-	32	-	32
East Longmeadow	25	4	-	4	21	-	21
Eastham	5	-	-	-	5	3	2
Easthampton	357	27	17	10	330	8	322
Easton	96	2	2	-	94	7	87
Edgartown	31	-	-	-	31	8	23
Egremont	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Enfield	6	-	-	-	6	6	-
Erving	41	2	-	2	39	2	37
Essex	21	3	3	-	18	-	18
Everett	893	19	-	19	874	40	834
Fairhaven	197	12	8	4	185	-	185
Fall River	5,280	746	552	194	4,534	131	4,403
Falmouth	64	2	2	-	62	2	60
Fitchburg	1,478	196	68	128	1,282	-	1,282
Florida	10	-	-	-	10	1	9
Foxborough	45	7	4	3	38	-	38
Framingham	391	107	25	82	284	2	282
Franklin	84	3	3	-	81	-	81
Freetown	12	-	-	-	12	-	12
Gardner	627	70	31	39	557	6	551
Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	39	5	2	3	34	-	34
Gill	12	1	-	1	11	2	9
Gloucester	1,123	103	102	1	1,020	2	1,018
Goshen	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton	128	16	15	1	112	5	107
Granby	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Granville	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Great Barrington	142	11	-	11	131	20	111
Greenfield	186	26	11	15	160	9	151
Greenwich	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Groton	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Groveland	38	3	3	-	35	6	29
Hadley	16	-	-	-	16	-	16
Halifax	4	-	-	-	4	3	1

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Hamilton	41	1	-	1	40	5	35
Hampden	6	-	-	-	6	1	5
Hancock	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Hanover	43	7	7	-	36	2	34
Hanson	23	3	3	-	20	-	20
Hardwick	47	3	1	2	44	2	42
Harvard	4	3	2	1	1	-	1
Harwich	27	11	9	2	16	2	14
Hatfield	14	3	-	3	11	1	10
Haverhill	1,955	662	208	454	1,293	21	1,272
Hawley	4	1	-	1	3	2	1
Heath	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hingham	126	16	12	4	110	2	108
Hinsdale	12	1	-	1	11	6	5
Holbrook	54	-	-	-	54	7	47
Holden	29	9	3	6	20	2	18
Holland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holliston	82	15	15	-	67	1	66
Holyoke	2,561	704	500	204	1,857	-	1,857
Hopedale	31	4	2	2	27	2	25
Hopkinton	16	9	-	9	7	1	6
Hubbardston	5	1	-	1	4	-	4
Hudson	77	15	12	3	62	2	60
Hull	52	1	-	1	51	3	48
Huntington	32	2	-	2	30	1	29
Ipswich	105	11	10	1	94	2	92
Kingston	14	1	1	-	13	1	12
Lakeville	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Lancaster	39	3	3	-	36	3	33
Lanesborough	10	-	-	-	10	2	8
Lawrence	1,916	327	301	26	1,589	9	1,580
Lee	24	10	8	2	14	1	13
Leicester	41	3	-	3	38	-	38
Lenox	48	6	6	-	42	5	37
Leominster	419	60	16	44	359	38	321
Leverett	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Lexington	109	13	4	9	96	4	92
Leyden	9	-	-	-	9	1	8
Lincoln	14	-	-	-	14	-	14
Littleton	19	-	-	-	19	4	15
Longmeadow	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Lowell	3,468	1,167	1,059	108	2,301	7	2,294
Ludlow	135	3	-	3	132	14	118
Lunenburg	7	6	5	1	1	-	1
Lynn	2,419	126	98	28	2,293	22	2,271
Lynnfield	15	1	-	1	14	-	14
Malden	838	129	62	67	709	28	681
Manchester	38	7	7	-	31	2	29
Mansfield	131	8	5	3	123	10	113
Marblehead	140	19	18	1	121	2	119
Marion	21	1	-	1	20	4	16
Marlborough	293	104	59	45	189	17	172
Marshfield	43	7	7	-	36	2	34
Mashpee	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Mattapoisett	11	3	3	-	8	-	8
Maynard	79	14	6	8	65	6	59
Medfield	24	6	-	6	18	7	11
Medford	117	13	11	2	104	-	104
Medway	76	13	11	2	63	2	61

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Melrose	262	29	4	25	233	2	231
Mendon	4	1	–	1	3	2	1
Merrimac	49	1	–	1	48	7	41
Methuen	110	11	9	2	99	1	98
Middleborough	94	21	21	–	73	4	69
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleton	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Milford	344	55	55	–	289	6	283
Millbury	85	6	3	3	79	–	79
Millis	10	2	–	2	8	–	8
Millville	20	2	–	2	18	8	10
Milton	90	9	7	2	81	4	77
Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monson	28	9	8	1	19	–	19
Montague	125	14	13	1	111	–	111
Monterey	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
Montgomery	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
Mount Washington	2	–	–	–	2	2	–
Nahant	4	2	–	2	2	–	2
Nantucket	52	18	17	1	34	1	33
Natick	280	33	32	1	247	7	240
Needham	120	3	–	3	117	9	108
New Ashford	7	–	–	–	7	–	7
New Bedford	3,721	666	460	206	3,055	3	3,052
New Braintree	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
New Marlborough	2	1	–	1	1	1	–
New Salem	17	–	–	–	17	4	13
Newbury	19	2	–	2	17	3	14
Newburyport	294	48	48	–	246	2	244
Newton	753	91	42	49	662	29	633
Norfolk	3	1	–	1	2	2	–
North Adams	512	64	33	31	448	14	434
North Andover	61	5	5	–	56	–	56
North Attleborough	167	29	28	1	138	6	132
North Brookfield	31	13	13	–	18	3	15
North Reading	11	–	–	–	11	4	7
Northampton	585	47	37	10	538	2	536
Northborough	24	3	–	3	21	2	19
Northbridge	140	31	15	16	109	1	108
Northfield	5	2	–	2	3	1	2
Norton	42	–	–	–	42	1	41
Norwell	40	12	6	6	28	5	23
Norwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs	8	–	–	–	8	4	4
Oakham	10	2	2	–	8	–	8
Orange	118	9	–	9	109	7	102
Orleans	10	4	–	4	6	–	6
Otis	2	–	–	–	2	2	–
Oxford	56	16	14	2	40	10	30
Palmer	132	21	20	1	111	9	102
Paxton	6	4	–	4	2	–	2
Peabody	346	46	39	7	300	19	281
Pelham	7	5	–	5	2	1	1
Pembroke	20	4	4	–	16	–	16
Pepperell	49	12	11	1	37	1	36
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham	7	–	–	–	7	5	2
Phillipston	4	–	–	–	4	1	3
Pittsfield	1,096	217	116	101	879	14	865

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Plainfield	10	1	-	1	9	1	8
Plainville	7	1	-	1	6	-	6
Plymouth	284	19	19	-	265	1	264
Plympton	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton	6	2	2	-	4	3	1
Provincetown	213	18	15	3	195	3	192
Quincy	683	46	29	17	637	48	589
Randolph	59	30	30	-	29	1	28
Raynham	15	2	-	2	13	3	10
Reading	84	5	5	-	79	-	79
Rehoboth	25	4	-	4	21	2	19
Revere	441	4	2	2	437	56	381
Richmond	7	7	2	5	-	-	-
Rochester	13	-	-	-	13	4	9
Rockland	120	17	16	1	103	11	92
Rockport	153	13	13	-	140	1	139
Rowe	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
Rowley	33	1	1	-	32	-	32
Royalston	19	-	-	-	19	3	16
Russell	11	4	-	4	7	1	6
Rutland	19	1	1	-	18	1	17
Salem	2,055	264	137	127	1,791	25	1,766
Salisbury	38	1	-	1	37	3	34
Sandisfield	3	-	-	-	3	1	2
Sandwich	42	6	-	6	36	2	34
Saugus	157	8	7	1	149	3	146
Savoy	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Scituate	94	5	-	5	89	7	82
Seekonk	16	5	3	2	11	-	11
Sharon	21	2	-	2	19	5	14
Sheffield	13	-	-	-	13	6	7
Shelburne	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Sherborn	27	15	-	15	12	-	12
Shirley	53	10	-	10	43	1	42
Shrewsbury	28	3	2	1	25	2	23
Shutesbury	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Somerset	40	7	5	2	33	2	31
Somerville	1,289	216	85	131	1,073	40	1,033
South Hadley	120	21	7	14	99	8	91
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough	10	3	-	3	7	1	6
Southbridge	226	34	27	7	192	2	190
Southwick	20	-	-	-	20	1	19
Spencer	61	12	12	-	49	-	49
Springfield	2,834	651	524	127	2,183	20	2,163
Sterling	7	1	-	1	6	4	2
Stockbridge	14	6	6	-	8	-	8
Stoneham	90	16	11	5	74	1	73
Stoughton	147	10	7	3	137	-	137
Stow	5	3	1	2	2	2	-
Sturbridge	13	3	3	-	10	-	10
Sudbury	26	8	-	8	18	-	18
Sunderland	22	-	-	-	22	-	22
Sutton	62	5	4	1	57	-	57
Swampscott	70	4	-	4	66	19	47
Swansea	21	1	1	-	20	-	20
Taunton	844	159	155	4	685	28	657
Templeton	31	-	-	-	31	5	26

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	In Institutions			Outside		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Tewksbury	37	3	3	-	34	-	34
Tisbury	12	-	-	-	12	3	9
Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	8	6	-	6	2	2	-
Townsend	14	7	5	2	7	3	4
Truro	4	-	-	-	4	1	3
Tyngsborough	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Tyringham	4	1	-	1	3	-	3
Upton	46	5	3	2	41	6	35
Uxbridge	48	19	15	4	29	-	29
Wakefield	108	9	9	-	99	-	99
Wales	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Walpole	134	4	-	4	130	18	112
Waltham	505	39	29	10	466	12	454
Ware	265	10	6	4	255	24	231
Wareham	159	17	15	2	142	7	135
Warren	91	12	11	1	79	-	79
Warwick	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Washington	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Watertown	384	64	15	49	320	19	301
Wayland	12	2	-	2	10	-	10
Webster	226	28	26	2	198	2	196
Wellesley	53	1	-	1	52	5	47
Wellfleet	23	2	-	2	21	4	17
Wendell	17	3	-	3	14	4	10
Wenham	6	-	-	-	6	4	2
West Boylston	19	10	5	5	9	4	5
West Bridgewater	16	2	1	1	14	1	13
West Brookfield	11	2	1	1	9	-	9
West Newbury	24	-	-	-	24	5	19
West Springfield	292	15	-	15	277	23	254
West Stockbridge	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
West Tisbury	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
Westborough	60	10	10	-	50	5	45
Westfield	454	37	32	5	417	-	417
Westford	27	7	7	-	20	1	19
Westhampton	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Westminster	27	3	3	-	24	1	23
Weston	14	2	-	2	12	-	12
Westport	37	10	9	1	27	2	25
Westwood	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
Weymouth	282	32	-	32	250	21	229
Whately	8	-	-	-	8	1	7
Whitman	99	2	-	2	97	19	78
Wilbraham	64	6	1	5	58	8	50
Williamsburg	58	5	-	5	53	-	53
Williamstown	31	-	-	-	31	6	25
Wilmington	31	4	4	-	27	-	27
Winchendon	172	19	14	5	153	3	150
Winchester	208	-	-	-	208	-	208
Windsor	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Winthrop	102	5	-	5	97	5	92
Woburn	379	37	32	5	342	1	341
Worcester	3,241	282	255	27	2,959	150	2,809
Worthington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wrentham	24	11	10	1	13	1	12
Yarmouth	22	-	-	-	22	4	18
Totals	83,827	12,185	6,815	5,370	71,642	1,835	69,807

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1919.*

Aggregate	In Institutions							Outside		
	Total	State Infirmary	Almshouse Ward, State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School	The State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis	Town or City Almshouses	Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
25,206	7,480	3,988	632	70	756	591	1,443	17,726	279	17,447

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1919, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Number Supported or Relieved April 1, 1918	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	Number who died, were discharged from Support, or were transferred to Other Institutions during the Year				Number remaining April 1, 1919
			Total	Died	Discharged	Transferred	
Cities and towns .	37,335	26,732	26,774	1,803	23,917	1,054	37,293
State . . .	10,793	14,413	14,718	1,147	12,645	926	10,488
Totals . .	48 128	41 145	41,492	2,950	36,562	1,980	47,781

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregate	Males	Females	WHITE										COLORED									
				Total	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			Total	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN		
					Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns.	64,067	28,416	35,651	63,106	46,974	22,526	24,448	15,764	5,374	10,390	368	147	221	961	889	350	539	65	16	49	7	3	4
State .	25,206	13,691	11,515	24,772	14,317	7,524	6,793	10,126	5,748	4,378	329	198	131	434	344	167	177	77	44	33	13	10	3
Totals	89,273	42,107	47,166	87,878	61,291	30,050	31,241	25,890	11,122	14,768	697	345	352	1,395	1,233	517	716	142	60	82	20	13	7

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total Native Born	Native	Foreign	Mixed	Unknown
Cities and towns	47,863	14,870	23,036	8,757	1,200
State	14,661	4,142	7,806	2,246	467
Totals	62,524	19,012	30,842	11,003	1,667

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Present Age.*

Source of Relief	Aggregates	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown
Cities and towns.	64,067	6,615	11,743	10,935	5,417	1,861	2,076	3,224	3,544	3,270	2,320	1,807	1,767	1,851	2,035	1,786	1,458	848	426	117	29	6	932
State . .	25,206	3,008	3,985	3,370	1,642	1,029	1,474	1,742	1,834	1,345	1,186	933	820	763	770	530	278	136	50	25	2	1	283
Totals	89,273	9,623	15,728	14,305	7,059	2,890	3,550	4,966	5,378	4,615	3,506	2,740	2,587	2,614	2,805	2,316	1,736	984	476	142	31	7	1,215

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregates	Males	Females	Insane			Idiotic			Epileptic		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	294	140	154	106	45	61	142	68	74	46	27	19
State	66	37	29	30	19	11	24	9	15	12	9	3
Totals	360	177	183	136	64	72	166	77	89	58	36	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregates	Males	Females	To Care of Relatives or Friends			To Other Institutions			To Care of Self			Died		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns .	26,774	12,853	13,921	12,466	6,182	6,284	1,054	532	522	11,451	5,077	6,374	1,803	1,062	741
State . . .	14,718	8,366	6,352	5,660	2,802	2,858	926	609	317	6,985	4,139	2,846	1,147	816	331
Totals . .	41,492	21,219	20,273	18,126	8,984	9,142	1,980	1,141	839	18,436	9,216	9,220	2,950	1,878	1,072

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1919, classified by Countries of Birth.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total	Number born in —								
		Canada	England and Wales	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia and Poland	Scandinavia	Scotland	Other Countries
Cities and towns . .	15,829	3,077	1,168	230	5,053	1,433	1,365	341	295	2,867
State	10,203	1,407	505	104	2,155	1,406	1,585	194	160	2,687
Totals	26,032	4,484	1,673	334	7,208	2,839	2,950	535	455	5,554

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1919, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

Total Number of Persons Relieved	Source of Relief		Place of Relief							Age				Sex		Color		Mental Condition			
			In Institutions				Outside														
	Local	State	Total	In Almshouse	Other Institutions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes	20 and under	21 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic
89,273	71.77	28.23	19.75	7.63	6.02	6.10	80.25	2.06	78.19	53.14	33.05	12.45	1.36	47.17	52.83	98.44	1.56	99.60	.15	.18	.07

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1919.*

Population 1915	Number per 1,000 of Population							
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth	Of Vagrants
3,603,310	24.17	11.40	12.77	16.93	7.05	8.35	.19	2.17

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	$7,685 09	$7,685 09	–	$1,705 60	$1,354 50	$4,309 74	$315 25	–	$1,903 50	$5,781 59	–	–
Acton	4,981 79	4,981 79	$3,742 96	–	137 33	1,007 55	93 95	$3,039 09	–	1,942 70	–	–
Acushnet	2,734 61	2,764 61	–	–	314 00	2,345 61	75 00	–	55 00	2,679 61	–	–
Adams	12,490 02	12,490 02	6,735 89	125 50	612 42	4,078 99	937 22	2,464 65	636 19	9,389 18	–	–
Agawam	2,683 66	2,679 36	–	701 93	314 00	1,349 43	314 00	–	889 19	1,790 17	–	$4 30
Alford	338 65	338 65	–	70 00	174 49	69 16	25 00	–	–	338 65	–	–
Amesbury	11,651 34	11,651 34	5,445 49	1,084 64	341 19	4,589 21	190 81	943 00	48	10,707 86	–	–
Amherst	1,740 21	1,740 21	–	582 69	397 90	623 69	135 93	–	110 46	1,629 75	–	–
Andover	11,426 19	11,426 19	5,560 05	652 23	72 75	4,541 16	600 00	1,355 43	1,113 26	8,957 50	–	–
Arlington	15,233 37	15,233 37	–	1,170 65	2,968 30	10,370 17	724 25	–	4,051 08	11,182 29	–	–
Ashburnham	4,104 60	4,104 60	3,414 83	162 85	–	433 58	93 34	2,736 38	107 76	1,260 46	–	–
Ashby	312 40	312 40	–	–	277 40	–	35 00	–	–	312 40	–	–
Ashfield	89 00	89 00	–	–	–	74 00	15 00	–	–	89 00	–	–
Ashland	2,084 34	2,084 34	–	47 22	964 00	954 64	118 48	–	–	2,084 34	–	–
Athol	13,051 07	13,051 07	5,180 92	367 00	520 16	4,783 66	2,199 33	1,592 96	1,859 64	9,598 47	–	–
Attleboro	25,674 66	25,674 66	6,594 25	1,023 15	887 74	14,712 70	2,456 82	1,108 59	–	24,566 07	–	–
Auburn[1]	1,265 31	1,265 31	–	254 06	–	861 25	150 00	–	237 62	1,027 69	–	–
Avon	2,108 52	2,108 52	–	198 43	611 09	1,299 00	–	–	381 55	1,726 97	–	–
Ayer	5,223 68	5,223 68	4,108 33	365 72	–	655 88	93 75	3,714 24	159 57	1,349 87	–	–
Barnstable	12,015 69	12,015 69	3,858 87	1,413 85	1,392 43	5,050 54	300 00	368 05	1,712 76	9,934 88	–	–
Barre	7,692 98	6,976 89	5,569 26	–	423 68	783 95	200 00	2,801 78	225 48	3,949 63	$716 09	–
Becket	813 72	813 72	–	–	–	778 49	35 23	–	144 67	669 05	–	–
Bedford	3,118 27	3,118 27	2,466 37	311 20	–	240 70	100 00	2,554 26	–	564 01	–	–
Belchertown	4,741 92	4,741 92	2,174 18	81 43	123 37	2,362 94	–	1,545 16	793 89	2,402 87	–	–
Bellingham	5,484 43	5,484 43	3,061 08	–	144 00	2,178 90	100 45	1,816 40	605 63	3,062 40	–	–
Belmont	4,360 48	4,360 48	–	1,584 53	305 50	2,350 45	120 00	–	692 94	3,667 54	–	–
Berkley	356 70	356 70	–	–	–	301 70	55 00	–	–	356 70	–	–
Berlin	1,563 84	1,563 84	–	411 74	260 00	847 10	45 00	–	646 29	917 55	–	–

Digitized by Google

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Bernardston	1,072 50	1,072 50	–	663 90	211 14	157 46	40 00	–	338 50	734 00	–	–
Beverly	40,185 05	38,739 46	9,631 96	1,549 11	1,477 00	23,475 61	2,605 78	921 71	17,624 52	20,193 23	1,445 59	–
Billerica	9,406 68	9,091 02	5,330 33	83 15	881 40	2,341 57	454 57	4,345 81	686 38	4,058 83	315 66	–
Blackstone	3,022 11	3,022 11	–	2,320 28	–	472 62	229 21	2,006 00	352 66	663 45	–	–
Blandford	593 58	593 58	–	14 70	260 00	315 88	3 00	–	121 20	472 38	–	–
Bolton	810 41	810 41	–	–	517 91	256 50	36 00	–	–	810 41	–	–
Boston	1,292,680 04	1,243,767 44	301,252 96	11,386 06	96,359 97	752,725 88	82,042 57	81 25	226,660 36	1,017,025 83	48,921 60	–
Bourne	3,465 41	3,465 41	–	320 09	517 04	2,178 28	450 00	–	649 67	2,815 74	–	–
Boxborough	294 86	294 86	–	–	97 86	182 00	15 00	–	–	294 86	–	–
Boxford	302 78	302 78	–	–	248 00	6 78	48 00	–	–	302 78	–	–
Boylston	4,874 05	4,844 67	4,283 07	195 28	199 22	83 92	83 18	3,872 14	101 81	870 72	29 38	–
Braintree	17,506 27	17,506 27	7,889 79	730 31	336 00	7,305 20	1,244 97	4,683 75	3,246 65	9,575 87	–	–
Brewster	2,921 37	2,921 37	–	–	2,039 28	462 54	419 55	–	20 00	2,901 37	–	–
Bridgewater	6,191 79	6,191 79	2,616 10	707 59	12 00	2,393 44	462 66	3,334 27	1,154 71	1,702 81	–	–
Brimfield	623 76	602 21	–	2 15	–	525 31	74 75	–	–	602 21	21 55	–
Brockton	102,963 80	101,178 74	25,526 12	13,621 39	3,026 75	53,766 87	5,237 61	10,968 69	17,279 14	72,930 91	1,785 06	–
Brookfield	5,552 10	5,552 10	3,550 14	122 01	265 29	1,428 90	185 76	768 88	534 81	4,248 41	–	–
Brookline	30,670 45	30,670 45	9,044 52	3,385 51	1,481 93	15,997 44	761 05	261 98	8,371 75	22,036 72	–	–
Buckland	3,838 24	3,838 24	2,819 35	291 00	213 24	318 95	195 70	1,662 63	160 27	2,015 34	–	–
Burlington	1,148 99	1,148 99	–	17 50	725 40	313 09	93 00	–	–	1,148 99	–	–
Cambridge	141,405 49	141,405 49	36,453 01	5,588 87	4,589 88	84,669 29	10,104 44	3,567 16	27,172 02	110,666 31	–	–
Canton	11,035 37	11,035 37	4,417 28	445 68	639 22	4,483 19	1,050 00	1,312 22	464 09	9,259 06	–	–
Carlisle	4,022 79	4,022 79	3,304 68	–	107 50	427 73	182 88	3,774 97	78 00	169 82	–	–
Carver	1,395 17	1,395 17	–	–	772 58	503 34	119 25	–	–	1,395 17	–	–
Charlemont	1,326 54	1,326 54	–	–	248 57	1,077 97	–	–	–	1,326 54	–	–
Charlton[1]	9,682 40	9,682 40	7,858 97	566 14	208 00	925 89	123 40	8,306 21	–	1,376 19	–	–
Chatham	4,415 55	4,415 55	–	376 00	2,006 80	1,882 75	150 00	–	245 45	4,170 10	–	–
Chelmsford	5,998 55	5,998 55	3,534 32	672 11	–	1,680 12	112 00	730 12	957 82	4,310 61	–	–
Chelsea	89,055 71	89,055 71	–	15,759 45	2,615 11	65,738 37	4,942 78	–	33,854 60	55,201 11	–	–
Cheshire	590 74	590 74	–	–	486 43	74 31	30 00	–	–	590 74	–	–
Chester	2,051 04	2,051 04	–	79 00	1,072 00	765 04	135 00	–	514 31	1,536 73	–	–
Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicopee	45,699 58	45,699 58	13,999 58	3,569 27	300 00	25,430 73	2,400 00	586 64	7,578 92	37,534 02	–	–
Chilmark	410 44	410 44	–	7 50	359 50	17 44	26 00	–	98 10	312 34	–	–
Clarksburg	604 05	604 05	–	–	129 00	435 05	40 00	–	168 28	435 77	–	–
Clinton	17,220 74	17,074 24	7,213 78	1,285 22	909 10	7,066 14	600 00	197 64	1,868 14	15,008 46	146 50	–
Cohasset	10,639 39	10,639 39	4,433 39	728 00	–	4,674 01	803 99	1,136 51	580 93	8,921 95	–	–
Colrain	1,279 47	1,279 47	–	154 00	595 10	530 37	–	–	57 00	1,222 47	–	–
Concord	10,945 26	10,945 26	5,174 90	432 17	–	5,158 19	180 00	4,753 72	2,795 57	3,395 97	–	–
Conway	615 99	615 99	–	203 91	362 08	31 00	19 00	–	31 00	584 99	–	–
Cummington	919 55	919 55	–	–	808 55	111 00	–	–	16 00	903 55	–	–

[1] Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Dalton	$4,128 60	$4,128 60	–	$338 75	$978 00	$2,802 35	$9 50	–	$755 90	$3,372 70	–	–
Dana	2,773 73	2,773 73	$2,418 16	90 72	–	194 85	70 00	$899 93	14 50	1,859 30	–	–
Danvers	8,064 15	8,064 15	–	581 72	2,135 34	4,890 51	456 58	–	3,849 62	4,214 53	–	–
Dartmouth	9,363 24	9,363 24	3,422 10	1,143 22	172 50	4,017 42	608 00	1,721 41	776 87	6,864 96	–	–
Dedham	15,072 57	14,372 57	4,760 35	1,129 11	220 01	7,363 10	900 00	1,657 23	3,965 04	8,750 30	$700 00	–
Deerfield	1,284 20	1,284 20	–	299 50	804 59	180 11	–	–	333 67	950 53	–	–
Dennis	4,744 12	4,480 36	1,393 31	216 60	–	2,675 45	195 00	26 50	691 24	3,762 62	263 76	–
Dighton	4,554 89	4,554 89	–	227 52	1,984 00	2,068 37	275 00	–	1,048 33	3,506 56	–	–
Douglas	9,075 38	9,075 38	7,187 20	57 58	–	1,650 60	180 00	3,998 94	860 78	4,215 66	–	–
Dover	817 29	817 29	–	22 00	163 29	579 00	53 00	–	182 75	634 54	–	–
Dracut	4,025 45	4,025 45	–	1,491 59	161 36	2,197 50	175 00	–	615 57	3,409 88	–	–
Dudley	6,153 17	6,153 17	–	1,517 06	204 00	3,316 76	1,115 35	–	916 47	5,236 70	–	–
Dunstable	31 00	31 00	–	–	–	31 00	–	–	–	31 00	–	–
Duxbury	5,279 76	5,279 76	2,375 47	6 29	10 00	2,295 57	592 43	87 00	198 50	4,994 26	–	–
East Bridgewater	8,375 28	8,375 28	4,871 97	162 86	56 00	2,998 00	286 45	2,286 15	30 43	6,058 70	–	–
East Longmeadow	1,999 13	1,999 13	–	664 15	537 99	786 24	10 75	–	194 04	1,805 09	–	–
Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	19,009 96	19,009 96	10,499 50	1,459 45	–	6,426 81	624 20	6,105 73	1,957 66	10,946 57	–	–
Easton	19,804 29	19,804 29	10,012 47	158 13	544 70	7,748 99	1,340 00	4,339 90	1,619 07	13,845 32	–	–
Edgartown	5,620 76	5,620 76	–	66 29	2,492 73	3,028 74	33 00	–	1,137 88	4,482 88	–	–
Egremont	86 00	86 00	–	36 00	–	50 00	–	–	–	86 00	–	–
Enfield	1,179 12	1,179 12	–	72 00	1,008 85	73 27	25 00	–	3 57	1,175 55	–	–
Erving	2,220 82	2,220 82	–	456 70	330 90	1,382 43	50 79	–	409 30	1,811 52	–	–
Essex	4,843 23	4,843 23	3,989 56	95 43	–	663 74	94 50	3,033 80	202 41	1,607 02	–	–
Everett	49,472 71	49,472 71	–	6,695 53	1,856 44	37,374 76	3,545 98	–	21,208 01	28,264 70	–	–
Fairhaven	8,753 57	8,753 57	3,317 61	302 24	–	4,159 70	974 02	726 55	1,868 24	6,158 78	–	–
Fall River	167,524 04	167,524 04	69,499 50	12,854 60	394 00	64,763 56	20,012 38	2,830 85	23,396 55	141,296 64	–	–
Falmouth	11,982 89	11,982 89	2,943 33	–	638 28	7,697 65	703 63	582 01	221 39	11,179 49	–	–

Digitized by Google

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Fitchburg	60,702 29	60,702 29	15,885 03	10,022 44	1,006 84	29,721 33	4,066 65	556 19	5,713 54	54,432 56	-	-
Florida	1,315 05	1,315 05	-	89 25	262 00	933 80	30 00	-	35 00	1,280 05	-	-
Foxborough	5,992 20	5,992 20	1,278 17	1,371 01	-	3,154 87	188 15	186 85	1,243 64	4,561 71	-	-
Framingham	27,238 64	26,663 64	12,464 89	5,793 22	-	7,120 05	1,285 48	8,200 23	3,186 78	15,276 63	575 00	-
Franklin	11,755 23	11,755 23	4,628 79	1,027 68	279 94	5,457 25	361 57	1,891 59	1,195 47	8,668 17	-	-
Freetown	1,101 93	1,101 93	-	103 00	-	833 93	165 00	-	439 36	662 57	-	-
Gardner	27,196 99	27,196 99	6,562 92	1,710 56	663 75	16,436 87	1,822 89	2,628 47	3,882 87	20,685 65	-	-
Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	2,649 55	2,649 55	1,010 70	660 22	-	784 41	194 22	450 00	756 45	1,443 10	-	-
Gill	1,008 99	1,008 99	-	40 00	836 18	117 81	15 00	-	-	1,008 99	-	-
Gloucester	53,918 85	53,918 85	14,662 15	4,190 71	813 51	31,163 03	3,089 45	324 56	4,240 18	49,354 11	-	-
Goshen	187 00	187 00	-	105 00	26 00	56 00	-	-	-	187 00	-	-
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton	11,018 23	11,018 23	6,645 99	924 54	481 72	2,480 73	485 25	3,475 24	300 42	7,242 57	-	-
Granby	266 43	266 43	-	-	246 43	20 00	-	-	-	266 43	-	-
Granville	255 18	255 18	-	165 25	-	89 93	-	-	24 55	230 63	-	-
Great Barrington	8,170 07	8,170 07	-	1,331 57	1,978 05	4,443 29	417 16	-	2,274 80	5,895 27	-	-
Greenfield	16,645 27	16,645 27	7,414 14	3,449 93	611 00	3,931 98	1,238 22	4,186 67	2,031 69	10,426 91	-	-
Greenwich	596 87	596 87	546 87	-	-	50 00	-	481 31	-	115 56	-	-
Groton	6,639 18	6,639 18	6,526 86	-	-	112 32	-	6,022 48	-	616 70	-	-
Groveland	2,697 18	2,697 18	914 74	66 42	616 50	972 91	126 61	8 50	495 85	2,192 83	-	-
Hadley	769 38	769 38	-	260 00	147 30	362 08	-	-	193 54	575 84	-	-
Halifax	294 50	294 50	-	-	104 00	178 00	12 50	-	-	294 50	-	-
Hamilton	4,449 39	4,449 39	-	583 36	670 00	3,096 03	100 00	-	1,111 95	3,337 44	-	-
Hampden	270 43	270 43	-	8 58	45 00	216 85	-	-	66 31	204 12	-	-
Hancock	175 50	175 50	-	-	170 50	-	5 00	-	-	175 50	-	-
Hanover	6,811 67	6,811 67	2,760 40	89 60	389 52	3,053 65	518 50	239 69	1,771 97	4,800 01	-	-
Hanson	2,064 73	2,064 73	1,606 17	183 93	18 00	206 63	50 00	854 22	27 00	1,183 51	-	-
Hardwick[1]	3,901 57	3,901 57	-	772 11	539 45	2,290 01	300 00	-	4 35	3,897 22	-	-
Harvard	4,402 04	4,402 04	4,219 39	57 15	-	35 50	90 00	3,721 41	-	680 63	-	-
Harwich	5,494 29	5,494 29	2,601 57	-	-	2,892 72	-	83 33	149 42	5,261 54	-	-
Hatfield	931 66	931 66	-	709 00	192 30	30 36	-	-	-	931 66	-	-
Haverhill	192,243 01	112,230 73	34,933 56	45,060 72	797 40	26,832 64	4,606 41	6,561 84	34,468 02	71,200 87	80,012 28	-
Hawley	463 22	463 22	-	47 12	290 20	115 90	10 00	-	-	463 22	-	-
Heath	331 00	331 00	-	-	228 80	102 20	-	-	-	331 00	-	-
Hingham	13,951 47	13,951 47	5,847 24	380 00	202 69	7,026 41	495 13	2,195 20	2,191 02	9,565 25	-	-
Hinsdale	924 61	924 61	-	73 00	721 44	130 17	-	-	105 75	818 86	-	-
Holbrook	3,642 32	3,642 32	-	100 08	1,408 40	1,916 29	217 55	-	1,128 20	2,514 12	-	-
Holden[1]	2,242 25	2,242 25	-	1,082 52	390 00	632 40	137 33	-	543 39	1,698 86	-	-
Holland[1]	9 60	9 60	-	3 60	-	-	6 00	-	36 00	26 40[2]	-	-
Holliston	4,706 08	4,706 08	2,525 79	161 79	-	1,857 36	161 14	304 88	1,167 09	3,234 11	-	-

[1] Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

[2] Receipts larger than expenditures.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Holyoke	$99,979 13	$99,979 13	$32,176 47	$7,837 65	-	$52,043 91	$7,921 10	$2,309 16	$14,447 41	$83,222 56	-	-
Hopedale	3,704 47	3,704 47	-	225 43	$1,063 20	2,415 84	-	-	980 85	2,723 62	-	-
Hopkinton	2,666 75	2,666 75	-	1,822 27	-	601 48	243 00	-	601 48	2,065 27	-	-
Hubbardston[1]	487 47	487 47	-	26 90	-	431 57	29 00	-	227 00	260 47	-	-
Hudson	6,215 25	6,215 25	3,689 10	97 64	-	1,878 47	550 04	665 68	85 07	5,464 50	-	-
Hull	4,370 02	4,370 02	-	42 80	1,282 00	2,788 22	257 00	-	15 00	4,355 02	-	-
Huntington	2,594 31	2,594 31	-	20 58	280 50	2,267 23	26 00	-	450 00	2,144 31	-	-
Ipswich	11,753 23	11,753 23	3,693 80	604 65	505 00	6,122 32	827 46	1,625 26	1,287 14	8,840 83	-	-
Kingston	1,733 86	1,733 86	-	47 51	120 00	1,391 35	175 00	-	120 00	1,613 86	-	-
Lakeville	855 81	855 81	-	52 86	-	642 95	160 00	-	-	855 81	-	-
Lancaster	6,867 10	6,867 10	4,530 16	-	542 60	1,604 34	190 00	2,477 59	-	4,389 51	-	-
Lancsborough	548 43	548 43	-	-	391 95	156 48	-	-	4 15	544 28	-	-
Lawrence	166,794 41	166,794 41	81,636 92	7,180 44	1,086 94	60,400 67	16,489 44	6,386 09	15,692 06	144,716 26	-	-
Lee	6,561 02	6,561 02	4,321 12	540 00	-	1,639 90	60 00	79 00	1,213 12	5,268 90	-	-
Leicester[1]	1,880 80	1,880 80	-	143 61	666 25	877 44	193 50	-	165 00	1,715 80	-	-
Lenox	4,774 92	4,774 92	-	718 48	3,592 33	9 48	454 63	-	305 61	4,469 31	-	-
Leominster	21,578 47	20,362 95	9,555 91	1,033 08	965 94	6,969 15	1,838 87	6,436 33	3,166 69	10,759 93	$1,215 52	-
Leverett	989 79	989 79	-	366 86	214 21	408 72	-	-	-	989 79	-	-
Lexington	9,256 98	9,256 98	3,337 78	216 57	1,146 27	4,059 34	497 02	2,305 29	2,232 54	4,719 15	-	-
Leyden	335 29	335 29	-	-	-	315 29	20 00	-	-	335 29	-	-
Lincoln	672 90	672 90	-	366 90	-	231 00	75 00	-	-	672 90	-	-
Littleton	1,723 43	1,723 43	-	40 00	985 43	648 00	50 00	-	-	1,723 43	-	-
Longmeadow	148 75	148 75	-	137 75	-	11 00	-	-	188 00	39 25[2]	-	-
Lowell	193,375 53	193,375 53	97,913 50	16,764 01	1,153 87	72,702 85	4,841 30	2,928 24	6,702 23	183,745 06	-	-
Ludlow	5,433 43	5,433 43	-	598 75	-	4,656 12	178 56	-	836 28	4,597 15	-	-
Lunenburg	2,942 76	2,732 45	2,558 45	-	-	224 00	-	1,576 24	-	1,206 21	160 31	-
Lynn	116,805 36	116,805 36	24,389 31	4,867 50	1,940 00	78,637 52	6,971 03	6,047 51	26,886 33	83,871 52	-	-
Lynnfield	995 90	995 90	-	-	-	913 40	82 50	-	543 01	452 89	-	-

Digitized by Google

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Malden	63,487 97	63,487 97	12,447 94	3,801 66	307 00	43,124 82	3,806 55	2,288 08	19,225 44	41,973 55	-	-
Manchester	5,142 15	5,142 15	3,264 44	-	-	1,819 03	58 68	683 31	-	4,458 84	-	-
Mansfield	12,180 42	12,180 42	4,979 60	368 34	1,431 66	4,403 00	997 82	2,845 70	2,810 00	6,524 72	-	-
Marblehead	18,998 76	18,998 76	7,696 15	893 10	423 70	9,485 81	500 00	929 52	2,164 41	15,904 83	-	-
Marion	2,993 31	2,993 31	-	851 68	1,598 36	463 30	79 97	-	669 12	2,324 19	-	-
Marlborough	18,268 78	18,268 78	7,834 47	2,589 36	739 87	5,185 53	1,919 55	3,490 14	1,565 26	13,213 38	-	-
Marshfield	4,844 00	4,844 00	2,597 36	67 00	202 11	1,911 05	66 48	564 65	334 52	3,944 83	-	-
Mashpee	182 98	182 98	-	-	13 68	94 30	75 00	-	178 00	4 98	-	-
Mattapoisett	2,415 45	2,415 45	1,502 62	472 00	-	425 33	15 50	841 00	-	1,574 45	-	-
Maynard	8,406 44	8,406 44	2,931 32	727 95	-	4,552 17	195 00	1,259 58	1,018 46	6,128 40	-	-
Medfield	2,134 78	2,134 78	-	239 47	682 54	1,162 77	50 00	-	297 31	1,837 47	-	-
Medford	27,835 75	27,835 75	7,416 75	1,712 20	-	17,356 80	1,350 00	727 09	5,122 33	21,986 33	-	-
Medway	5,954 10	5,954 10	3,117 77	129 57	439 09	2,058 44	209 23	960 77	-	4,993 33	-	-
Melrose	16,074 44	16,074 44	3,121 84	877 43	1,966 85	8,557 34	1,550 98	1,885 55	3,597 93	10,590 96	-	-
Mendon	1,193 24	1,193 24	-	397 70	54 87	683 67	57 00	-	-	1,193 24	-	-
Merrimac	4,780 40	4,780 40	-	310 29	1,156 00	3,089 11	225 00	-	843 54	3,936 86	-	-
Methuen	12,506 53	11,506 53	3,464 11	700 00	-	6,042 42	1,300 00	431 61	2,362 12	8,712 80	1,000 00	-
Middleborough	16,624 44	15,913 03	9,189 20	808 71	136 46	4,670 99	1,107 67	5,335 11	524 75	10,053 17	711 41	-
Middlefield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middleton	545 09	545 09	-	118 29	207 05	96 00	123 75	-	45 75	499 34	-	-
Milford	31,027 57	31,027 57	14,044 53	1,356 77	654 04	14,722 23	250 00	7,882 63	4,533 64	18,611 30	-	-
Millbury[1]	5,179 94	5,179 94	-	1,935 16	135 00	2,519 78	590 00	-	587 19	4,592 75	-	-
Millis	1,467 33	1,467 33	-	378 59	-	945 89	142 85	-	667 28	800 05	-	-
Millville	3,095 38	3,095 38	-	1,630 92	-	1,354 46	110 00	-	-	3,095 38	-	-
Milton	10,516 72	10,516 72	3,683 68	626 70	459 07	5,090 19	657 08	679 07	1,365 47	8,472 18	-	-
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson	7,162 44	7,162 44	5,973 09	167 28	176 63	570 44	275 00	4,031 78	174 50	2,956 16	-	-
Montague	12,167 70	12,167 70	6,172 04	390 43	-	5,027 23	578 00	1,164 57	1,420 17	9,582 96	-	-
Monterey	256 00	256 00	-	-	208 00	42 00	6 00	-	-	256 00	-	-
Montgomery	221 00	221 00	-	18 00	15 00	168 00	20 00	-	-	221 00	-	-
Mount Washington	359 34	359 34	-	-	177 44	181 90	-	-	223 00	136 34	-	-
Nahant	324 73	324 73	-	47 15	-	277 58	-	-	-	324 73	-	-
Nantucket	9,119 58	9,119 58	6,793 37	190 65	156 00	1,279 56	700 00	779 89	266 75	8,072 94	-	-
Natick	17,214 53	17,214 53	8,948 42	1,004 17	506 52	6,555 42	200 00	4,059 13	1,725 10	11,430 30	-	-
Needham	7,365 24	7,365 24	-	995 71	669 87	5,316 86	382 80	-	576 55	6,788 69	-	-
New Ashford	26 68	26 68	-	-	-	15 68	11 00	-	-	26 68	-	-
New Bedford	228,781 21	228,781 21	63,867 92	22,073 59	-	127,535 88	15,303 82	9,602 41	38,141 03	181,037 77	-	-
New Braintree	63 26	63 26	-	63 26	-	-	-	-	-	63 26	-	-
New Marlborough	282 25	282 25	-	6 00	243 00	33 25	-	-	11 00	271 25	-	-
New Salem	2,002 93	2,002 93	-	-	602 00	1,153 68	247 25	75 00	105 00	1,822 93	-	-
Newbury	2,280 09	2,280 09	-	193 45	196 00	1,785 64	105 00	-	515 50	1,764 59	-	-

[1] Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

[2] Receipts larger than expenditures.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Newburyport	$21,238 24	$21,238 24	$10,692 15	$2,438 93	–	$6,644 44	$1,462 72	$762 84	$2,008 96	$18,466 44	–	–
Newton	53,013 92	52,376 57	10,590 39	6,903 63	343 99	31,193 79	3,344 77	749 06	11,358 32	40,269 19	$637 35	–
Norfolk	1,064 81	1,064 81	–	191 96	623 75	132 44	116 66	–	37 00	1,027 81	–	–
North Adams	25,704 10	25,704 10	8,686 65	2,708 96	820 00	11,551 91	1,936 58	2,143 98	4,904 76	18,655 36	–	–
North Andover	9,883 65	9,883 65	4,440 38	561 36	–	4,581 91	300 00	1,213 12	169 66	8,500 87	–	–
North Attleborough	21,597 54	21,447 54	11,003 11	229 31	472 82	8,307 35	1,434 95	3,583 69	2,105 30	15,758 55	150 00	–
North Brookfield	6,955 92	6,955 92	6,280 77	11 43	–	494 15	169 57	3,894 17	608 93	2,452 82	–	–
North Reading	1,728 00	1,728 00	–	456 00	390 00	821 50	60 50	–	109 08	1,618 92	–	–
Northampton	22,316 16	22,316 16	6,562 99	1,257 14	400 60	11,245 44	2,849 99	2,132 98	7,911 59	12,271 59	–	–
Northborough	2,248 64	2,248 64	–	372 14	876 75	846 05	153 70	–	395 78	1,852 86	–	–
Northbridge	10,075 03	10,075 03	3,575 78	1,879 04	–	4,352 21	268 00	1,659 77	1,301 57	7,113 69	–	–
Northfield	712 58	712 58	–	205 55	502 05	4 98	–	–	–	712 58	–	–
Norton	4,480 02	4,259 45	–	749 33	80 00	3,307 32	122 80	–	278 56	3,980 89	220 57	–
Norwell	3,193 20	3,193 20	1,930 81	325 07	593 00	144 32	200 00	694 73	243 00	2,255 47	–	–
Norwood	15,149 95	15,149 95	–	4,765 46	1,614 12	8,655 14	115 23	–	382 57	14,767 38	–	–
Oak Bluffs	4,249 48	4,249 48	–	117 14	2,266 73	1,623 11	242 50	–	–	4,249 48	–	–
Oakham[1]	575 95	575 95	–	221 60	99 61	183 74	71 00	–	129 26	446 69	–	–
Orange	3,796 88	3,796 88	–	–	1,022 90	2,463 47	310 51	–	1,280 83	2,516 05	–	–
Orleans	768 02	768 02	–	–	313 75	454 27	–	–	195 00	573 02	–	–
Otis	456 02	456 02	–	–	456 02	–	–	–	–	456 02	–	–
Oxford	5,307 76	5,307 76	3,364 42	519 91	325 72	877 71	220 00	1,100 45	508 96	3,698 35	–	–
Palmer	10,657 20	9,682 20	5,154 26	707 05	165 09	3,054 30	601 50	1,690 49	1,525 97	6,465 74	975 00	–
Paxton[1]	183 13	183 13	–	46 60	–	70 88	65 65	–	60	182 53	–	–
Peabody	30,699 01	30,699 01	12,350 59	3,322 99	–	13,335 05	1,690 38	1,361 53	3,983 69	25,353 79	–	–
Pelham	372 86	372 86	–	51 50	60 00	246 80	14 56	–	54 00	318 86	–	–
Pembroke	4,030 93	4,030 93	2,913 13	–	–	982 80	135 00	1,084 19	279 00	2,667 74	–	–
Pepperell	7,449 90	7,449 90	5,757 53	380 47	–	1,134 25	177 65	2,471 81	121 33	4,856 76	–	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Petersham	1,275 44	1,275 44	-	-	771 06	429 38	75 00	-	55 57	1,219 87	-	-
Phillipston	718 62	718 62	-	-	234 63	441 99	42 00	-	404 90	313 72	-	-
Pittsfield	33,521 37	32,909 35	13,014 39	3,077 07	201 29	13,048 82	3,567 78	2,673 54	5,597 45	24,638 36	612 02	-
Plainfield	190 62	190 62	-	65 19	41 93	83 50	-	-	-	190 62	-	-
Plainville	2,096 32	2,096 32	-	1,095 00	-	1,001 32	-	-	643 00	1,453 32	-	-
Plymouth	16,101 90	16,101 90	5,571 69	613 88	-	9,601 76	314 57	415 20	3,037 46	12,649 24	-	-
Plympton	75 13	75 13	-	-	-	51 13	24 00	4 00	22 86	48 27	-	-
Prescott	458 79	458 79	-	-	388 79	57 00	13 00	-	-	458 79	-	-
Princeton[1]	1,031 98	1,031 98	-	629 87	128 82	203 92	69 37	-	75 40	956 58	-	-
Provincetown	8,672 01	8,372 01	1,838 28	856 40	-	5,401 38	575 95	56 00	331 57	8,284 44	-	-
Quincy	46,112 07	46,112 07	8,128 94	5,906 41	3,988 94	25,157 99	2,929 79	307 65	6,999 40	38,805 02	-	-
Randolph	9,836 43	9,836 43	4,450 82	-	528 46	4,557 15	300 00	980 07	152 71	8,703 65	-	-
Raynham	802 45	802 45	-	81 14	256 35	248 30	216 66	-	179 79	622 66	-	-
Reading	11,167 06	11,167 06	3,704 65	1,301 16	-	5,833 24	328 01	770 27	1,990 57	8,406 22	-	-
Rehoboth	3,179 84	3,179 84	-	1,279 70	700 66	1,109 98	89 50	-	533 30	2,646 54	-	-
Revere	20,952 00	20,952 00	-	1,952 05	-	17,655 46	1,344 49	-	8,046 95	12,905 05	-	-
Richmond	980 03	980 03	841 28	54 25	84 50	-	-	-	-	980 03	-	-
Rochester	908 89	908 89	-	-	358 00	550 89	-	-	387 06	521 83	-	-
Rockland	19,917 25	19,917 25	10,329 67	794 04	991 50	6,966 81	835 23	6,770 93	4,023 18	9,123 14	-	-
Rockport	9,844 10	9,844 10	4,205 17	204 47	-	4,948 72	485 74	958 32	790 13	8,095 65	-	-
Rowe	630 96	630 96	-	-	485 00	123 46	22 50	-	-	630 96	-	-
Rowley	3,105 86	3,105 86	1,154 64	91 79	-	1,687 67	171 76	-	576 59	2,529 27	-	-
Royalston	1,555 73	1,555 73	-	-	793 31	627 42	135 00	-	-	1,555 73	-	-
Russell	943 32	943 32	-	-	753 22	90 10	100 00	-	33 39	909 93	-	-
Rutland[1]	2,440 75	2,440 75	-	574 52	94 50	1,672 53	99 20	-	682 67	1,758 08	-	-
Salem	99,936 82	98,589 56	22,540 57	21,934 10	2,194 36	48,242 36	3,678 17	3,453 13	21,450 93	73,685 50	1,347 26	-
Salisbury	3,160 59	3,160 59	-	520 00	1,052 67	1,325 32	262 60	-	-	3,160 59	-	-
Sandisfield	393 00	393 00	-	-	195 00	198 00	-	-	10 00	383 00	-	-
Sandwich	3,399 43	3,399 43	-	510 19	88 00	2,469 43	331 81	-	403 58	2,995 85	-	-
Saugus	19,265 78	19,265 78	11,500 00	594 93	1,341 53	5,166 24	663 08	12,648 20	2,390 75	4,226 83	-	-
Savoy	408 75	408 75	-	-	286 00	99 75	23 00	-	184 91	223 84	-	-
Scituate	8,917 49	8,917 49	-	410 20	1,051 86	6,455 52	999 91	-	334 02	8,583 47	-	-
Seekonk	9,288 91	9,288 91	6,947 11	946 80	-	695 00	700 00	5,744 84	180 00	3,364 07	-	-
Sharon	2,485 22	2,485 22	403 05	21 43	850 77	971 17	238 80	-	1,104 23	1,380 99	-	-
Sheffield	2,199 52	2,199 52	-	130 36	1,699 40	341 76	28 00	-	-	2,199 52	-	-
Shelburne	271 91	271 91	-	123 53	110 00	38 38	-	-	246 36	25 55	-	-
Sherborn	1,498 61	1,498 61	-	1,054 38	17 98	307 50	118 75	-	621 70	876 91	-	-
Shirley	2,928 71	2,928 71	-	656 47	448 65	1,697 89	125 70	-	-	2,928 71	-	-
Shrewsbury	1,320 24	1,265 06	-	667 42	215 00	277 54	105 10	-	419 20	845 86	55 18	-
Shutesbury	294 53	294 53	-	-	-	269 53	25 00	-	20 00	274 53	-	-
Somerset	4,160 54	4,160 54	2,109 58	892 00	104 00	959 96	95 00	520 25	368 09	3,272 20	-	-

[1] Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Somerville	$84,205 55	$84,205 55	$18,745 35	$11,965 66	$3,155 72	$44,424 03	$5,914 79	$10,043 73	$22,091 05	$52,070 77	-	-
South Hadley	8,623 57	8,623 57	5,326 86	369 89	-	2,426 82	500 00	2,794 14	1,255 00	4,574 43	-	-
Southampton	105 30	105 30	-	80 30	-	-	25 00	-	-	105 30	-	-
Southborough	1,916 61	1,916 61	-	188 11	358 25	1,159 85	210 40	-	503 94	1,412 67	-	-
Southbridge	23,118 45	23,118 45	7,919 53	1,246 07	3,556 82	8,861 01	1,535 02	1,388 10	3,648 43	18,081 92	-	-
Southwick	1,135 72	1,135 72	-	222 24	358 00	530 48	25 00	-	12 35	1,123 37	-	-
Spencer	9,639 70	9,399 65	7,303 79	44 42	-	1,758 84	292 60	3,283 74	1,264 11	4,851 80	$240 05	-
Springfield	108,160 89	108,160 89	50,616 82	6,152 64	-	41,017 92	10,373 51	12,280 94	37,896 77	57,983 18	-	-
Sterling[1]	2,030 32	2,030 32	-	788 08	1,071 44	50 00	120 80	-	151 10	1,879 22	-	-
Stockbridge	2,576 27	2,576 27	2,247 78	-	-	168 00	160 49	65 00	199 00	2,312 27	-	-
Stoneham	11,060 71	9,815 71	5,200 21	583 24	258 20	3,314 06	460 00	2,780 32	1,760 93	5,274 46	1,245 00	-
Stoughton	13,130 52	10,999 19	4,046 53	287 44	-	5,833 84	831 38	948 99	1,969 22	8,080 98	2,131 33	-
Stow	1,135 76	1,135 76	-	444 40	510 67	50 69	130 00	-	90 00	1,045 76	-	-
Sturbridge	2,995 00	2,995 00	2,073 82	548 44	-	182 85	189 89	814 78	152 79	2,027 43	-	-
Sudbury	1,003 53	1,003 53	-	336 56	236 00	422 47	8 50	-	239 57	763 96	-	-
Sunderland	668 90	668 90	-	-	-	668 90	-	-	-	668 90	-	-
Sutton	7,240 93	7,240 93	4,147 77	576 20	-	2,128 38	388 58	4,149 25	191 97	2,899 71	-	-
Swampscott	3,299 59	3,299 59	-	548 89	776 20	1,767 02	207 48	-	423 54	2,876 05	-	-
Swansea	5,275 74	5,275 74	4,531 17	80 00	12 00	607 57	45 00	4,814 93	-	460 81	-	-
Taunton	54,115 36	52,682 89	21,077 45	4,598 55	134 00	23,514 60	3,358 29	8,846 54	6,523 98	37,312 37	1,432 47	-
Templeton	2,828 72	2,828 72	-	559 15	914 08	1,170 46	185 03	-	650 39	2,178 33	-	-
Tewksbury	8,418 70	8,418 70	5,761 34	2 86	156 00	2,348 50	150 00	5,162 22	753 00	2,503 48	-	-
Tisbury	1,010 54	1,010 54	-	116 29	513 87	327 78	52 60	-	-	1,010 54	-	-
Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	2,516 77	2,516 77	-	2,321 27	106 00	19 50	70 00	-	-	2,516 77	-	-
Townsend	4,225 18	4,225 18	3,128 35	229 50	226 00	591 33	50 00	1,752 98	5 00	2,467 20	-	-
Truro	556 51	556 51	-	47 15	228 00	191 36	90 00	-	44 29	512 22	-	-
Tyngsborough	604 65	604 65	-	102 50	491 65	10 50	-	-	-	604 65	-	-

Digitized by Google

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Tyringham	500 00	500 00	-	445 00	-	27 00	28 00	-	268 30	231 70	-	-
Upton	5,432 33	5,432 63	2,980 96	60 94	349 62	1,932 96	108 15	1,474 55	2,896 98	1,061 10	-	-
Uxbridge	8,817 63	8,817 63	5,287 22	644 44	307 67	2,047 06	531 24	831 64	433 22	7,552 77	-	-
Wakefield	15,684 99	15,684 99	5,374 01	1,078 13	531 83	8,276 85	424 17	1,618 39	2,564 37	11,502 23	-	-
Wales	123 73	123 73	-	-	-	113 73	10 00	-	-	123 73	-	-
Walpole	11,974 87	11,974 87	-	1,708 41	1,760 75	8,464 41	41 30	-	3,204 17	8,770 70	-	-
Waltham	37,183 30	36,471 82	8,100 94	1,708 70	1,292 08	23,666 99	1,703 11	936 05	12,605 92	22,929 85	711 48	-
Ware	11,089 16	11,089 16	3,760 92	118 61	121 25	5,886 32	1,202 06	1,440 32	1,378 72	8,270 12	-	-
Wareham	9,455 03	9,240 85	1,913 94	374 92	858 31	5,714 29	379 39	217 39	2,143 76	6,879 70	214 18	-
Warren	8,567 84	8,567 84	4,652 44	478 93	-	3,078 47	358 00	2,975 71	1,233 04	4,359 09	-	-
Warwick	148 44	148 44	-	-	-	148 44	-	-	-	148 44	-	-
Washington	72 00	72 00	-	-	-	60 00	12 00	-	413 27	341 27[2]	-	-
Watertown	22,266 33	21,108 82	4,691 70	2,203 58	1,774 65	10,674 61	1,764 28	1,522 97	6,903 67	12,682 18	1,157 51	-
Wayland	1,759 84	1,759 84	-	668 20	-	1,056 11	35 53	-	228 95	1,530 89	-	-
Webster	21,084 24	21,084 24	9,653 88	-	707 30	8,966 99	1,756 07	2,996 57	4,338 56	13,749 11	-	-
Wellesley	5,082 77	5,082 77	-	1,132 00	7 00	3,897 71	46 06	375 00	2,347 26	2,360 51	-	-
Wellfleet	1,393 63	1,393 63	-	313 15	514 00	461 48	105 00	-	25 00	1,368 63	-	-
Wendell	2,250 17	2,250 17	-	272 21	593 16	1,309 80	75 00	-	-	2,250 17	-	-
Wenham	937 27	937 27	-	448 57	220 00	238 70	30 00	-	210 00	727 27	-	-
West Boylston	6,277 01	6,277 01	5,074 79	287 42	667 25	-	247 55	3,892 76	-	2,384 25	-	-
West Bridgewater	2,355 96	2,355 96	-	742 87	142 50	1,393 09	77 50	333 34	396 86	1,625 76	-	-
West Brookfield	5,432 47	5,307 47	4,857 51	-	-	364 96	85 00	4,345 07	84 10	878 30	125 00	-
West Newbury	1,629 64	1,629 64	-	13 66	567 07	898 91	150 00	150 00	946 37	533 27	-	-
West Springfield	12,224 88	12,224 88	-	1,969 61	2,799 10	6,506 25	949 92	-	1,969 71	10,255 17	-	-
West Stockbridge	936 60	936 60	575 81	-	-	320 79	40 00	72 00	-	864 60	-	-
West Tisbury	810 57	810 57	-	-	695 13	105 59	9 85	-	133 33	677 24	-	-
Westborough	7,422 45	7,422 45	3,711 96	625 79	162 68	2,659 62	262 40	178 40	1,107 03	6,137 02	-	-
Westfield	36,384 85	36,384 85	10,730 03	3,962 95	1,358 12	18,900 88	1,432 87	422 63	4,125 68	31,836 54	-	-
Westford	7,009 72	6,074 77	4,929 30	-	77 58	881 95	185 94	4,203 01	788 00	1,083 76	934 95	-
Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westminster[1]	1,666 93	1,666 93	-	482 70	314 00	768 81	101 42	-	383 94	1,282 99	-	-
Weston	1,610 35	1,610 35	-	750 00	335 36	370 73	154 26	-	-	1,610 35	-	-
Westport	3,081 68	3,081 68	1,390 85	6 00	772 24	465 61	446 98	282 85	-	2,798 83	-	-
Westwood	1,054 35	1,054 35	-	-	-	1,054 35	-	-	8 00	1,046 35	-	-
Weymouth	28,388 37	28,388 37	7,389 56	5,370 82	796 63	13,431 36	1,400 00	9,302 31	3,382 24	15,703 82	-	-
Whately	676 21	676 21	-	-	676 21	-	-	-	-	676 21	-	-
Whitman	10,669 80	10,669 80	-	2,107 42	4,095 75	4,076 07	390 56	-	752 18	9,907 62	-	-
Wilbraham	3,850 27	3,850 27	-	197 97	354 90	3,240 80	56 60	-	1,191 11	2,659 16	-	-
Williamsburg	2,561 10	2,661 10	-	229 00	-	2,432 10	-	-	569 49	2,091 61	-	-
Williamstown	2,919 54	2,919 54	-	41 44	38 70	2,579 05	260 35	-	520 92	2,398 62	-	-
Wilmington	9,655 85	9,505 85	8,218 08	6 00	-	1,281 77	-	4,334 94	774 59	4,396 32	150 00	-

[1] Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

[2] Receipts larger than expenditures.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditures						Receipts		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures	
		Total	In Institutions		Outside		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Winchendon	$11,419 06	$11,419 06	$6,401 95	$250 40	$189 25	$4,078 09	$499 37	$3,096 38	$1,406 85	$6,915 83	-	-
Winchester	11,030 48	11,030 48	-	1,462 48	144 00	8,534 60	889 40	-	2,938 63	8,091 85	-	-
Windsor	24 00	24 00	-	-	-	19 00	5 00	-	4 35	19 65	-	-
Winthrop	11,685 51	11,685 51	-	840 57	1,917 57	8,727 37	200 00	-	1,449 60	10,235 91	-	-
Woburn	23,889 62	23,889 62	6,205 11	2,110 81	634 82	13,406 84	1,532 04	797 18	4,276 18	18,816 26	-	-
Worcester	248,341 33	243,365 68	135,465 18	10,166 79	3,452 78	84,326 08	9,954 87	81,884 15	28,648 26	132,833 27	$4,975 65	-
Worthington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wrentham	8,202 20	8,202 20	6,122 81	258 00	64 50	1,606 89	150 00	3,397 26	1,328 93	3,476 01	-	-
Yarmouth	2,710 41	2,710 41	-	339 92	1,761 05	309 44	300 00	-	274 67	2,435 74	-	-
Totals	$5,769,477 76	$5,614,138 75	$1,802,480 29	$430,034 57	$272,000 07	$2,767,506 42	$342,117 40	$487,386 57	$953,256 19	$4,173,902 91	$155,334 71	$4 30

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	Ordinary Expenditures							Extraordinary		
	Total	In Institutions				Outside		Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		State Infirmary	State Farm	State Sanatoria	Hospital School					
$1,709,097 27	$1,672,625 21	$337,619 54	$76,529 77	$286,461 09	$28,443 68	$943,571 13		$36,472 06	$36,472 06	-

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1919.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	Aggregate	Ordinary Expenditures			Extraordinary		
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
Cities and towns	$4,328,835 00	$4,173,495 99	$1,682,490 27	$2,491,005 72	$155,339 01	$155,339 01	-
State	1,709,097 27	1,672,625 21	729,054 08	943,571 13	36,472 06	36,472 06	-
Grand totals	$6,037,932 27	$5,846,121 20	$2,411,544 35	$3,434,576 85	$191,811 07	$191,811 07	-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google